LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
DEC 16 1976
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

BX7649
.N7H6

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024 with funding from
Princeton Theological Seminary Library

https://archive.org/details/newyorkcitychurc00hist

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
FEB 6 1941
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Historical records survey.
N.Y.C.

NEW YORK CITY CHURCH ARCHIVES

RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS

CATALOGUE

Records in possession of, or relating to, the two

NEW YORK YEARLY MEETINGS

OF THE RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS

and their subordinate Meetings

Compiled by
John Cox, Jr., Chairman
Joint Committee on Records

Copied by

The Historical Records Survey
Division of Women's and Professional Projects
Work Projects Administration

New York City
The Historical Records Survey
1940

NEW YORK CITY CHURCH ARCHIVES

RELIGIOUS SOCIETY
OF FRIENDS

A

CATALOGUE

of the records in possession of, or relating to, the two

NEW YORK YEARLY MEETINGS

OF THE RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS

and their subordinate Meetings,

giving a description of each volume, and its present location, and some historical notes concerning the establishment of meetings and the location of meeting houses.

-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-

The Yearly Meeting which has for many years met at Fifteenth Street meeting house, New York City, is herein called Fifteenth Street Yearly Meeting, and for a short title is referred to as "Hicksite", while the Yearly Meeting that has met for many years (when in New York City) at Twentieth Street meeting house, is herein called Twentieth Street Yearly Meeting, and for short title "Orthodox". These titles are used for convenience and clearness, and must not be considered as reflecting in any way on either branch of the Society.

This catalogue takes up, first the Yearly Meeting, with its committees and miscellaneous affairs, then the Quarterly Meeting, then the Monthly Meetings, each Monthly Meeting including the Preparative Meetings constituting it. In each list it is intended to include all known records of each meeting down to the Separation of 1828, then the records of the Fifteenth Street branch of the meeting since that date, followed, in each case, by the records of the Twentieth Street branch, of the same meeting from 1828, distinguished by a different type. The reason for this arrangement is that after eleven years work was embodied in the catalogue for Fifteenth Street Yearly Meeting, it did not seem worth while to duplicate a large part of that in a separate catalogue of Twentieth Street Yearly Meeting.

-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-

Compiled by John Cox, Jr.,

1897 - 1938.

The genesis of Quakerism in this Province was the arrival of the ship "Woodhouse" at Nieuw Amsterdam, on the 1st of the Sixth Month, called August, 1657.

A band of earnest Quakers, intent on getting to New England, could get no passage from the mother country owing to the high fines to which Captains of vessels were subject who carried Quakers. Robert Fowler, himself a ministering Friend, having a small vessel nearly finished for the coastwise trade, offered it to his fellow-religionists. How they crossed the stormy Atlantic in the little craft can never be told more graphically then in the brief account written by Robert Fowler himself and printed in Bowden's History of Friends, vol. 1, p. 63. They were carried too far south for the Massachusetts colonies and so landed at New Amsterdam.

Never had ship brought so important and troublesome a cargo to the little Dutch town. The Quakers spread through Long Island and New England, making many convincements, and creating so favorable an impression on the inhabitants of the English towns of Long Island that the whippings, imprisonments and banishments promptly inflicted on these Quakers by Governor Stuyvesant, and especially his order forbidding any to lodge or feed Quakers, caused the solid substantial yeoman of Flushing, headed by their Town Clerk, to sign a Remonstrance, December 27, 1657, in which they made it clear that though not themselves Quakers, they could find nothing in their hearts against them and so could do no acts against them.

Friends increased rapidly and probably had meetings for worship with more or less regularity from 1657 in Flushing, Oysterbay, Gravesend and other places. After John Bowne's house was built at Flushing, in 1661, a meeting was regularly held there until the Flushing meeting house was built, in 1694. Meetings for Discipline were organized early, probably before 1665, but no minutes were kept or written until the 23rd of 3d Month 1671, when at the Half Year's Meeting at Oysterbay, the earliest minute in America was written. Marriages, however, were recorded as early as 1663.

The object of this work is to give the name of every meeting that at any time in its history was a part of New York Yearly Meeting of either branch, giving the location in Township and County, the date at which the meeting for worship was allowed, the date of establishing a meeting for Discipline, and its later vicissitudes, together with a descriptive list of its records.

Unless otherwise indicated, the records herein enumerated are at Fifteenth Street Meeting House, corner of Rutherfurd Place, New York City, in the following fireproof safes, one belonging to Fifteenth Street Monthly Meeting, one to Twentieth Street Yearly Meeting, the others to Fifteenth Street Yearly Meeting.

Some of the records outside of New York City are in the fireproof safes at Old Westbury, N. Y., Jericho, N. Y., and Easton, N.Y. all in Fifteenth Street Y. M. In Twentieth Street Y. M. there are no records in fire proof safes outside of New York City. Many records have been lost by fire.

In describing the records the size of volume is given in inches, height by width. The following abbreviations are used:-

app. = appointed
bds. = board binding
Com. = Committee
H = Hicksite
Legal = about $8\frac{1}{2}$ x 11
M.M. = Monthly Meeting
n.p. = not paged
O = Orthodox
pp. = pages
P.M. = Preparative Meeting
Q.M. = Quarterly Meeting.
ubd. = unbound
Y.M. = Yearly Meeting
Ms. = Manuscript

It should be borne in mind that on 1st Mo. 1, 1752, as ordered by Parliament, the New Style of chronology was established throughout all English Territory and Colonies, striking eleven days from the calendar. Previously the year had begun on Lady's Day, March 25th.

The following table shows the relation of Old Style to New.

OLD STYLE		NEW STYLE
Before 1752 the year began March 25th.		The year 1752 began January 1st.
March	1st Month	January
April	2nd Month	February
May	3rd Month	March
June	4th Month	April
July	5th Month	May
August	6th Month	June
September	7th Month	July
October	8th Month	August
November	9th Month	September
December	10th Month	October
January	11th Month	November
February	12th Month	December

I have arranged the meetings in the following order of geographical contiguity. First those on Long Island, then those in New Jersey, then those east of the Hudson, going north into Canada, then those west of the Hudson, then taking those through the State to its Western boundary, then those along the St. Lawrence, then those through Canada, going west, and finally those in Michigan.

This catalogue includes 17 Quarterly Meetings, 63 Monthly Meetings, Preparative Meetings, and a total of 212 meetings for worship.

NEW YORK YEARLY MEETING. (H) Set off from New England Yearly Meeting by the following minute:

> "At a Generall Yearly meeting at ye house of Walter Newberrys in Rhoad Island ye: 14th: daye of ye: 4th mo; 1695 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
> It is also Agreed yt ye meeting at Longe Island shall Bee From this time a Yearely meeting and yt John Bowne & John Rodman Shall take Ceare to (sic.) Receive all Such papers as Shall Come ye yearly meeting in Long Island (sic.) & Corespond with Friends Appoynted in London - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
> - - - - - - - - - - The Second Daye following: ye Epistle to Friends was Red & ordered to bee Sent: Soe ye meeting Concluded Refering to ye next yearely meeting."

The first session was on 3rd Mo. (May) 29, 1696, and it has met every year since until recently in the latter part of the same month (called 5th Mo. since the change from Old Style to New in 1752.)

By the following minutes of the Yearly Meeting in 1746, Westbury Quarterly Meeting seems to have been held three times in the year, and the Yearly Meeting took the place of the fourth Quarter.

> "Whereas this meeting is now concluded to be an Yearly Meeting & not a Quarterly One it is Thought Proper that the order of the State of Meetings or anything Else from the Monthly Meetings of Flushing & Westbury be first Carryed into the Quarterly Meeting at Westbury in the Twelfth Month & from thence Recommended unto this meeting until Friends see cause to Order it Otherways & that the order shall always come in writing."

It was generally called the "Yearly Meeting held at Flushing" till 1777, the "Yearly Meeting held at Westbury" 1778 to 1793, the "Yearly Meeting held

in the City of New York" 1794-1893 when the name of Fifteenth Street Yearly Meeting was changed to its present form, as above. In 1757 it was proposed to join this Yearly Meeting to that of Philadelphia. It was referred down to each M.M. and in 1758 it was decided best to let it remain as it was. It comprised at first but the one Quarterly Meeting, now called Westbury, and the Monthly Meetings of Flushing and Westbury. Other Quarter-Meetings were established as follows: Purchase 1745, Nine Partners 1783, Easton 1793, Stanford 1800, Ferrisburgh 1810, Canada (Half Year's) 1810, Duanesburg 1813, Saratoga 1815, Cornwall 1816, Scipio 1825.

In 1833 Shrewsbury Quarterly Meeting (H) was transferred to this from Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. In 1834 Genesee Yearly Meeting (H) was set off, with the Quarterly Meeting of Farmington in Western New York, Scipio in Central New York and Canada Half Year's Meeting. Joint sessions adopted 1903.

ORTHODOX BRANCH. Additional Quarterly Meetings were established as follows: Leray 1830, West Lake 1841, Pelham 1841, Adrian, in Michigan, 1843. The meetings in Central and Western New York are still included, but Canada Yearly Meeting was set off in 1867 with the Quarterly Meetings of West Lake, Yonge Street and Pelham. Adrian Quarterly Meeting was transferred to Ohio Yearly Meeting in 1869. The name was changed to "New York Yearly Meeting" in 1873. Joint sessions adopted 1886. It now (1926) meets usually in Poughkeepsie, sometimes in Glens Falls and rarely in New York. The movement to have the Y.M. meet "in a more central situation" as Friends of Canada, Michigan and Western N.Y. could not get to N.Y. was started in Scipio M.M., 12th Mo. 1834.

NEW YORK YEARLY MEETING:

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) The first session, 3rd month (May) 29, 1696 -1720 inclusive, (except for 1715, worn away at front of volume 1003) are recorded in Vols. 1, 2 and 3 of the Minutes of Flushing (now New York) M.M. (See New York M.M. list.) (1001 E1) 1721-45 inclusive, missing.

At Q.M. at Flushing 9th Mo. 29th, 1719.

> "This meeting hath apwointed that all the minits that hath bene taken in all Our Quarterly meetings & Yearly meeting Ever sence they have bene Established may be Transcribed in a book for that purpose and that Hugh Cowperthwait, Samuel Bown, Edward Burling & Jno. Rodman are apwointed to take care theirof."
> (This was probably done and the volume very likely was continued in use till 1745. This volume may possibly yet be found, and would be of great historical interest.)

Report of Committee at Yearly Meeting 1778.

> "We the Committee appointed to Collect the Minutes of the Yearly Meeting as far back as may be & also to extract such Minutes as was intended to operate as discipline, Do report that we have made inquiry & find no other minutes of the yearly Meeting than what is Contained in a folio bound Book now in Use and which begins with the Yearly Meeting held in 1746."

Representative Com. 10. 1. 1866. Com. on ancient records states that the records named (as we now, (1926) have them) are in the library of N.Y. Meeting house,

> "A portion of the records, of the most ancient Yearly and Quart-

erly Meeting held on Long Island, say from 1720 onwards, appears to have been in the possession of the Bowne family of Flushing, from a very early period untill within about 15 years, about which time we are informed that the present clerk of the Yearly Meeting held in 20th Street borrowed them, and it may not be necessary to seek further for them."

This was, apparently, an error, and it was the minutes 1671-1703 that were found in the Bowne house by William Wood, clerk, of (O) Y. M.

1746-1800, inclusive, Index by William Wood 1867, pasted in. legal, leather, 459 pp. (1 E7b); 1801-21, inclusive, Index by William Wood 1867, pasted in. 15 x 10, leather. 359 pp. (2 E7b); 1822-27, inclusive, retained and used by Orthodox Friends to 1847. Index by William Wood, 1869, pasted in. 16 x 10½, leather, 463 pp. (3 E7b); 1828-45, inclusive, 13 x 9. leather. n.p. (1364 E8b); 1846-72, inclusive, 14 x 9. leather. 518 pp. (1365 E8b); 1873-94, inclusive. 14 x 9. leather. 441 pp. (1366 E8b); 1895-1903 and of joint sessions to 1912. 14 x 9. leather. 219 pp. (1367); 1913-15, after which written minutes were not used. 14½ x 9½. leather. 52 pp. used. (1658 B7b); Clerk's draft, 1870-81. 10 x 8. bds. 195 pp. (1372 E7b);

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 3 above noted, ending 1847. 1848-63, Index by William Wood. 16 x 11. leather. 355 pp. (205 E7b); 1864-76. Index by William Wood. 16 x 11. leather. 397 pp. (206 E7b); 1877-82, Index by William Wood. 16 x 11. leather. 397 pp. (207 E7b); 1882-86, and of Joint sessions to 1888. Index by William Wood. 16 x 11. leather. 399 pp. (208 E7b); Joint sessions 1889-94. 16 x 11. leather. 381 pp. Index. (209 E7b); 1895-1902, after which printed minutes only were preserved. 265 pp. used. (609 E7b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1729; 1729-53, inclusive, 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. Contains also Q.M. minutes and record of collections at M.M. Bound with 3 volumes of M.M. Minutes. (See lists of Westbury Q.M. and New York M.M.). 14 x 9. leather. (236 E7b); For 1754 and 1755, missing; 1756-80, inclusive. 7½ x 6. ubd. n.p. (283 B12); 1780-97, inclusive, legal. flex. bds. n.p. (4 E7b); 1798-1833, inclusive, 13 x 8½. leather. n.p. (1368 E7b); 1834-70, inclusive, 10 x 8. leather. n.p. (1369 E7b); 1871-90, inclusive, 10 x 9. leather. 400 pp. (1370 E5b); 1891-93, when joint sessions were adopted. 10½ x 9. leather. 400 pp. (1371 E5b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1368 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828, 1828-52. legal. leather. n.p. (5 E7b); 1853-68. 14 x 11. leather. 292 pp. Index. (210 E7b); 1869-77. 14 x 11. leather. 292 pp. No index. (211 E7b); 1878-84. 12 x 9½. leather. 336 pp. 63 written. Index. (212 E7b); Minutes for 1885 missing, and joint sessions begun 1886. Clerk's draft and miscellaneous papers. 10 x 8. paper. (303 E3b); Extracts from the minutes were first printed in 1808.

MEETING FOR SUFFERINGS. (H) Established 1757, to be held quarterly, 12 Friends appointed by Y.M. and each Q.M. to appoint 5. Y.M. 1759 directed them to meet every month. They were to have a care for Assembly bills that might affect the Society and see that officers did not persecute members contrary to spirit and intent of the laws. Meeting dropped 1779, and M.Ms. to appoint committees on Sufferings. Re-established 1782, Y.M. appointing some, and Q.Ms. to appoint enough so that each Q.M. have at least 25. The members to be considered as the representatives of the Y.M. Name changed 1869 to Representative Committee;

1758-96, inclusive, Index by William Wood, pasted in. (203 E7b); legal. leather. 366 pp.; 1796-1821, inclusive, Index by William Wood, 1870, pasted in. 15 x 10. leather. 275 pp. (6 E7b); 1821-27, inclusive, retained and used by Orthodox to 1849. Index by William Wood 1871, pasted in. At back, reversed, catalogue of books and pamphlets received 1815 from Friends in England as donation for Friends of this Y.M. 15 x 10. leather. 349 pp. (7 E7b); 1828-41, inclusive, 10 x 8. bds. n.p. (1373 E7b); 1841-86, inclusive, 10 x 8. bds. n.p. (1374 E5b); 1886-1922. 10½ x 9. Russia. 300 pp. (1698 E5b).

MEETING FOR SUFFERINGS. (O) Name changed to Representative Meeting 1859, and to Permanent Board 1902. After vol. 7, above noted, ending 1849; 1849-70. At back pasted in, legal, 77 pp., Ms.

> "Observations on the State of the Society of Friends, and especailly touching the Separation which took place in the year 1828,"

by Thomas Willis. Considered valuable, but time not arrived for its publication. Author requested to place copy in hands of this meeting for preservation. 16 x 11. leather. 325 pp. Index. (204 E7b); 1870, now in use. 15½ x 11. leather. 504 pp. (at Twentieth Street) (195); Representative Committee Register 1874-1902. 14 x 8½. cloth. n.p. (196 B4);

YEARLY MEETING OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Established 1726. Name changed to Yearly Meeting for Ministry and Counsel 1908; Minutes 1726-1891 are recorded in same volume as Minutes of Q. M. of

> "Ministring ffriends in Long Jsland & the Parts ajacent."

(See description under Westbury Q.M.) (1397 B2); 1767-94 (Clerks draft) 6½ x 7. ubd. part gone. (2025 E8b); 1892-1930. 14 x 9. leather. 352 pp. (1762 B3).

YEARLY MEETING OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Name changed to Ministry and Oversight, 18 - (after 1881) After vol. 1397 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 1828-81. List of ministers and elders of Y.M. 1865. 10½ x 8½. leather. n.p. (220 E5b); 1881, now in use?; Home and Foreign Mission Board, 1892-98. (441 E3b); Women's Foreign Missionary Society. Treasurer's Book, 1888-1924. 10 x 8. bds. 320 pp. full. (644 E7b).

INDIAN COMMITTEE OF N. Y. YEARLY MEETING. (H) Established 1796. 1796-1807 missing; 5th Mo. 23, 1807 to 12th Mo. 11, 1815. 10 x 8. bds. n.p. (271 B8); 1816-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 1850. 10 x 8. bds. part paged. (272 B8); 1828-63, legal. bds. n.p. (1375 E6b); 1864-68, missing; 1869-78, 10 x 8. bds. n.p. (1376 E6b); 1878-94, when it was incorporated into the Comittee on Philanthropic Labor. 10 x 8. bds. 356 pp. 158 written. (1377 E6b); Narratives of Committee who visited the Indians in 1839. legal. stiff paper. loose. n.p. (1738 E8b); Paper by Martha H. Brinckerhoff on Life in an Indian Reservation. She was sent by the Y.M. to the Winnebagoes in 1869. (1776 F).

INDIAN COMMITTEE OF N. Y. YEARLY MEETING. (O) After vol. 272 above noted, ending 1850; 1850-82, missing; 11th Mo. 2, 1882 to 3rd Mo. 5, 1884. Indian Committee of Bible and Missionary Board, 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. mostly blank.

(316 E3b); Package of papers, Indian Committee. (at Twentieth Street) (317); "Indian Documents" Scrap book by William Wood. 13½ x 11½. cloth. 117 pp. No index. (373).

PHILANTHROPIC COMMITTEE OF N. Y. YEARLY MEETING. (H) Established in 1894 as a committee of the Y. M., having been known as Friends' Philanthropic Union from 1891? Minutes from 1894, now in use, in custody of Clerk; Minutes of Executive Committee, 7, 26. 1891 - 5, 27. 1912. 10 x 8. 152 pp. 83 written. (1619 B5b).

FIRST DAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION. (H) of N.Y.; Yearly Meeting. Established 1869; Mo. 1869-78. 10 x 7½. bds. n.p. (1380 B8b); 1879-86. 10½ x 8. bds. 320 pp. (1379 B7); 1887-89, 9 x 6. Russia. 290 pp. 137 pp. written. 1890, now in use. (1381 B8b); Treasurer's Book 1886. 10½ x 8. Cloth. 256 pp. mostly blank. (1383 B7b).

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE (H) Of First Day School Association. 1869-73 missing; 1873-79. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. 1879-93. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.; At back, list of Schools 1885-6. (1427 B10); 1893, now in use, in custody of Assistant Clerk. 8 x 6½. bds.

BOOK COMMITTEE (H) (of Women's Yearly Meeting). Minutes 1867-75. 8 x 6½. bds. About 180 pp. 22 written. Treasurer's account at back. (1472 B8b); List of books sent to various M.Ms., 1867 and later. 8 x 6½. bds. 186 pp. Index. (1473 B6b).

BOOK COMMITTEE (O) Mosher Fund Committee from 1876, now in use. 14 x 9. leather. 600 pp. (320); Mosher Fund Committee Record of books and periodicals sent out 1877-96. legal. bds. 288 pp. (321); Mosher Fund Committee Record of books 1896. 14 x 9. cloth. n.p. (322).

MEMORIALS. (H) Memorials of deceased Friends approved by Yearly Meeting, 1707-1820. legal. flx. bds. n.p. no index. (8 E7b); Memorials of deceased Friends, 1828-44. (1595 B11b) 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. Memorials of deceased Friends, 1844-1900. 10½ x 8. cloth. n.p. full 1844-48. legal size, sewed in at front. Memorial of Robert S. Haviland, 1903, laid in at back; (1596 B5b); Memorials, from 1900, now in use. 10½ x 8½. cloth. 200 pp. (1661 E5b).

MEMORIALS. (O) Memorials of deceased Friends, 1827-77. legal. leather 305 pp. written. (197 E5b); Piece of Fox-Oak, under which George Fox preached, 1672. Presented by William H. Foster, of Pleasantville, N.Y. This tree was old when Columbus discovered America. (2014 (In Cabinet)); Goffering frame, for fluting the frills and borders of women's caps. Donated 1924 by Jennie A. Pearson, a member of Twentieth St. Monthly Meeting, a daughter of George Pearson, who was son of Thomas Pearson (a Quaker Minister in England) whose wife, Jane Wilkinson, was a daughter of John and Ann Wilkinson, of Esperfields, Northumberland, England. The donor stated that the machine had belonged to Ann Wilkinson's mother from 1720, and had been used occasionally by Elizabeth Fry, a cousin of Jane Wilkinson. (Correspondence relating to this is in a drawer of safe No. 1). The linen, freshly starched, was woven back and forth around the rods of the frame, the top bar then wedged tight, and left to dry. The result was the delicate frill of lace we see in pictures of Friends of a past day when caps were worn. (No. 2013. (In Cabinet));

PRINTED MEMORIALS. (H) Memorials of deceased Friends 1814.

6 7/8 x 4 1/8. sheep. 131 pp. Samuel Wood, 357 Pearl St., N.Y.; Memorials, 1825, 6 7/8 x 4 3/8. sheep. Mahlon Day, 376 Pearl St., N.Y.; Memorials, 1836, 6½ x 4 3/4. cloth. 42 pp. Isaac T. Hopper, N. Y. 1837.; Memorials, 1848, 7 3/8 x 4½. paper. 41 pp. William J. Baner, 11 Spruce St., N. Y.; Memorials, 1859, 4¾ x 6½. sheep. 251 pp. James Egbert, 321 Pearl St., N. Y.; Memorials, 1889, 7½ x 4½. cloth. 122 pp. Press of John J. Caulon, 20 Vesey St. N. Y.

EPISTLES. (H) Epistles issued 1700-60. In the "Book of Records" (See N. Y. M.M. list.) (2008 E1).

EPISTLES. (O) Epistles received, 1844-78. Scrap Book by William Wood, 16 x 10. bds. (318); Epistles issued, 1855-63. 10 x 8. bds. 255 pp. (200 E6b); Epistles issued, 1864-79. 10½ x 8½. cloth. about 470 pp. 452 written. (201 E3b); Clerks draft & Epistles, 1880-82 (latter book). 11 x 9. cloth. 194 pp. written. (610 E7b); Clerks draft & Epistles, 1884-93. (latter book). 12½ x 10½. cloth. 380 pp. written. (611 E4); Epistles issued in received (Womens) 1772-1875. 26 x 11. bds. 35 pp. used. (708 E8b); Correspondents Book, 1856-77. Brief entries regarding certificates forwarded to English M.Ms. Or received thence. 10 x 8. bds. about 100 pp. 45 written. (202 E6b).

NINE PARTNERS BOARDING SCHOOL. Established 1796 at Nine Partners, near Millbrook, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Retained by Orthodox at the Separation; Minutes of committee to prepare a Plan, 1794. 8 x 6½. 8 pp. ubd. (469 C4b); "Minutes of the Committee Relative to the Establishment of a Boarding School at the Nine Partners. Volume I." Begins with "Sketch of a plan" (Constitution) adopted by Y.M. 1795. Minutes from 8th Mo. 6, 1795. Minutes from 8th Mo, 6, 1795 to 7th Mo. 29, 1805. 9½ x 7½. parchment. 275 pp. (274 B8); 1806-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 1840, legal. bds. n.p. (592 E7b); Journal 1795-1804. legal. stiff paper. 38 pp. written. mostly blank. (470 E8b); Ledger 1795-1806. legal. leather. about 50 pp. written. mostly blank. Index laid in. (471 E8b).

After 1828 this school was under care of the (O) branch. Non-members excluded 1850. Laid down 1852. Rented for a school till 1863. Sold 1865; 1841-52. legal. bds. n.p. part blank. (275 E8b); Treasurer's book 1842-58. 16 x 7½. leather. n.p. 3/4 blank. (472); Scrap Book of papers relating to it, arranged by William Wood 1876, with historical notes and extracts from minutes. 14 x 9. cloth. (273 F13); Papers relating to 9 Partners Boarding School Scrap Book, old catalogs, etc. F. Reagan 12/2/35 Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Account Book 1842-58, 26½ x 7. lea. n.p. 2/3 blank. (707 E8); Educational Fund, Package of old papers. (721 F). Continued as

UNION SPRINGS ACADEMY (O) Established 1857, at Union Springs, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Name changed Mo. 18 to Oakwood Seminary.

TEMPERANCE COMMITTEE. (H) Minutes 1879-86. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. (1717 B12).

SWARTHMORE COLLEGE. (H) Educational Committee of N. Y. Y. M. Minutes 1883-87. 10 x 8. cl. 192 pp. 53 written. (1618 E7b).

DISCIPLINE. (H) The earliest form of a written code of discipline

is the paper by George Fox, about 1668, by some miscalled "Canons" or "Canons and Institutions", but in Friends' minutes generally referred to as "George Fox's paper of advice." This paper divided into nineteen numbered sections, was periodically read in meetings, and may be considered the foundation of the disciplines of the various Yearly Meetings. It is found engrossed in the records of many English Monthly Meetings, and is also engrossed in the first volume of minutes of Woodbridge (now plainfield) M.M., established 1686. It is printed in full in Beck's "London Friends' Meetings", (London, 1869).

Vol. 214, (See description in New York M.M. list) with this document engrossed in it, was sent over from England, addressed to

"In New England
Daniel Gold
William Coddington
Nicholas Easton
Thomas Clifton
Richard Burden
Richard Scott
Nathaniel Silvester
Edward Perry
William Howland
Ralph Allen
Nicholas Davis"

Henery Howland
Edward Wharton
Nicholas Sharpley
John Hussey
James Heard
John Bowne
John Tilton
Samuel Spicer
Samuel Andrews

urging them to drew up accounts of sufferings, with exact data, "to be laid before the King and Parlament & ye committees of ye Plantations," and also to send account to the London Meeting of all who walked not uprightly. "And friends for ye further Information here is alsoe sent a coppie of a paper which was given forth for ye Monthly and Quarterly Meetings in England wch direct you how you are to proceed & of wch things you are to take care." "And what sufferings you have, to send over direct them either to John Rousee at Tho. Yoaklegs at ye Reed Dragon in Towers ditch in London. or to William Crouch Vpholster in Devenshire house with out Bishops gate who are ordered to receive Sufferings and wht else may come from Severall plantations & Islands beyond seas" - "G.ff"

Then follows the form of marriage certificate, then the paper of advice above referred to, and another epistle, signed at the end (in the copyists hand) "G.ff." and dated the 15th of 4th month 1670.

This was sent over to the Long Island group of Friends, undoubtedly by George Fox, and undoubtedly by the hand of John Burnyeat, who was present when the first minute was written in it, "ye 23d day of.3d.month: 1671." having landed in New York just before this meeting. On his return from New England he attended the fall Half Years Meeting, which began "about the eighth day of the eighth month" 1671. At this latter meeting three Ranters insisted on reading a manuscript book they had written against George Fox's papers of advice, which were read at the meeting, and apparently in book form. (see John Burnyeat's journal, "Truth Exalted," 1st edition, 1691, p. 40-42).

At Y.M. 1701, "ffriends Papers & Epistles tending to good Order

in Respects to Marriages &c to be Red Once Every quarter in Each Respective monthly meeting wch shall first be after ye Quarterly meeting in Every plase & ffriends are desired to bring their Children & Servants to ye Same as much as may be."

At Flushing M.M. 7th Mo. 1701 "Jt is agreed at this meeting yt G.ff. papers Relating to marriag & good order be Red at ye next 5 day meeting in this place."

At Y.M. 1708, "A paper Relateing to good order in managing affears in meetings being Refered by ye Quarterly to ye yearly meeting which accordingl was Read" and ordered recorded. Following this is another minute "Somethink being spoken to Concerning ye paper Recorded in ye meeting boock Concerning Sundry particulars" a large committee appointed to consider the same and bring a report to the next Y.M.

At Y.M. 1709. "ye matter Refered to this Yearly meeting about marriag &c being this day Considered & ffriends Unanimusly gave their sence that ye orders already established among us are full in that case & ffriends are desired Carefully to put them in practice in all their monthly meetings."

The loss of the Yearly and Quarterly Meeting minutes for the period 1721 to 1745 prevents our knowing what was done in the matter of codifying the discipline during that time, except as reflected in the minutes of the three M.Ms. then in existence, and they show very little.

At Y.M. 1759, "This Meeting requests and desires that each Quarterly Meeting belonging to this Meeting do bring to the next Yearly Meeting the Rules of Discipline that they now have and are in the Practice of that they may be revised and added to as occasion may be."

At Purchase Q.M. 5th mo. 3. 1760, "At this meeting it is concluded to send our rules of discipline to our yearly meeting, and whereas Pensylvania discipline, has for some time been put in practice amongst us, and has been well approved of, it is concluded that the same be sent to the Yearly Meeting, with such acts as have been passed in our meeting, which the representatives are desired to copy out, and carry to the yearly meeting."

At Y.M. 1760 a committee was appointed to revise the Discipline, which reported to a later sitting various additions and amendments, showing that the discipline then in use had at least 52 pages and 66 sections. One of the additions was "The Preparative Meeting may keep a Record but not have authority to Disown any member the Monthly Quarterly and Yearly only haveing a Right and authority so to do."

In 1763 the Y.M. directed each M.M. to have a copy of the Discipline. The Women's M.M. does not appear to have had their separate copy of the Discipline till later.

The Discipline was first printed in 1800, 250 copies, and two copies were to be furnished to each Quarterly, Monthly and Preparative Meeting, and such meetings were directed to forward their books of Discipline then in use to the Meeting for Sufferings. Very few copies seem to have escaped the destruction consequent on their return. It was much later when each family had a copy of the Discipline, and this fact undoubtedly has something to do with the frequent disownments for infringements of Discipline.

Danby M. M. 11th Mo. 8, 1804, in considering the best method of spreading a knowledge of the Discipline, decided that any member might ask for and receive the book of Discipline at the close of any Monthly Meeting, he to carefully use and return it at the next meeting. Likewise any member of a P. M.

The following are all the ms. copies of the Discipline yet found.; Discipline 1719, of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting unchanged except by the addition of a few words. Probably written in or soon after 1719. Purchased 1926. 8 x 6½. Stiff paper. 63 pages. (2018); Same, with additions, 1747 and later. Probably written before 1760. 7½ x 6. paper. 59pp. Index. Note by William Wood. "Probably of some P. M." (713), Same, with additions 1747, and by N. Y. Yearly Meeting 1762 and 1763. At back, reversed, "This Book was wrote by Order of the Monthly Meeting for the use of Metinecock Preparative Meeting - to be returned to the Clerk of this Meeting." 7¼ x 6¼. bds. 75 pp. written. (714), Same with additions 1747, and of N.Y. 1762. 7½ x 6. Paper 66 pp. (2027), Discipline 1719 - 77 for Matinecock P. M. This copy made therefrom for David Sands, 1857. 8 x 6½. Morocco. 76 pp. used, followed by poem on Golden wedding of William F. and Phebe Mott, 12, 10, 1857. (706),

DISCIPLINE OF PHILADELPHIA Y.M. (H) 1719, with additions by that Y.M. 1747 and by N.Y. 1762, 1763, 1772, 1773, 1774 and 1777. Used in Purchase M.M. (Women). This is the revision of 1762. 8 x 6½. Stiff paper. 99 pp. (1617), Discipline of Philadelphia Y.M. 1719, with additions by that Y.M. down to 1765, together with extracts from minutes of that Y.M. 1706 to 1765. 13 x 9. bds. 76 pp. Some cut away at back. (1386), Discipline of Philadelphia Y.M. 1719, with additions of 1747 and 1755 by that Y.M. Used in Shrewsbury M. M. 8 x 6½. Pigskin. 56 pp. (1612 B12), Discipline of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, 1762. "A Collection of Christian & Brotherly Advices Given forth from time to time by the Yearly Meeting of Friends for Pennsylvania & New Jersey. Held alternately at Burlington & Philadelphia. Alphabetically digested under Proper heads." Back of title page a minute of Y. M. 1762, which states that a number of copies have been transcribed and compared and are to be distributed to the Quarterly Meetings. On same page "For the Quarterly Meeting of Shrewsbury & Woodbridge." At end of Discipline "Signed in and by order of the said Meeting the 19th of of Seventh Month 1762 by Samuel Preston." Fine copy, carefully engrossed, legal, parchment. 283 pp. written and some blank. Indexed. Used in Shrewsbury Q.M. (1613 E5b), "Book of Discipline adopted 1762 and ordered to be transcribed for the several Quarterly Meetings, Appears to be a copy of the discipline established in 1719 by Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, which last was a revisal of a previous one adopted by the same Meeting in 1704." (Title by Gideon Frost). 8 x 6½. parchment. n.p. ½ blank (Property of Westbury M.M. and at Westbury.), Discipline, 1783, fine ms. copy, with name of Isaac Willis on cover. 86 pages and index. 8 x 6½. Thick paper. (Property of Westbury M.M. and at Westbury.), Discipline, 1783, with additions to 1795. 8 x 7. bds. 154 p. 104 p. 104 p. written, plus index. (715), "Rules of discipline and Christian Advices of the Yearly Meeting of Friends for the State of New York, and parts adjacent Agreed on by Said Meeting, held in New York, in the Fifth Month 1800". 7½ x 6¼. bds. 197 pp. written. (530 B12).

Footnote: Shrewsbury Q.M., which was established by minute of Westbury Q. M. became a part of Philadelphia Y. M. on its establishment in 1682, and so remained until 1833, when it was transferred to New York Y. M. (H).

PRINTED DISCIPLINES. (H) Discipline of New York Yearly Meeting 1800. This is the first printed Discipline, above referred to. One copy at Fifteenth Street. One or more copies at Twentieth Street. 8 x 6½. Rough sheep. 141 pp. interleaved. Imprint of Isaac Collins, 189 Pearl Street, New York. (1759 B12); Same, bds. not interleaved. One copy at Fifteenth Street; (1760 B12); One copy of each of the above, with corrections, and additions for the edition of 1810. No. 531 Presents Friends Reference Library, London, 1931. (531 & 532 B12); Discipline, revised 1810. 8½ x 5½. sheep. 107 pp. N.Y. Collins & Perkins, 189 Pearl Street. 4 copies at Fifteenth Street. One or more copies at Twentieth Street; Same, reprinted 1826. 8¼ x 5½. Sheep. 107 pp. Printed by Samuel Wood & Son, 261 Pearl St., N.Y.; Same, reprinted 1830. 8¼ x 5½. sheep. 107 pp. Printed by John T. Sibell, cor. Peck Slip and Pearl Street, N.Y., 502 copies at 25 cents each.; Discipline, revised 1839. 7¾ x 5¼. sheep. 96 pp. Mercein & Post's Press., 240 Pearl St. cor. Burling Slip, N.Y.; Discipline, revised 1856. 8¼ x 5¼. morocco. 100 pp. Baker & Duykinck, 102 & 104 Maiden Lane; Discipline, revised 1872. 8¼ x 5¼. morocco 92 pp. Corlies, Macy & Co., 39 Nassau St., N.Y.; Same, second edition 1878. 8¾ x 5½. black morocco. 92 pp. Corlies & Macy Co., 39 Nassau St., N.Y.; Discipline, revised 1893. 7 x 4¼. black cloth. 111 pp. Caulon Press, 20 Vesey St., N.Y.; Same, reprinted 1907. 7 x 4½. flex. morocco. 100 pp. no imprint; Same, reprinted 1917. 7 x 4½. flex. Morocco; Discipline, revised 1931. 7½ x 5. flex. morocco. 93 pp. Knickerbocker Press.

PRINTED DISCIPLINES. (O) After the reprint of 1826, above noted. Discipline, revised 1836. 8¼ x 5½. sheep. 106 pp. Mahlon Day, Printer, 374 Pearl St., N.Y.; Discipline, revised 1859. 9 x 5 7/8. cloth. also sheep. 133 pp. Printed by Samuel S. and William Wood, 389 Broadway, N.Y.; Discipline, revised 1874. 7½ x 4 7/8. cloth. 136 pp. John F. Trow & Son, 205 East Twelfth St., N.Y.; Same, reprinted 1876 - same as above; Discipline, revised 1877. 7½ x 5 1/8. cloth. 136 pp. Trow Printing and Bookbinding Co. 203 East Twelfth St., N.Y.; Same, reprinted 1885. 7 3/8 x 5 1/8. cloth. 136 pp. Friends' Book and Tract Committee, N.Y.; Same, reprinted 1890. 7 3/8 x 5 1/8. cloth. 140 pp. Friends' Book and Tract Committee, N.Y.; Same, reprinted 1895. 7½ x 5 1/8. cloth. 138 pp. Friends' Book and Tract Committee, N.Y.; Constitution and Discipline for the American Yearly Meetings, known as the "Uniform Discipline," 1901. 7¼ x 5 1/8. cloth. 108 pp. Friends' Book and Tract Committee, N.Y.;

HANDBOOKS AND MAPS. (H) Map of the Yearly Meeting 1821, by Shadrack Ricketson M.D. 13 x 10¼ inside border. No clue as to where printed. Not referred to in minutes of Y.M. or Meeting for Sufferings. Shows 11 Q.Ms., 45 M.Ms., 135 P.Ms. and 27 Indulged (or meetings for worship only), making 162 meetings in all. (See appendix for list of these meetings). Dr. Ricketson was also author of "Means of Preserving Health and Preventing Diseases". N.Y. 1806. He was Clerk of Creek M.M. from 1800 to . S. Ricketson published an 11 page "account of the times and places of holding the meetings constituting New York Yearly Meeting of Friends." Printed by Potter, Poughkeepsie, 1821. Not in N.Y. Pub. Library. 1 in London.

HANDBOOKS AND MAPS. (O) Map of the Yearly Meeting 1844. 22½ x 17¼, folded in a cover. Shows Q.Ms., M.Ms. P.Ms. and Indulged (or meetings for worship only) making meetings in all. (See Appendix for list of them). The copper plate of this map is at Twentieth Street. No imprint, but was printed for the Meeting for Sufferings, which had requested the Q.Ms. in 1832 to prepare and forward a list of all meetings for worship and discipline, in the Y.M. with the times including day and hour and place where held. 12th mo. 5, 1836, the list of meetings transmitted by the Q.Ms. two years since, to be printed, 750 copies, (no further mention of this).

5th mo. 26, 1838 Q.Ms. to revise list of meeting "in order that a list and map may be published for general distribution amongst Friends." Committee appointed to publish map and list, reported 3d mo. 12. 1839 that "a number of meetings are called by names which do not exist, or not known as names of places, or miscalled." Nothing seems to have been done by Y.M. to remedy this. Reported 4th mo. 7. 1840, presenting a list of meetings. Directed to have 1500 copies printed, which they reported done 5th mo. 20. 1840. 12th mo. 2. 1844 the committee appointed some time since to prepare a map of the meetings constituting the Y.M. reported that a map has been prepared and is in the hands of the Book Committee, the price in sheets 12½ cents, in covers 25 cents. At same meeting a committee appointed to procure a corrected list of meetings. They produced a book in ms. 4th mo. 7. 1845 and were directed to print 250 copies, which they reported accomplished 9th mo. 1. 1845; Book of meetings, at 1845, above referred to, no copy known.

(A) Representative Comm. (O) 8. 13. 1867. The present Book of Meetings having now become of little value owing to the changes which have occurred since its publication,...the Book Committee to prepare a new edition. No copy known; Book of Meetings in the Yearly Meeting. 1896. By Mary S. Kimber. Friends' Book and Tract Com. 45 East 10th St. cloth. 136 pp. 6¼ x 4½.; Directory of the Yearly Meeting 1887. 4½ x 2 7/8. paper. 144 pp. N.Y. Corlies Macy & Co., 39 Nassau St.; Directory 1891. 4¾ x 3 1/8. black cloth. 152 pp. N.Y. Corlies Macy & Co., 39 Nassau St., Directory 1901. paper. pp. with alphabetical index., Directory 1906. 5¼ x 4½. paper. 137 pp. alphabetical index.

HANDBOOKS AND MAPS. (C) No directory has been published except the List of Members 1828. (see under Separation).

PERTAINING TO THE SEPARATION OF 1828. (H) An Account of the Separation of 1828, by James Field. 1867. 8 x 6. ubd. 12 pp. paper cover. 1909. (1542); Richard Underhill's Autobiographic Narrative, containing references to the Separation. 7 x 6¼. bds. n.p. (1645); List of members of Yearly Meeting at time of "Hicksite Secession", arranged in order of Meetings, giving names of adults and minors, with ages of the latter, and stating which side each favored. legal. bds. 296 pp. (198 E8); Typewritten copy of above, made 1903, by John Cox Jr., with index and other data. Nearly 20,000 members at that time. legal. duck. 311 pp. list of members, Rahway and Plainfield N.J. 1827, in Vol. 1709. (1244 D4); Y.M. Minutes (Twentieth Street) 1829, contain a report covering 20 pages, of the committees to visit subordinate meetings 1828. It states that meetings were included in each Q.M., which of them had been laid down, and which side had possession of the meeting houses and records. A valuable historical document.; Fifteenth Street Y.M. Meeting for Sufferings had lists of members sent in, "distinguishing those who Separated from us, as well as those who remain undetermined on which side to stand declare themselves, and classing minor children with their parents." Reported to Y.M. 1829 that 38 M.Ms. had reported, showing 11,287 Friends, 4971 Orthodox and 662 Neutrals, making a total of 16,920. Nine M.Ms. had not replied (Of these nine Starksborough had no Hicksites). These lists were not recorded and are lost, but many, M.Ms. recorded their list before sending it in.; "Witnesses on the occurrences of the Yearly Meeting of New York in 1828." Used in "Hicksite trial" 1833, at Bedford, Westchester Co. N.Y. List of witnesses to be called, and outline of things to be proved by them. 13 x 4. bds. 100 pp. 39 written. (260 F); Examination of witnesses at Bedford trial. legal. ubds. pp. 1--79. (261 F); Examination of Witnesses at Bedford trial. legal. ubd. pp. 79--159. (262 F); Package of papers relating to trial of Stacey Decou, etc. (wrongly) marked "Purchase Lawsuit." In leather wrapper. (252 F); "Observations on the

State of the Society of Friends and especially touching the Separation which took place in the year 1828," by Thomas Willis. legal. ubd, 77 pp. Never printed. Pasted in at back of minutes of Meeting for Sufferings. vol. 204, Original minute of Disownment of Elias Hicks, by the M.M. of Westbury and Jericho, 4, 29.1829. legal. 3½ pages, in envelope. (2009 in Drawer D); Proceedings of Jericho F.M. and M.M. relating to Anne, Thomas and Phebe Willis, 1826, et seq. 10 x 8. paper. n.p. (601 F); Documents relating to the Separation, from Thomas Willis. legal. loose in package. (604 F), Richard Underhill's Autographic Narrative, Containing reference to the Separation. 8 x 6¼. bds. n.p. (1645 B11b); James Field's account of the Separation. 1867. 8 x 8. Paper cover. (1542 F).

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS. (H) Quakerism in the City of New York, 1657-1930. By John Cox Jr. (2019 A6); "Notes taken for a History of the Society of Friends on Long Island and in the City of New York from 1657-1787, by Henry Onderdonk, Jr., of Jamaica, L.I. 1870." Many loose pages. 11 x 9. cloth. 202 pp. Index. Purchased for $250. in 187 . (1385); "History of the Society of Friends in Queens Co. and other places on Long Island, and in the City of New York, by Henry Onderdonk, Jr., 1870. Revised 1876." Index of names and subjects. ms. 10 x 8. bds. 487 pp. A copy of the one mentioned above, but with additions and corrections. Presented by the author to Westbury M.M. and the property of that meeting. (At Westbury); The above is doubtless all included in "The Annals of Hempstead. 1643-1832; also The Rise and Growth of the Society of Friends on Long Island and in New York 1657-1826;" by Henry Onderdonk, Jr. Hempstead, N.Y. Lott Van de Water, printer and publisher, 1878; Journal of Christopher Healy, a member of Coeymans M.M., son of Joseph and Rachel, of R.I. 8 x 6½. lea. n.p. loose. The Journal was probably continued into another volume. (The printed Journal is in book case). (2017 A6); William Hartshorne's Journal of a journey to Detroit, with other Friends accompanying the Commissioners to make a treaty with the Indians at Sandusky. At back a "perpetual almanac", and distances from N.Y. 4¼ x 4¼. lea. n.p. (Notes from same, in drawer). (2016 A6); Extracts from Sermons, written from memory, by Mary S. Wood, wife of William Wood, the clerk of Y.M. (men). 1845-64. 10½ x 8½. bds. 125 pp. (712 C1b); Report of a committee of the Meeting for Sufferings of New England Yearly Meeting, appointed to distribute the fund raised within Philadelphia Yearly Meeting for the relief of those suffering in Boston and vicinity, who had not taken up arms. Interesting account of revolutionary scenes at Cambridge, Boston and elsewhere. Ms. copy sent to Shrewsbury Quarterly Meeting. Finely written. 14½ x 9. ubd. 12pp., Register of Friends entertained at the Meeting house during Yearly Meetings; 1887-1901. 1/2 filled. 11 x 8. cloth. 216 pages. Note: In 1904 this volume could not be found. Again in 1915 it was not found. The record for these two years, and for 1916 and 1917 is in another volume. 10 x 8. bds. 200 pp. still in use. (1384 B4b); Same, 1902-14. 14½ x 9. bds. 256 pp. (1660 B6); Letters, George F. White to Moses Pierce, in replies, 1842-46. Envelope, in drawer of Safe No. 1.

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS. (O) Miscellaneous papers, notes (probably by William Wood) concerning early Quakers in America. Houston Street burial ground etc. Address of Philadelphia Y.M. to President Washington, and his reply 1789. Anthony Benezet's address to Queen Charlotte 1785. Shadrack Ricketson's map, 1821. In a cover of legal bds. (284 E5b); "A Record of the Names of Ministering Friends who visited Rhode Island, from the year 1656 to 1700; and of those who after the latter date visited Long Island." Many pages of names with year and residence. A list of American Friends who made religious visits abroad, laid in. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. No clues as to date or authorship, except that paper is watermarked 1830. (529 E6b); "A Register of the names of Publick Friends who have visited New England since the year 1656 from Old England Ireland, Barbadoes, Antego, North Carolina, Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, New Jersey Long Island and Elsewhere." Brought down to 1851, the latter

part apparently referring to Purchase Meeting. 7 x 4¾. Flex. sheep, part paged. (600 B11b); "A Register of names of Friends in the ministry".....brought down to 1835 and one item 1862. Appears to have been kept by Chappaqua Friends. 7¼ x 6½. bds. n.p. (709 B10), Letter from the Morning Meeting, London, 1694. (In drawer.) (605); List of Traveling Friends (Scrap Book). 10 x 8. bds. n.p. (544 C5b), List of suitable books, for a young woman, recommended by Lindley Murray, etc. Package in drawer., Indians and Slavery, Package of papers in drawer.; Dr. Unthank's Donation. Papers relative to bequest by this English Friend of 1000 to Ohio and Indiana Y.Ms. to establish schools, 1836. Package in drawer.; Elias Hicks, Unsound Doctrines of, Package in drawer; Haverford College. Various papers showing beginnings of project. Copperplate drawing and plans of school. Package in drawer, Account of Separation in various Quarterly Meetings. Package in drawer, Yearly Meeting documents 1828 and later. Package in drawer, Letters relative to the Militia Law in various States. Package in drawer, Separation. Pamphlets and mss. notes. Package in drawer, Memorials. Package in drawer, Letters to Samuel Parsons, including two from Elias Hicks, 1815-16, package in drawer, Register of Friends entertained 1865 to . 8 x 7. bds. abt. 200 pp. 94 written. (319 B11b); Catalogue of Records, begun and abandoned, about 1885. 10 x 8. cloth. 256 pp. mostly blank. (287 E6b), Catalogue and history of the Trust Funds, begun 1873, still in use. No entry since 1882. Preface by William Wood. legal. leather. 306 pp. index. 73 written. (199); Yearly Meeting Scrap Book begun 1895 by J. Cox, Jr. (1756), Gathered Leaves Vol. I. A scrapbook filled with minutes of unity, parchment and paper, for Grellet and others, also various, other documents. (see index) 16" x 13". bds. 152 pages filled. (786), Gathered Leaves Vol. II. 12 x 10. bds. 187 pages filled. Indexed to these two volumes. typewritten. (787), Index to Gathered Leaves, by J. Cox, Jr., 1937.

BIBLE SCHOOL BOARD. (H) Organized 6th Mo. 1, 1889, Minutes 1889-95. 8 x 5½. flex. seal. n.p. (640 B7b), Minutes 1895-1917. 8½ x 7. cloth. n.p. (641 B7b), Statistics 1891 to 1900. 10½ x 8. bds. 120 pp. (642 E6b),

FRIENDS HOME ASSOCIATION. (H) Organized 1896. Incorporated 1899. Minutes from 1896.

BOARD OF MANAGERS. (H) Minutes from 1897.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES. (H) From 4th mo. 23, 1897 to 5th Mo. 10, 1899. 8 x 5. flex. morocco. n.p. (1662 B11), 6th Mo. 14, 1899 to 1st Mo. 8, 1903. 8 x 5. flex. morocco. n.p. (1653 B11), From 2d Mo. 12, 1902 to 5th Mo. 9, 1906. 8 x 5. flex. morocco. 265 pp. (1495 B11), 6th Mo. 13, 1906 to 7th Mo. 15, 1908. 8 x 5. flex. morocco. 150 pp. (1575 B11), 8th Mo. 12, 1908 to 2d Mo. 14, 1912. 8 x 5¾. cloth. n.p. (1644 B11), Register of Friends entertained 1865 to . 8 x 7. bds. abt. 200 pp. 94 written. (319 B11b), Catalogue of Records, begun and abandoned, about 1885. 10 x 8. cloth. 256 pp. mostly blank. (287 E6b), Catalogue and history of the Trust Funds, begun 1873, still in use. No entry since 1882. Preface by William Wood. legal. leather. 306 pp. index. 73 written. (199), Yearly Meeting Scrap Book, begun 1895 by J. Cox Jr. (1756),

BIBLE SCHOOL BOARD. (H) Organized 6th Mo. 1. 1889, Minutes 1889 to 1895 8 x 5½. flex. seal. n.p. (640 B7b), Minutes 1895-1917. 8½ x 7. cloth. n.p. (641 B7b), Statistics 1891-1900, 10½ x 8. bds. 120 pp. (642 E6b),

FRIENDS HOME ASSOCIATION. (H) Organized 1895. Incorporated 1899.

Minutes from 1895.

BOARD OF MANAGERS. (H) From 4th Mo. 23. 1897 to 5th Mo. 10. 1899. 8 x 5. flex. morocco. n.p. (1662); 6th Mo. 14, 1899 to 1st Mo. 8. 1903. 8 x 5. flex. morocco. n.p. (1663); 2d Mo. 12. 1902 to 5th Mo. 9. 1906. 8 x 5. flex. morocco. 265 pp. (1495); 6th Mo. 13. 1906 to 7th Mo. 15. 1908. 8 x 5. flex. morocco. 150 pp. (1575); 8th 12. 1908 to 2d Mo. 14. 1912. 8 x 5¼. cloth. n.p. (1644); 3d Mo. 13, 1912 to 5th Mo. 15. 1915. 8½ x 6. flex loose leaf. (1685).

TREASURER'S BOOKS. (H) 1895 now (1924) in use in hands of Wilson M. Powell; 3d Mo. 13. 1912 to 6th Mo. 15, 1915. 8 x 6. flex loose leaf. (1685 B11); ? 6th Mo. 1915 to 7th Mo. 1919 ?; 8th Mo. 27, 1819 to 5th Mo. 16, 1928. 6 x 9. morocco. 177 pp. (1746 B11).

TREASURER'S BOOKS. (H) 1895 to date in hands of Treasurer; Yearly Meeting Scrap Book begun by John Cox Jr. 1895. 12 x 9½. cl. n.p. (1756 B13); Building Committee Minutes 1899, followed by Ex. Com. (1575 B11); Minutes 1906-08. 7½ x 5. morocco. 150 pp; Register, 1899-1915. 8 ¾ x 7. cloth, 150 pp. 57 written. (1686 B10).

FRIENDS GENERAL CONFERENCE.

Three volumes of records of Friends General Conference, were numbered 1428, 1429 and 1449. These were sent to Friends Historical Library, Swarthmore, Pa. 12 mo. 1931.

Y.M. Temperanc Committee, 1879-86. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p; (1717 B10b); Report on titles to property of Meetings, 1927, 12 sheets. legal. typewritten. In drawer, Safe A-4. (1718 Safe A); Friends Equal Rights Assn, 5th Mo. 30, 1900 to 5th Mo. 29, 1917. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. (1747 B8b); Minutes of Committee on Revision of Discipline, 1929-31. (1753 F); Epistles, various received by the Yearly Meeting, in envelope (F); Journal of a tour to New York, 1824, by Samuel S. Griscom. Photostat Copy. Original in possession of Eliza Holmes Bennett. 7 x 9. cloth. (2024 A6); Paper from Martha Brinckerhoff's house, perhaps by her husband on "quaker Women". Date c 1895-1900. Data on Rachel Hicks and M. Stanleyetta Titus, not found elsewhere. legal. thin, back cover. (1767 F); Observation on Women's Y.M. 1843, by Amanda Clark (later Amanda C. Miller) Clerk of Y.M. 8 x 6½. thin, paper cover. (1779 B11b); Building Committee Minutes 1899, followed by Ex. Com. (1575 B11); Minutes 1906-08. 7½ x 5. morocco. 150 pp; Register, 1899-1915. 8 ¾ x 7. cloth. 150 pp. 57 written. (1686 B10).

FRIENDS GENERAL CONFERENCE. (H) The following records are at Fifteenth Street; Minutes of Literature Committee of Friends' First Day School General Conference from 8th Mo. 21, 1888 to 8th Mo. 25, 1900, when the union of all interests into Friends General Conference transferred the work of the Committee to the Editing Committee. See note at end of book. 10½ x 8. cloth 150 pp. (1428); General Conference First Day School Association, 8th and 9th sessions 1875-and-1876. 10½ x 8. cloth. 180 pp. (1429); Minutes of Ex. Com. of F. D. S. Gen. Conference, 11th Mo. 9, 1867 to 2d Mo. 11, 1878. (1449);

Y.M. Temperance Committee, 1879-86. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1717 B10b), Report on titles to property of Meetings, 1927, 12 sheets, legal. typewritten. In drawer, Safe A.4. (1718), Friends Equal Rights Assn, 5th Mo. 30, 1900 to 5th Mo. 29, 1917. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. (1747 B8b); Minutes of Committee on revision of Discipline, 1929-31. (1753 F); Letter size folio, loose.

"GENESEE YEARLY MEETING." (H) The Quarterly Meetings of Farmington, Scipio, and Canada for several years desired a new Yearly Meeting for their territory, and in 1827 united in requesting that "Genesee Yearly Meeting" be established, and suggesting the date and place of opening it. It is probable that the Yearly Meeting committee would have reported favorably in 1828, but for the Separation which then took place, leaving each side too weak for further sub-division. The proposition originated in Scipio M.M. in 1825. In 1843 these same Q.M's (O), with Leray Q.M., proposed a Yearly Meeting to be called "Ontario Y.M." It was referred, and in 1844 decided against by N.Y. Y.M. (O).

GENESEE YEARLY MEETING. (H) Established 6th mo. 9, 1834, being set off from New York Y.M. It was composed of the Q.Ms. of Farmington, Scipio and Canada.

Held at Farmington till 1860, when it was first held at Pickering, Ontario, and after that alternately (?) at these places. Joint session adopted 18 .

MINUTES OF (MEN'S MEETING.) (H) 1834-76. legal. leather. n.p. (3001 E8b); 1876-1936 or later, In use.

MINUTES OF (WOMEN'S MEETING.) (H) 1834-85, when joint sessions were adopted. legal. leather. n.p. (3132 E8b).

Y.M. MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) 1834-81. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (3002 E10b, 1881 to .; Treasurer's Book 1848-86. 7½ x 6½. bds. n.p. part blank. (3003 B10b),

COMMITTEE ON INDIAN AFFAIRS. (H) Missing previous to 1868, From 6th Mo. 17. 1868 to 6th Mo. 10. 1890. 7½ x 6. bds. n.p. adjoined as usual. (3130 A7).

MICHIGAN YEARLY MEETING. (H) of Congregational Friends Established 1848. Michigan Q.M. had laid down its Q.M. of Ministers and Elders, at the request of the latter meeting and with approval of all, in 1843. After nearly five years of dealing, Genesee Y.M. laid down Michigan Q.M. and three of its M.Ms, transferring the members thereof to the remaining M.M., of Battle Creek, and demanding the records to be sent in.

Michigan Q.M. thereupon resolved itself into a Yearly Meeting as above stated.

It appears to have existed till the close of the Civil war. The same thing occurred in Indiana, at Waterloo, N.Y. and in other places. All the reforms they sought have long been attained in the Society that put them out. See Waterloo Y.M.

YEARLY MEETING OF CONGREGATIONAL FRIENDS. (H) Held at Waterloo, (formerly called Junius) N.Y. 1849.

Separated from Genesee Yearly Meeting 1848. Each meeting to attend to its own disciplinary concerns, larger meetings for advice and counsel and the consid-

eration of the great interest of humanity, including the removal of War, Slavery, Intemperance and Licentiousness. Yearly Meetings to suggest rules, but with no power to enforce them.

Each meeting to attend to the regulation of the ministry among themselves. Certificates of unity to be for the time being. The meeting of Ministers and Elders to be discontinued, also the practice of recommending Ministers.

All business meetings to be of men and women together. See Michigan Y.M.

YEARLY MEETING OF CONGREGATIONAL FRIENDS. (O)

CANADA YEARLY MEETING. (O) established 1867, being set off from New York Y.M. It was composed of the Q.Ms. of West Lake, Yonge Street and Pelham. Joint sessions adopted 18 .

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (C)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (C)

Y.M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O)

WESTBURY QUARTERLY MEETING. (H) The date of establishment this meeting cannot be exactly determined. By 1671 it seems to have been well established as a Half Year's Meeting.

It has included the M.Ms. of Flushing (Now New York), Westbury, Jericho, the present Flushing M.M., and, since the laying down of Cornwall Q.M. 6th Mo. 8, 1846, Cornwall M.M. It was probably first held at Oysterbay, and occasionally at Gravesend, Westbury, Mospeth Hills, and Jamaica. It is now held at Westbury, Flushing, New York and Brooklyn. Joint sessions adopted 10th mo. 26. 1901.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H)

> "at a m ns meet ye 23d day of. 3d. month. 1671. It was agreed yt ye first dayes meetings be one day at oysterbay and another day at Matinacock. to begin at or about ye 11th houre, and ye weekly meeting to begin about the first houre in ye afternoone"

The above is the earliest minute of a Friends' Meeting extent, and doubtless the earliest minute written in America . (1001 E1), From this date of 3d Mo. (May) 23, 1671 to 9th Mo. 20. 1720, (1002 E3), the minutesof what is now called Westbury Q.M. are recorded (1003 E3) in vols. 1, 2 and 3 of what is now New York M.M. (See list of that meeting and preface to volume 1001.), From 12th Mo. , 1720 to 7th Mo. , 1795, missing. See extract from Q.M. minutes 9th Mo. 28. 1719, (in Y.M. list), which shows that they were to be recorded in same volume as Y.M. minutes, 10th. Mo. 22, 1795 to 10th, Mo. 23, 1817. Index by William Wood, 1872, leg 1. leather. 340 pp. (223 B2), From 1st. Mo. 22, 1818 to 4th Mo. 27, 1848. legal. leather. n.p. (1392 B2), From 7th. Mo. 27, 1848 to 10th. Mo, 28, 1893, marginal index. 1 v l. leather. n.p. (1293 B2), From 1st. Mo. 27, 1894, to 10th. Mo. 26. 1901, and of joint sessions to 1st Mo. 27, 1912. legal. leather. 441 pp. marginal index. (1642 B2), Index to above Vol. by Frederick E. Willits. Index of all names. Index of Topics. 10½" x 8". Stiff paper. n.p. (1643 A4), From 4th Mo. 27. 1912 to 4th Mo. 23, 1921. legal.

lea. 425 pp. Acc'ts at back. (1755 B2).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Names changed mo. 1882 to New York Q.M. Joint sessions adopted 1st. Mo. 1885. After vol. 1392, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828, 7th Mo. 24, 1828 to 7th Mo. 21, 1858. legal. leather. n.p. (25 B2), 10th Mo. 27, 1858 to 7th Mo. 22, 1891. legal. leather. 432 pp. Index. (224 B3), 10th Mo. 1891 to

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING, (H) Missing previous to 1728. 9th Mo. 23, 1728 to 8th Mo. 24, 1754. Contains also Y.M. minutes 1729-53, and record of collections at M.M. 8" x 6½". ubd. n.p. Bound together with three volumes of M.M. minutes probably by William Wood.14 x 9. leather. (236 B7b), 11th Mo. 1754, to 1st Mo. 1783, missing, 4th Mo. 25, 1783 to 4th Mo. 25, 1793. 8 x 7½. parchment. n.p. (225 B7b), 7th Mo. 25, 1793, to 4th Mo. 21, 1814. 10 x 8.bds. n.p. (1394 B2), 7th Mo. 28, 1814, to 10th Mo. 25, 1849. legal. leather. n.p. Binding loose and torn, pasters and loose papers (1395 B2), 1st Mo. 24, 1850, to 10th Mo. 26, 1901, after which joint sessions were adopted. legal. leather. n.p. 1/3 blank. (1396 B5b),

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (C) After vol. 1395, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828, 7th Mo. 24, 1828 to 1st Mo. 25, 1865. 11 x 8½. leather. n.p. (226 B7), 4th Mo. 26, 1865 to 1st Mo. 25, 1885. when joint sessions were adopted. 9 x 6. Russia. 288 pp. 238 written. (227 B8).

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Established by the following minute at Q. M., 9th Month 25, 1704.

> "It being Recommended to this meeting from ye monthly meeting at fflushin that ther should be a meeting Consisting of all such as do at any time minester by publick speaking (sic) in meetings of worship worship & yt three faithful ffriends be apwointed out of Each mens meeting to be Joyned with them. Jt is their fore thought fit yt Such a meeting be a pwointed at Samuel Bownes ye sixt day before every Quarterly Meeting & Yearly meeting at fflushin & allsoe Every Sixt day before ye Qarter meeting (at ye meeting house.) to be at Mary willisis at Jereco ye ffriends apwointed for this service to be joyned ffrancis dowtey Robert ffeald & Jn ffarington for fflushin (sic) & William willis & John ffeakes for for Wesbury &c this meting to begin a bout first hour."

Minutes of Q.M. of "Ministring ffriends in Long Jsland & the Parts ajacent," 9th Mo. 26, 1704, to 8th Mo. 2, 1762. First called Ministering Friends and Elders 9th Mo. 25, 1720. Called Ministers and Elders after 1726. Also contains minutes of Y.M. of Ministers & Elders 1726 to 1891. Marriage certificates were recorded on several pages, but afterward copied into a special book and 5 leaves cut out, one Certificate (of James Parsons and Mary Burling 7, 10, 1765) remaining. At back, reversed, 38 pages of sufferings 1702-56, 14½ x 10. leather. n.p. (1397 B2), 11th Mo. 23, 1759, to 2nd Mo. 26, 1768. Begins with Minutes of P.M. of Ministers and Elders of Flushing, 11th Mo. 23, 1759. Contains minutes of Y.M. of Ministers and Elders for 1760, 1761, 1762, and 1764. Probably Clerk's draft. Pasted into vol. 222. 8 x 6. very thin. ubd. n.p. (221), 5th Mo. 1768, to 10th Mo. , 1787, missing, 1st Mo. 25, 1787 to 10th Mo. 26, 1804. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (85 B10b), 1st Mo. 23, 1805 to 7th Mo. 23, 1828. 9½ x 8. bds. n.p. (1407 B1b),

10th Mo. 22, 1828 to 4th Mo. 26, 1854. 9½ x 8. bds. n.p. (1410 B8b); From 7th Mo. 26, 1854, to 10th Mo. 25, 1901. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. (1443 B10B; From 1st Mo. 24, 1902, to 10th Mo. 25, 1907, when laid down and the Meeting of Ministry and Counsel established in its stead. 10 x 8, bds. 56 pp. written. (1565 B7b);

Q.M, OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Name changed 7th mo. 22, 1884 to N.Y. Q.M. of M. and E. After vol. 1407 above noted, ending 7th mo. 23, 1828; From 7th mo. 23, 1828 to 7th mo. 22, 1890. 11 x 9½. leather. n.p. vol. 221 is pasted into this. (222 B7); From 1st mo. 20, 1891, to 10th mo. 27, 1915. 10 x 8. cl. 300 pp. (746 B4b).

PHILANTHROPIC COMMITTEE. (H) Organized Mo. 18 as a part of Friends' Philanthropic Union, made a committee of the Q.M. mo. 18 Minutes from Mo. 18 ?

SHREWSBURY QUARTERLY MEETING. (H) Established 6th mo. 15, 1672, by the following minute of what is now Westbury Q.M.

> "ald 3m 1672 A mens & womens meeting ffor Shewsbury & Mideltowne
> To be once in 6 weeks & to be Every third meeting
> at Mideltowne for ye sirvice of the church of god
> & his truth to beginn ye third fifth day which
> will be the 15th of ye 6 m 1672"

On the establishment of Philadelphia Y.M. in 1681 this Q.M. became a part thereof, It was held at first at Shrewsbury and Middletown, and later also at Amboy. Transferred from Philadelphia (Race Street) Y.M. to New York (Fifteenth Street) Y.M. in 1833.

It has included the M.Ms. of Shrewsbury, Woodbridge (later called Rahway and Plainfield) and Hardwick and Randolph, also Kingwood (since 1859 called Quakertown) which was transferred to Bucks Q.M. in 1832.

Name changed to Shrewsbury and Woodbridge mo. , to Shrewsbury and Rahway mo. 18 , and to Shrewsbury and Plainfield 8th mo. 15, 1889. Held half yearly since 2nd Mo. 12, 1891, and in joint session since 11th mo. 16, 1893.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) From 6th Mo. 15, 1672 to 5th mo. 1705, missing; From 8th Mo. 30, 1705, to 7th Mo. 25, 1757. 1 page loose and book in bad condition. In front a copy of Deed, John Lippincott to Jedediah Allen et al, for meeting house property at Shrewsbury. Also a communication from the Y.M. of Friends held at Shrewsbury 1697 to the M.M. of Friends in Shrewsbury. Also extracts from wills bequeathing to the Meeting. (In Friends Library, Philadelphia, No. 153) 14½ x 6½. parchment. n.p.; From 10th Mo. 24, 1757, to 2nd Mo. 14, 1828. (the date of the Separation in this Meeting), retained and used by Orthodox to 11th Mo. 13, 1828. (In Friends Library, Philadelphia, No. 481.) 14 3/4 x 9 1/2. leather. n.p.; From 2nd Mo. 14, 1828, to 11th Mo. 16, 1893, and of joint sessions since that date, now in use, in custody of Clerk. leather. n.p.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) This Q.M. remained a part of Philadelphia Y.M. and was laid down Mo. 18 . The M.Ms. then constituting it,---
----------were attached to----------Q.M., of that Y.M.

After the volume above noted, ending 11th Mo. 13, 1828; From 2nd Mo. 1829 to Mo. 1857. (In Friends' Library, Philadelphia, No.)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING (H) From 6th Mo. 15, 1672 to Mo. 1680 missing; From Mo. 1680 to 2nd Mo. 1732 contained in Women's Minutes of Shrewsbury M.M. for same period. legal. parchment. n.p. (In Friends' Library, Philadelphia, No. 156); From 5th Mo. 31, 1732 to 2nd Mo. 14, 1828 (the date of the Separation in this Meeting) retained and used by Orthodox till 2nd Mo. 21, 1856. Title page, "The Women Friends Book of Records for their Quarterly and General Meetings in Shrewsbury and New East Jersey." In front are copies of several of George Fox's letters. A thick volume. legal. leather. n.p. (In Friends' Library, Philadelphia No. 166); From 2nd Mo. 14, 1828 to 8th Mo. 13, 1856 (?) Clerk's draft ? 8 x 6½. paper. n.p. (at Shrewsbury).; From 2nd Mo. 18, 1841 to 2nd Mo. 18, 1858. Loose pages and papers. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (at Plainfield); From 5th Mo. 13, 1858 to 11th Mo. 16, 1893, when joint sessions were adopted. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (at Plainfield).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING (O) After the volume above noted, ending 2nd Mo. 21, 1856 (?); From Mo. 18 ? ; Many packages of papers relating to Manumissions, Indians, removal certificates, acknowledgments, testifications, P.M. minutes, etc., one package containing many Y.M. extracts from 1755 to 1799, all ms. legal size, that of 1775 being 12 pages, a printed subscription list of relief of Friends In Ireland 1801, of 2 leaves with many signatures, 2 marriage certificates, 1777, a package relating to the "Asylum for the relief of Persons deprived of the Use of their Reason", communications to the M.Ms. Q.Ms., etc. etc.

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Missing previous to 1799.; From 4th Mo. 26, 1799 to 1828, retained and used by Orthodox to 5th Mo. 20, 1857. 8 x 6 3/4. paper. n.p. (In Friends Library, Philadelphia, No. 320); From 2nd Mo. 13, 1828 to 8th Mo. 13, 1856. 8 x 6½. paper. n.p. (1614 B11b).

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) After the volume above noted, ending 5th Mo. 20, 1857. From 8th Mo. 1857 ?; The Friends Library mentioned was at Sixteenth and Race Streets, Pphiladelphia, Pa., where a large collection of records in possession of Arch Street Yearly Meeting were preserved. They are now (1934) in care of J. Henry Bartlett, 302 Arch St., Phila.

PURCHASE QUARTERLY MEETING. (H) Generally called Oblong Q.M. or the "Quarterly Meeting on the Main" till 1795, when the Yearly Meeting settled the names of the several Q.Ms.

Established 6th Mo. 3, 1745, being set off from Westbury Q.M. It comprised at first Purchase and Oblong M.Ms. and was the only Q.M. on "the Main" until 11th Mo. 13, 1783 when it was divided by setting off Nine Partners Q.M. with the M.Ms. of Nine Partners, Saratoga (later called Easton) Creek and East Hoosack, leaving Purchase and Oblong M.Ms. in this Q.M. Oblong M.M. was transferred to Nine Partners Q.M. Mo. 17 . It has since included Purchase, Chappaqua and Amawalk M.Ms. all in Westchester Co. Joint sessions adopted 1st Mo. 1891.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) From 6th Mo. 3, 1745, to 7th Mo. 31, 1793. legal. leather with strings, rebacked. n.p. In 1782 the previous minutes, in several little books, were transcribed into this volume. (346 B2b); From 10th Mo. 30, 1793 to 4th Mo. , 1828, retained and used by Orthodox till 10th Mo.

30, 1833. legal. leather. part paged. (347 B2b); From 7th Mo. 30, 1828 to 7th Mo. 30, 1879. Act relating to trusts 1839. Y.M. extracts 1828, 1829, 1831, 1832, 1833. Baltimore epistles 1833, 1834, 1836. Y.M. testimony regarding pianos 1854. Y.M. statement as to property, 1862. Ditto as to Sufferings 1862. Y.M. appeal for abstinence 1870 all pasted in was in safe at Chappaqua meeting house, but now missing. legal. leather. n.p.; From 10th Mo. 29, 1877 to 5th Mo. 6, 1923. Legal. leather. 441 pp. (1736 B2b); From 10th Mo. 29,1879 to 10th Mo. 29, 1890, and of joint sessions, to 5th Mo. 6. 1923. Legal. lea. 441 pp. (1730).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Same territory and meetings as above. Joint sessions adopted 1st Mo. 31, 1878. After Vol. 347, above noted, ending 10th Mo. 30, 1833; From 1st Mo. 29, 1834 to 1st Mo. 31, 1878, followed by minutes of Joint Q.M. 2.5. 1878, to 2.2. 1901. legal. leather. n.p. (574 B2b);

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) From 6th Mo. 3, 1745 to 7th Mo. 29, 1801. legal. leather. n.p. (348 B2b); From 10th Mo. 28, 1801 to 7th Mo. 30, 1823. legal originally stiff paper. rebound bds. n.p. front leaves loose. (349 B2b); From 10th Mo. 29, 1823 to 4th Mo. , 1828, retained and used by Orthodox to 2nd Mo. 2, 1860. legal. bds. n.p. loose. (350 B2b); From 7th Mo. 30, 1828 to 8th Mo. 2, 1876. legal. leather. n.p. (1457 B2b); From 8th Mo. 2, 1876 to 10th Mo. 29, 1890, when adjourned to meet in joint sessions. 11 x 9. leather. part paged. half blank. (1354 B7).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 350, above noted, ending 2nd Mo. 2, 1860; From 5th Mo. 3, 1860 to 1st Mo. 31, 1878. legal. leather. 360 pp. 133 written. (351 B7).

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) From 11th Mo. 30, 1746 to 4th Mo.1828, retained and used by Orthodox to 10th Mo. 28, 1846. legal. leather. n.p. (352 B2b); From 7th Mo. 29, 1828 to 6th Mo. 1, 1866. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (B10b).

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) After vol. 352 above noted, ending 10th Mo. 28, 1846; From 2d Mo. 5, 1847 to 11th Mo. 6, 1920. legal. leather. n.p. (626 B2b);

PHILANTHROPIC COMMITTEE. (H) Organized Mo. 18 as a part of Friends' Philanthropic Union. Made a Committee of the Q. M. Mo. 18 . Minutes from Mo. 18 ? Friends' Association, Minutes 4th Mo. 29. 1903 to 2d Mo. 3. 1915. 10 3/4 x 8. cloth. 3/4 leather. (1716 B13)

CHAPPAQUA MOUNTAIN INSTITUTE. (H) Established Mo. 1870 by Purchase Q. M. as a boarding school. Laid down 1907, and thereafter leased and maintained as a boarding school by Charles R. Blenis. Sold to Charles R. Blenis 1909 and by him sold to the Childrens' Aid Society. The Institute was on Pines Bridge Road, Chappaqua, nearly opposite the meeting house. The following records are in the safe at Chappaqua meeting house.

Journal	1870 - 1879	legal	leather.
"	1879 - 1884	"	bds.
"	1884 - 1889	"	"
Day Book	1870 - 1880	"	leather.
Ledger	1870 - 1880	"	"
"	1870 - 1878	"	"
Cash Book	1870 - 1879	"	"
"	1879 - 1884	"	bds.
"	1884 - 1889	"	"

MINUTES OF COMMITTEE (H) 5th Mo. 1. 1867 to 10th mo. 16, 1909. legal. lea. 523 pp. 411 written. (1757 D4).

NINE PARTNERS QUARTERLY MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 13, 1783, Purchase Q.M. (which had been the only one of "the Main") being divided, Purchase and Oblong M.Ms. to constitute Purchase Q.M., and Nine Partners, Creek, East Hoosack and Saratoga (later called Easton) M.Ms. to constitute Nine Partners Q.M. Saratoga Q.M. was set off from this 11th Mo. 13, 1793, with the M.Ms. of Saratoga (later called Easton) and East Hoosack. Stanford Q.M. was set off Mo. 1800, with the M.Ms. of Creek, Hudson and Coeymans. On the laying down of Stanford Q.M. 2d Mo. 7, 1896, Creek M.M. was attached to this Q.M. Cornwall Q.M. was set off 10th Mo. 17. 1816 with the M.Ms. of Cornwall, Marlborough and Plains. On the laying down of Cornwall Q.M. 6th Mo. 8, 1846, Plains M.M. was attached to this Q.M.

It also had the M.Ms. of Oswego and West Hartford. Changed to a Half Year's Meeting, joint sessions, 5th mo. 7, 1888.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 13, 1783 to 8th Mo. , 1806, missing; 11th Mo. 5, 1806 to 5th Mo. 7, 1888, and of joint sessions to 11th Mo. 8, 1898. 16½ x 11. leather. n.p. part blank. (1403 B13); 5th Mo. , 1899, now in use.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Same territory and meetings as above. Joint sessions adopted 2d Mo. 15, 1883. After vol. 1403, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 8th mo. 5, 1828 to 11th mo. 10, 1881. legal. leather. n.p. (489 B1b); 2d Mo. 9, 1882, to 11th mo. 8, 1883, and of joint sessions from 2d mo. 7, 1884 to 2d mo. 7, 1895. 10½ x 8. bds. n.p. (663 C2b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 13, 1783 to 5th mo. 8, 1805. Begins with queries to be answered, followed by minutes of Y. M. establishing the Q. M. legal. leather. n.p. (1404 B1b); 8th mo. 7, 1805 to 5th mo. 9, 1865. legal. leather. n.p. (1405 B1b); 8th mo. 8, 1865 to 5th mo. 7, 1888, since which date joint sessions have been held. legal, leather. n.p. (1406 B1b); History of Nine Partners quarterly Meeting, by Mary Moore, 6 pp., 8 x 5, in envelope, with No. 769. (768 C6b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1405, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 8th mo. 5, 1828 to 6th mo. 5, 1857. legal. leather. n.p. (11 B1b); 11th mo. 3, 1857 to 11th mo. 8, 1883, when joint sessions were adopted. legal. bds. n.p. (474 B1b).

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) 11th mo. 12, 1783 to 11th mo. 6. 1810. legal. leather. n.p. (586 B2b); 2d mo. , 1811 to 8th mo. , 1824 missing; 11th mo. 9. 1824 to 5th mo. 1828, retained and used by orthodox to 5th mo. 9. 1883. legal. leather. n.p. (587 B2b); 8th mo. 4, 1828 to 8th mo. 5, 1844. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. loose. (1527 B10); 8th mo. 5, 1884 to 11th mo. 5, 1887. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1574 B10); 2d mo. 4, 1888 to 5th mo. 7, 1917. 8½ x 7. cl. 360 pp. 81 written. (1694 B10).

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) After the volume 587, above noted, ending 5th mo. 9, 1883; 11th mo. 7, 1883, to 2d mo. 7, 1913. 8½ x 7. bds. 256 pp. 249 written. (624 B10)

STANFORD QUARTERLY MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 1800, being set off from Nine Partners Q.M. It comprised at first the M.Ms. of Creek, Hudson and Coeymans, the Monthly Meetings of Oblong, Nine Partners, Oswego and Cornwall to constitute Nine Partners Q.M. Duanesburg Q.M. was set off from this 11th mo. 12, 1813, with the M.Ms. of Duanesburg, Coeymans and Butternuts. Deruyter M.M. was transferred from this to Farmington Q.M. on its establishment 10th Mo. 3, 1810. Joint sessions adopted 11th Mo. 6, 1885.

Laid down 2nd Mo. 7, 1896, Creek M.M. being attached to Nine Partners Half Year Meeting, and Hudson and Chatham M.M. attached to Duanesburg Q.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 1800 to 5th Mo. 1828, missing; 8th Mo. 8, 1828 to 8th Mo. 7, 1868. legal. leather. about 350 pp. (1399 B4); 11th mo. 6, 1868 to 2nd Mo. 7, 1896, when it was laid down. legal. leather. 334 pp. (1400 B1b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 5th Mo. 10, 1867, Stanford and Creek M.Ms. united in one as Stanford M.M. and attached to Nine Partners Q.M. Coeymans and Hudson M.M. united and the members attached to Poughkeepsie P.M. Mo. 1800 to 6th Mo. 1832, missing; 9th Mo. 11, 1832 to 5th Mo. 10, 1867. legal. bds. n.p. (15 B1b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 1800 to 5th Mo. 1828, missing; 8th Mo. 8, 1828 to 11th Mo. 6, 1885, when adjourned to joint session. legal. leather. n.p. (1401 B4).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Mo. 1800, to 11th Mo. 1837, missing; 2d Mo. 9, 1838 to 8th Mo. 9, 1867. legal. bds. n.p. (527 B1b).

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Mo. 1800 to 5th Mo. 1828, missing; 8th Mo. 7, 1828 to 11th Mo. 10, 1892. legal, leather, n.p. (1402 B1b); 2nd Mo. 9, 1893 to 5th Mo. 7, 1896, when laid down. 8 x 7. paper. 23 pp. written. (1362 B8b),

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Missing before 1839; 11th Mo. 8, 1839 to 11th Mo. 7, 1867, when laid down and attached to Nine Partners Q.M. of M & E. Legal. bds. n.p. (647 B6).

SARATOGA (LATER CALLED EASTON) QUARTERLY MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 13, 1793, being set off from Nine Partners Q.M. It comprised at first the M.Ms. of Saratoga (later called Easton) and East Hoosack. Name changed 11th Mo. 11, 1795 to Easton Q.M. on direction of Y.M. Ferrisburgh Q.M. was set off from this 11th Mo. 9, 1809, with the M.Ms. of Ferrisburg, Peru and Danby. Farmington Q. M. was set off 10th Mo. 3, 1810, with the M.Ms. of Farmington and Scipio from this Q.M. and Deruyter M.M. from Stanford Q.M. Saratoga Q.M. was set off 11th Mo. 22, 1815, with the M.Ms. of Saratoga, Queensbury and Galway, and reunited with this 11th Mo. 15, 1871 as Easton and Saratoga Q.M. On the laying down of Ferrisburgh Q.M. Mo. 1847 Peru M.M. was attached to this Q. M.

Joint sessions adopted 3rd Mo. 1885 (?). Name changed 10th Mo. 26, 1898 to Easton and Granville Half Yearly Meeting.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 13, 1793 to 5th Mo. 19, 1847. legal. leather. about 500 pp. 339 pp. Several pages cut out at back. (1304 B6);

8th Mo. 25, 1847 now in use in custody of Henry Dillingham, Clerk. legal. leather. (At Easton).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 1835 and the M.Ms. of attached to Saratoga Q.M. After vol. 1304, above noted, retained by Hicksites, 1828; 11th Mo. 12, 1828, to Mo. 1835, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 13, 1793 to 11th Mo. 12, 1884, after which joint sessions were adopted (?) legal. leather. n.p. (1305 E2b);

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1305, above noted, retained by Hicksites, 1828; 11th Mo. 12, 1828 to 5th Mo. 13, 1835 when laid down. At back, reversed, are the men's minutes of Saratoga Q.M. 1876 to 1877 (See that list). legal. bds. n.p. much blank. (10 B4b).

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) 11th Mo. 12, 1793 to 8th Mo. 19, 1871, At end, minutes of Easton P.M. of M. & E., 8th Mo. 16, 1817. legal. stiff paper. n.p. some blank. (1353 E4b); 11th Mo. 14, 1871 now in use, in vol. of minutes of Saratoga Q.M. of Ministers and Elders from 11th Mo. 21, 1815 to 8th Mo. 22, 1871. In custody of Henry Dillingham, Clerk. (At Easton).

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) After vol. 1353, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; From Mo. 1828 to Mo. 1835 missing.

FERRISBURG QUARTERLY MEETING. (H) Established 2d Mo. 8, 1810, being set off from Saratoga (later called Easton) Q.M. It comprised at first the M.Ms. of Ferrisburgh (at that time called Monkton) Danby and Peru. In 1816 Danby M.M. was set back to Easton Q.M. and Ferrisburgh Q.M. to consist of Ferrisburgh, Peru and Starksborough M.Ms. to be held at Ferrisburgh and Peru.

Laid down 11th Mo. 4, 1846, when Peru M.M. was attached to Easton Q.M. and Ferrisburgh M.M. laid down, Starksborough M.M. not existing after the Separation.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 2nd Mo. 8, 1810 to 1828. Retained and used by Orthodox till 11th Mo. 4, 1846, legal. leather. 436 pp. Pages 1 to 4 missing. Historical data at beginning of second volume, No. 398, supplying information lost on missing pages of this volume. (397 E4b); From Mo. 1828 to 11th Mo. 4, 1846, missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 397, above noted, ending 11th Mo. 4, 1846; 11th mo. 4, 1846 to 2d Mo. 10, 1894. 16½ x 11. leather. 293 pp. (398 B13).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 9, 1809 to 1828. Retained and used by Orthodox till 10th Mo. 11, 1868, legal. leather. about 400 pp. 306 numbered; (399 B4); From Mo. 1828 to 11th Mo. 4, 1846 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 399, above noted, ending 10th mo. 11, 1868. From 1st. Mo. 1869 missing.

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) 2d Mo. 1810 to 7th Mo. 1815 missing; 10th Mo. 5, 1815 to 1828. Retained and used by Orthodox Friends to 8th Mo. 9, 1842. 9 x 7. flex leather. n.p. (406 B10b); 2d Mo. 6, 1829 to 8th Mo. 20, 1847, when discontinued and members attached to Easton Q.M. of M. & E. 7½ x 6½. paper. n.p. (1765 B10b)

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) After vol. 406, above noted, ending 8th Mo, 1842; From 11th Mo. 1842 missing.

CORNWALL QUARTERLY MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 17, 1816, being set off from Nine Partners Q.M. It comprised the Monthly Meetings of Cornwall, Marlborough, and Plains.

Laid down 6th Mo. 8, 1846, and Cornwall M.M. attached to Westbury Q.M. Plains M.M. attached to Nine Partners Q.M. and Marlborough M.M. laid down.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 17, 1816 to 6th Mo. 8, 1846. legal. leather. n.p. ½ blank. (1398 B1b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1398, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 7th Mo. 17, 1828 to 10th Mo. 20, 1904. legal. leather. n.p. (475 B4b);

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 17, 1816 to 1828, retained and used by Orthodox. Friends till 1st Mo. 18, 1883. Legal. leather. up. (see below)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) 10th Mo. 17. 1816 to 1st Mo. 18, 1883. legal, leather. n.p. (156).

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) 10th Mo. 1816 to 6th Mo. 1846 missing.

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) 10th Mo. 17, 1816 to 1st Mo. 18, 1863. legal. leather. n.p. (755 B4b).

DUANESBURG QUARTERLY MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 12, 1813, being set off from Stanford Q.M. It comprised at first the M.Ms. of Duanesburg, Coeymans and Butternuts, On the laying down of Stanford Q.M. 8th Mo. 31, 1896, Hudson and Chatham M.M. was attached to Duanesburg Q.M. Joint sessions adopted 5th Mo. 19, 1881, Changed to a Half Yearly Meeting 8th Mo. 18, 1902.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 12, 1813, to 8th Mo. 29, 1904. legal. leather. n.p. (1437 B5); 2d Mo. 20, 1905 to 8th Mo. 20, 1916. 9½ x 7. cloth. 200 pp. 54 written. (1790 B8).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Name changed 8th Mo. 16, 1838 to Butternuts Q.M. and Coeymans M.M. Transferred to Stanford Q.M. same date. On the laying down of Leray Q.M. 6th Mo. 1873., Leray M.M. was attached to this Q.M. Joint sessions adopted Mo, 18 .

After vol. 1437 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 8th Mo. 14, 1828 to 2d Mo. 18, 1869. legal. dbs. n.p. (16 B4); From 5th Mo. 1869 ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 12, 1813 to 5th Mo. 19, 1881, when joint sessions were adopted. legal. leather. n.p. (1407 B1b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1407, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 8th Mo. 14, 1828 to 5th Mo. 18, 1876. legal. leather. n.p. (17 B5); 8th Mo. 1876. ?

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) 11th Mo, 1813 to 8th Mo. 1828 and continued to present by (O) Friends; 11th Mo. 12, 1828 to 5th Mo. 20,

1897. 10 x 8. bds. n.p. (1408 B10); 11th Mo. 1897, now in use.

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Missing.

SARATOGA QUARTERLY MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 22, 1815, being set off from Easton Q.M. It comprised at first the M.Ms. of Saratoga, Queensbury and Galway. Held alternately at Saratoga and Queensbury at first.

Reunited with Easton Q.M. 11th Mo. 15, 1871, as Easton and Saratoga Q.M. (See Easton Q.M. list).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 22, 1815 to 8th Mo. 23, 1871. legal. leather. n.p. 1/3 blank. (1306 B6).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Le Ray Q.M. was set off from this Mo. 1830, with the M.Ms. of Le Ray and Lowville. Easton Q.M. laid down Mo. 1835, and the members attached to this Q.M. Joint sessions adopted Mo. 18 . Name changed to Glens Falls, No. 1877. After vol. 1306, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 8th Mo. 20, 1828 to 5th Mo. 11, 1864. legal. bds. n.p. (9 B6); 8th Mo. 1864 to 2d Mo. 1867 missing; 5th Mo. 14, 1867 to 5th Mo. 19, 1877. At back, reversed, of the volume of Easton Q.M., women, 1828 to 1835. legal. bds. n.p. much blank. (10 B4b); 8th Mo. 1877 now in use ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 22, 1815 to 8th Mo. 23, 1871. legal. leather. n.p. 1/2 blank. (1307 B6).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1307, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 8th Mo. 20, 1828 to Mo. 18 missing.

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) 11th Mo. 21, 1815 to 8th Mo. 22, 1871, when attached to Easton Q.M. and the Minutes of Easton and Saratoga Q.M. of M. and E. 11th Mo. 14, 1871 to the present time. (See Easton Q.M. list).

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Name changed to Glens Falls Q.M. of M. & E. 1877. After the volume above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 8th Mo. 1828 to 8th Mo. 23, 1895. legal. bds. n.p. (589 B6).

SCIPIO QUARTERLY MEETING. (H) Established 9th Mo. 29, 1825, being set off from Farmington Q.M. It comprised at first the M.Ms. of Scipio, Deruyter and Hector. Leray M. M. was transferred from Saratoga Q. M. to this 11th Mo. 20, 1833. Became a part of Genesee Y. M. on its establishment 1834.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 29, 1825 to Mo. 1828 retained and used by Orthodox Friends; 6th Mo. 26, 1828 to 7. 27, 1924, when laid down, with a minute that the records were to be placed in the hands of John Cox, Jr. They reached the Record Room in 1928. legal. leather. n.p. Joint from 1886 ? (3179 B5).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Scipio Q.M. appealed to the Y.M. 1846 against entering in its minutes the list of Correspondents "in the larger body" of New England Y. M. which had been sent down by the Meeting for Sufferings. Referred by Y. M. to a committee of twelve who produced a majority report signed by ten and a minority report signed by two, as a result of which the Q. M. was directed to record the named furnished, and a committee appointed

to attend and "to be an integral part of" the Q.M., its M. Ms. and P. Ms. They reported 1848 that Deruyter M. M. was laid down and Deruyter P M. attached to Scipio M. M. that Scipio and North Street P. Ms. were divided, and Hector M. M. divided. Besides Scipio and Hector M. Ms. there is now a meeting at Bath, Steuben Co. A meeting at Lincoln, Vt. was attached to this Q.M. but later transferred to New England Q. M. Meetings at Ferrisburg, Vt. and Farmington, N. Y. since laid down.

After the volume mentioned above, retained and used by the "larger body" till Mo. 18; Mo. 1847 to

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 29, 1825 to 1st Mo. 31, 1886. when joint sessions were adopted. legal. leather. n.p. half blank. (3066 B5).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Vol. 3066 above noted was retained by the Hicksites 1828, but the minutes therein from establishment copied into a new book, vol. 491; 9th Mo. 29, 1825 to 1st Mo. 12, 1859. legal. leather. n.p. (491 B5); 1st Mo. 12, 1860 to 9th Mo. 29, 1877. 10 x 8. bds. 192 pp. 86 written. (492 B7b).

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) 9th Mo. 28, 1825 to 10th Mo. 10, 1854. 7 3/4 x 6 1/4. bds. n.p. (3067 B10b); 1st Mo. 9, 1855 to 9th Mo. 25, 1897 when laid down. 7½ x 6. bds. n.p. part blank. (3108 A5b).

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) After vol. 3067 above note, retained by Hicksites 1828 1828. 1828-59, missing; 6th Mo. 28, 1859 to 6th Mo. 25, 1886. 7½ x 5. Morocco. 288 pp. (493 B10b).

FARMINGTON QUARTERLY MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 3, 1810, being composed of Farmington and Scipio M.Ms., set off from Easton and Q.M., and Deruyter M.M., set off from Stanford Q.M. Held alternately at Farmington and Scipio at first. Scipio Q.M. was set off Mo. 1825 with the M.Ms. of Scipio, Deruyter and Hector. Joint sessions adopted 2d Mo. 8, 1882. Became part of Genesee Yearly Meeting on its establishment, 1834.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 3, 1810 to 1st Mo. 6, 1869. legal. leather. n.p. some blank, (at Buffalo). Records beginning 1st Mo. 1869 transferred to new book, and cancelled, as pernote. (3004 B5); 1st Mo. 6, 1869 now in use. ?

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Farmington Q.M. still remains a part of N.Y. Y.M. Adrian Q.M. was set off 9th Mo. 1843 with the M.Ms. of Adrian and Raisin, in counties, Michigan. Joint sessions adopted Mo. 19 . After the volume above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 7th Mo. 2, 1828 to 10th Mo. 1, 1862. legal. leather. n.p. (39 B5); 1st Mo. 23, 1863, to 10th Mo. 1, 1873. (781 E8); 1st Mo. 21, 1874 to 1st Mo. 18, 1893 Joint. Legal leather. 382 pp. 379 written; 4th Mo. 5, 1893 to 10th Mo. 22, 1932 Joint. 13 3/4 x 8.3/4th leather. 360 pp. 358 written. (782 E7).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 3, 1810-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 4th Mo. 15, 1846. legal. leather. n.p. (37 B5); 9th Mo. 2, 1828 to 8th Mo. 2, 1882, when joint sessions were adopted. legal. leather. n.p. half blank. (3005 B5).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 37, above noted, ending 4th Mo.

15, 1840; 7th Mo. 1, 1840 to 4th Mo. 21, 1869. legal. leather. n.p. (38 B5); 7th Mo. 1869 ?

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) 10th Mo. 2, 1810 to 4th Mo. 6, 1869. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (3006 B7b); 7th Mo. 6, 1869 to 5th Mo. 3, 1913, when down. 9½ x 7½. bds. n.p. (3131 B11b).

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Name changed to Farmington Q.M. Meeting for Ministry and Oversight. After the volume above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 9th Mo. 30, 1828 to 1st Mo. 18, 1842. 7½ x 6½. bds. n.p. (180 B10b); 4th Mo. 1, 1842 to 1st Mo. 14, 1873. 8 x 6½. leather. n.p. (86 B10b); 4th Mo. 1873 to 1904, missing; 10th Mo. 4, 1904 to 1st Mo. 16, 1917. (764 B11); Bible School Conference 4.4.1894 to 1.19.1916. 8½ x 7. cl. 240 pp. 163 written. (627).

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O)

LERAY QUARTERLY MEETING. (O) Established Mo. 1830 being set off from Saratoga Q.M. with the M.Ms. of Leray and Lowville, and the meeting at Lee.

Laid down 6th Mo. 1873, Leray M.M. being attached to Butternuts Q.M. and to Western (originally Lowville) M.M. laid down and members attached to Westmoreland (originally called Bridgewater) M.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETINGS. (O) From Mo. 1830 to 6th Mo. 1873 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETINGS. (O) From Mo. 1830 to 6th Mo. 1873 missing.

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) From Mo. 1830 to 6th Mo. 1873 missing.

CANADA HALF YEAR'S MEETING. (H) Established 1st Mo. 1810, with the M.Ms. of Adolphus, set off from Nine Partners Q. M. and Yonge Street and Pelham M.Ms. transferred from Philadelphia Y.M. (See Pelham M.M. List).

These M.Ms. having unitedly requested through their respective Q.Ms. the two Y.Ms. to establish a Q.M. for Canada, a joint committee was appointed in 1808 which reported to both Y.Ms. in 1809 that they had visited all the meetings constituting the three M.Ms. "except a small indulged meeting at Buffalow in the State of New York," and recommended a Q.M. to meet alternately at West Lake, a branch of Adolphus Town, in 1st Month and at Yonge Street in 8th month, and to be a branch of N.Y. Y.M. They stated that Adolphus Town M.M. was composed of three P.Ms., Kingston, Adolphus Town and West Lake. Yonge Street M.M. had three P.Ms., Yonge Street, Queen Street and Whit Church. Pelham M.M. had two P.Ms., Pelham and Black Creek. In these meetings about 200 families and parts of families, of whom three-fourths were in Adolphus Town and Yonge Street M.Ms. Philadelphia Y.M. having approved, New York Y.M. established "Canada Half Year's Meeting" to be opened 1st Mo. 1810. Pelham Q.M. set off 1832, with Pelham and Norwich M.Ms.

Became a part of Genesee Y.M. on its establishment 1834. It then comprised the M.Ms. of Leeds (formerly Adolphus) West Lake and Yonge Street. Joint sessions adopted Mo. 18 .

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 1st Mo. 1810 to Mo. 18 .

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Pelham Q.M. set off 9th Mo. 1841, with Pelham and Norwich M.Ms. West Lake Q.M. set off Mo. 1848, with West Lake and Leeds M.Ms. Yonge Street Q.M. then to meet at Yonge Street and Pickering. Became a part of Canada Y.M. on its establishment 1867. Joint sessions adopted Mo. 18 .

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 1st Mo. 31, 1810 to 5th Mo. 30, 1864; 9th Mo. 26, 1864 to 2d Mo. 23, 1884. (Both at Bloomfield, Ontario, in possession of Freeman Talcott).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Missing previous to 1872. 5th Mo. 29, 1874 to 9th Mo. 1906. Also includes 5th Mo. 25, 1872 and 5th Mo. 23, 1873. At Bloomfield (Freeman Talcott).

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O)

WEST LAKE QUARTERLY MEETING. (O) Established Mo. 1848 being set off from Yonge Street Q.M. with the M.Ms. of West Lake and Leeds (formerly Adolphus), to meet at West Lake, Leeds and Kingston. Became a part of Canada Y.M. on its establishment 1867.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Mo. 18 to Mo. 18 .

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Mo. 18 to Mo. 18 .

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Mo. 18 to Mo. 18 .

PELHAM QUARTERLY MEETING. (H) Established as a Half Y. M. 2d mo. 19. 1833, being set off from Canada Half Y. M., as a part of New York Y. M. It comprised Pelham and Norwich M. Ms., and became a part of Genesee Y. M., on the establishment of the latter, 1834. When Michigan Q. M., was laid down 1848 the 4 M. Ms. of Michigan were attached to this Q. M., which in 1849 laid down three of them and attached all Michigan members to Battle Creek M. M.

In 1818 Pelham and Hamburg M.Ms. considered and proposed that they constitute a Q.M., but it was not approved. In 1821 Norwich, Pelham and Hartland M.Ms. considered the matter of a Q.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 2d Mo. 19, 1833 to 2d Mo. 19, 1839 at back of Pelham P.M. of M. and E. 1831-38. 8" x 6½". ubd. n.p. (3149 Sent to Canada).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 2d Mo. 19, 1833 to

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) 2d mo. 19. 1833 to 2d mo. 19, 1839. At back of volume of Pelham P.M. of M. & E. 1831-38. 8" x 6½". ubd. n.p. (3149).

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O)

PELHAM QUARTERLY MEETING. (O) Established 9th Mo. 1841 being set off from Canada (Yonge Street) Q.M. with the M.Ms. of Pelham, and Norwich.

Became a part of Canada Y.M. on its establishment 1867.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) 9th Mo. 1841 to Mo. 18 .

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) 9th Mo. 1841 to Mo. 18 .

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) 9th Mo. 1841 to Mo. 18 .

MICHIGAN QUARTERLY MEETING. (H) Established mo. 1838, being set off from Farmington Q.M., to be held at Ann Arbor, Livonia, (formerly called Plymouth?) Logan, (afterward called Adrian) and Milton (afterward called Battle Creek). Laid down 2d Mo. 1848.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) From Mo. 1838 to mo. 1848, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) From Mo. 1838 to mo. 1848, missing.

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Established mo. 1838. Laid down by Michigan Q. M. 1843, on the ground of being no longer useful, as a result of which the Y. M., after several years of consideration, laid down the Q. M. for business in 1848.

The records of Michigan Q.M., demanded by a committee from the Y.M., 1848, were refused, and the Q.M. refused to adjourn sine die. It organized itself into a "Yearly Meeting of Congregational Friends." Genesee Yearly Meeting, laid down three of the four M.Ms. attaching their members to the Battle Creek M.M., and attaching that to Pelham Q.M. in the Niagara Peninsula.

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O)

ADRIAN QUARTERLY MEETING. (O) Established 4th Fourth day in 9th Mo. 1843 being set off from Farmington Q.M. with the M.Ms. of Adrian and Raisin in Lenawee County, Michigan. Changed to 1st, 4th, 7th and 10th Mo. Transferred to Ohio Y.M. 1869.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) 9th Mo. 1843 to Mo. 18 .

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) 9th Mo. 1843 to Mo. 18 .

Q. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) 9th Mo. 1843 to Mo. 18 .

FLUSHING (LATER CALLED NEW YORK) MONTHLY MEETING. (H) The date of establishment of this M.M. and that of Westbury cannot be exactly determined, as their beginnings were vague and indefinite, their early sessions irregular and infrequent, and few minutes recorded. In vol. 1001, below noted, a minute without date but apparently in 1672, states

> "To begin heare, concluding that all meetings
> Called men and womens Jeneral meetings were
> Quarterly meetings wheather So named or No
> until Monthly meetins be named".

Even after the minutes of Flushing M.M. became frequent, marriage intentions were often declared at the Q.M. or first at a M.M. and second at a Q.M. By

See Waterloo Y.M. of Congregational Friends,
" Michigan " " " " " .

1682 the two M.Ms. which later bore the names of Flushing and Westbury, appear well established, as per the following portion of the minutes of what seems to be the Q.M. in 6th Month, 1682.

> "ffriends of ye monthly meeting of New Yorke
> and Gravesend doe agree yt ye monthy meeting
> is to be keept at Yorke two month following
> & ye 3d at Graves end the first Meeting att
> Graves end to be ye first fourth day in the
> 6th mo & soe sucksesifly
> friends at this meeting hath left unto ye
> consideration of friend at ye monthly meet-
> ing at oysterbay ye sattling of ye meeting
> of friend at ye farmes & yt woodedg whether
> it be conventient or not for them to be in
> two settled meeting or not" (The "farmes"
> was the early name for Jericho, and "Woodedg"
> was Westbury").

The following Q.M. minute settles still more definitely the jurisdiction of Flushing M.M.

> "The 20th day of ye 3d mo. 1684
> Then agreed by friends at this meeting yt
> ffriends at Yorke Gravesend and Flushing &
> Westchester ye kills and Newtown doe all be-
> longe unto one Monthly meeting to remain at
> Gravesend at ye 4th month quarterly meeting &
> soe to continue by their own appointing wt
> place they see convenient after"

The minutes have been recorded regularly each month from about 1685. It was always held at Flushing from 1695 till 8th Month 6, 1742; then at Flushing and Newton till 6th Mo. 1, 1768; then at Flushing, Newtown and New York till 11th Mo. 1, 1780, then twice at New York and once at Flushing. Name changed to M.M. of Friends of New York 7th Mo. 1, 1795. Flushing was set off as a separate M.M. 6th Mo. 5, 1805 with the P.M. of Flushing and the old Newtown meeting for worship near Maspeth Kills, Held alternately in New York and Brooklyn, since 2d Mo, 7, 1903. Joint sessions adopted 4th Mo. 5, 1902.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 1. Contains minutes of the Q.M., M.M. and Y.M. from the earliest extant minute in America, (at Q.M. 3d Mo. 29, 1671), down to 3rd Mo. 6, 1703. Copy made 1897 by John Cox, Jr. and George W. Cooks, and engrossed by James Close. It follows the original page for page, line for line and letter for letter, and now contains more than the original, which is wearing away at every touch. With descriptive preface and complete index. 16 x 10½. Russia. 150 pp. (1001 E1); The original, 11 x 7. unbound. very much decayed and worn, was bound 1868, together with a summary and brief index by William Wood. As paged by him it has 132 pages, numbered from front, and 16 pages at back, reversed, the latter portion mostly testimonial and papers of a disciplinary character, including the so-called "Canons and Institutions". (See under Discipline in Y.M. list). This was discovered in 1868 in the garret of a Friends house in Flushing. 11½ x 7 3/4. brown morocco; 2. From 4th Mo. 3, 1703 to 12th Mo. 3, 1714. legal. ubd. 96 pp. (1002 E3); 3. 7th Mo. 1, 1715 to 3rd Mo. 6, 1742. to 6th Minutes for 1st, to 6th months worn away from front of book. legal. ubd. 150 pp. (Vols. 2 and 3 bound together in duck, 1897).

the Q.M. and Y.M. minutes down to 1720 are contained in these volumes. (See Y.M. and Q.M. lists. (1003 E3); 4. 4th Mo. 3, 1742 to 6th Mo. 5, 1760. legal. ubd. 166 pp. (1004 E3); 5. 7th Mo. 3, 1760 to 8th Mo. 3, 1769. legal. ubd. 148 pp. half blank. (Vols. 4 and 5 bound together in duck, 1897). (1005 E3); 6. 6th Mo. 5, 1771 to 2nd Mo. 1, 1776. 11 x 7½. paper. 92 pp. (1006 E3); 7. 3rd Mo. 6, 1776 to 6th Mo. 6, 1781. legal. paper. 94 pp. (Vols. 6 and 7 bound together in duck, 1897). (1007 E3); 8. 7th Mo. 5, 1781 to 7th Mo. 4, 1782. legal. paper. 96 pp. (1008 E3); 9. 8th Mo. 7, 1782 to 7th Mo. 7, 1784. legal. paper. 124 pp. (Vols. 8 and 9 bound together in duck 1897). (1009 E3); 10. 8th Mo. 5, 1784 to 12th Mo. 6, 1786. 8 x 6½. parchment. n.p. (1010 E3); 11. 1st Mo. 3, 1787 to 12th Mo. 2, 1789. 8 x 6½. parchment. n.p. (1011 E3); 12. 1st Mo. 6, 1790 to 8th Mo. 7, 1794. 8 x 6½. leather. n.p. (1012 E3); 13. 9th Mo. 3, 1794 to 8th Mo. 1, 1804. legal. leather. n.p. (1013 E3); 14. 9th Mo. 6, 1804 to 2nd Mo. 3, 1813. legal. leather. n.p. (1014 E3); 15. 3rd Mo. 3, 1813 to 10th Mo. 1, 1817. legal. leather. n.p. (1015 E3); 16. 11th Mo. 5, 1817 to 10th Mo. 3, 1821. loose and injured by dampness in Hester Street vault. legal. leather. n.p. (1016 E3b); 17. 11th Mo. 7, 1821 to 7th Mo. 4, 1827. loose and injured by dampness in Hester Street vault. 15 x 9. leather. n.p. (1017 E3b); 18. 8th Mo. 1, 1827 to 4th Mo. 1, 1835. 16 x 10½. leather. n.p. (1018 B1); 19. 5th Mo. 6, 1835 to 7th Mo. 7, 1841. 15 x 10½. leather. n.p. (1019 B4); 20. 8th Mo. 4, 1841 to 12th Mo. 5, 1849. 15 x 10½. leather. n.p. (1020 B4); 21. 1st Mo. 2, 1850 to 4th Mo. 1, 1863. 15 x 11. leather. n.p. (1021 B1); 22. 5th Mo. 6, 1863 to 12th Mo. 1, 1880. 15 x 11. leather. n.p. (1022 B1); 23. 1st Mo. 5, 1881 to 9th Mo. 5, 1896. 15 x 11. leather. 528 pp. (1023 B1); 24. 10th Mo. 10, 1896 to 4th Mo. 5, 1902 and of joint sessions to 2d Mo. 9, 1907. (1024 B1); 25. 3d Mo. 9. 1907, to 11.14. 1914. 15 x 11. leather. 533 pp. (1624 B1); 26. 12th Mo. 12. 1914-9th Mo. 11, 1922. 15 x 11. lea. 564 pp. 496 typewritten. (1740 B1); 8th Mo. 1814, the pages have a headline, giving month and year. Vol. 23 has a very brief index; 27. 10th Mo. 9, 1922 to 1st Mo. 13, 1930. 314 pp. typewritten. 14 x 10½. cloth. (1784 B2);

MISSING MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Extracts from M.M. Minutes regarding old records. 12th Mo. 2, 1772. "It's refer'd to our next meeting to take into consideration the appointing a Committee to Collect the minutes of this monthly Meeting as far back as may be." 1st Mo. 6, 1773. "John Burling John Bowne & George Bowne are Appointed to Collect the minutes of this monthly Meeting as far back as may be and report their service." 5th Mo. 6, 1773. "The friends appointed to Collect the minutes of this monthly meeting report that what they have yet found begins with 4 mo. 1742 and that from thence to this time there is several Omissions Vz. 5 mo. 1742. 11 & 12 mo. 1751. 1 mo. 1752. 4 mo. 1760. 9th 10th 11th & 12th mo. 1769. all the months in 1770 & 1st mo. in 1771. The same friends are desired to continue their Care to enquire Occasionally and report when they make further discovereys." The minutes for 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th Months, 1771, are also missing.

MISSING MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (J) Joint sessions adopted Mo, 1885. After vol. 1018 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th Mo. 4, 1828 to 6th Mo. 5, 1833. 16½ x 11. leather. 444 pp. index. (228 E8b) 20. 7th Mo. 3, 1833 to 1st Mo. 6, 1841. 16½ x 11. leather. 357 pp. index. (229 E8b); 21. 2d Mo. 3, 1841 to 12th Mo. 6, 1848. 16½ x 11. leather. 362 pp. index. Has large list of Hicksites disowned 12 Mo. 6, 1848 under a rule of Discipline. (230 E8b); 22. 1st Mo. 3, 1849 to 12th Mo. 5, 1855. 16 x 11. leather. 311 pp. index. (231 E8b); 23. 1st Mo. 2, 1856 to 12th Mo. 2, 1865. 16 x 11. leather. 380 pp. 368 written index. (232 E8b); 24. 1st Mo. 1864 to 10th Mo. 4, 1871. 16 x 11. leather. 401 pp. index. (233 E8B); 25. 11th Mo. 1, 1871 to 12th Mo. 1, 1880. 16½ x 11½. leather. 401 pp. index. (234 B2); 26. 1st Mo. 5, 1881 to 12th Mo. 3, 1890. 16½ x 11½. leather. canvas cover. 407 pp. Joint sessions since

1885. (at Twentieth Street). (235 E8b); 27. 1st Mo. 1891, to 12th Mo. 1900. (194 E8b); 28. 1st Mo. 2, 1901 to 6th Mo. 2, 1909. 16½ x 11½. lea. 408 pp. canvas cover. (747 E8b); Index to vols. 214 and 1001, by John Cox Jr. legal. paper. 38 pp. typewritten. (at Twentieth Street). (323).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 12th Mo. 6, 1728. Y.M. and Q.M. minutes, 1728 to 1754, contains records of collections at M.Ms. from 6th Mo. 7, 1729 to 6th Mo. 3, 1749. (See list of Westbury Q.M.) 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. (236 E7b); 12th Mo. 6, 1728 to 7th Mo. 2, 1742. Inscription at end, "We have now begun and gone to a new book." 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. (237 E7b); 8th Mo. 2, 1742 to 5th Mo. 6, 1756. 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. (238 E7b); 5th Mo. 6, 1756 to 1st Mo. 2, 1771. (First minute duplicate of last in previous volume.) 12½ x 7½. ubd. n.p. The preceding four volumes bound in one by William Wood, about 1870. 14 x 9. leather. (239 E7b)

7th Mo. 2, 1771 to 10th Mo. 5, 1780. 8 x 6½. parchment. n.p. (240 E3); 11th Mo. 1, 1780 to 1st Mo. 4, 1786. 8 x 6½. parchment. n.p. (241 E3); 2nd Mo. 2, 1786 to 4th Mo. 2, 1806. 10 x 8. leather. n.p. (242 E3b); 5th Mo. 7, 1806 to 2nd. Mo. 7, 1816. 10 x 8½. leather. n.p. (243 E3); 3rd Mo. 6, 1816 to 6th Mo. 2, 1824. 13 x 8½. leather. n.p. (244 E3); 7th Mo. 7, 1824 to 2nd Mo. 6, 1833. 9½ x 7½. leather. n.p. loose and injured by dampness. (1025 E3b); 3rd Mo. 6. 1833 to 10th Mo. 4, 1848. 10 x 8, leather. torn. n.p. (1026 E5); 11th Mo. 1, 1848 to 1st Mo. 1, 1868. 11 x 9. leather. n.p. (1027 E5); 2nd Mo. 5, 1868 to 4th Mo. 5, 1902 when adjourned to meet in joint session. (1028 E5).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1025 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828. 6th Mo. 4, 1828 to 4th Mo. 2, 1834. 11 x 9. leather. 422 pp. (245 E3); 5th Mo. 7, 1834 to 1st Mo. 6, 1847. 11 x 9. leather. 446 pp. (246 E3); 2d Mo. 3, 1847 to 12th Mo. 4, 1850. 11½ x 9. leather. 123 pp. (247 E5). 1st Mo. 1, 1851 to 12th Mo. 3, 1856. 11½ x 9. leather. 204 pp. (248 E5); 1st Mo. 7, 1857 to 4th Mo. 2, 1862. 11½ x 9. morocco. 185 pp. (249 E5); 5th Mo. 7, 1862 to 12th Mo. 4, 1867. 11½ x 8½. morocco. 201 pp. (250 E5); 1st Mo. 1, 1868 to 12th Mo. 3, 1873. 12 x 9. morocco. 201 pp. (251 E5); 1st Mo. 7, 1874 to 2d Mo. 1, 1879. 12 x 9. morocco. 201 pp. (252 E5); 3d Mo. 5, 1879 to 10th Mo. 1, 1884. 12 x 9. morocco. 201 pp. 11 written. mostly joint sessions. (253 E5); Index to Women's minutes 1834 to 1867. 11 x 8½. bds. indexed pages.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS. (H) First Register. "Coppied out of ye oreganall by Jsaac Horner 1685 Wherein Marriages Births & Burialls are Contained of ye people in acorne Called Quakers." At back, reversed, "Heare followeth an account of those who hath been taken away by death from amongst Friends upon Long Jsland." 14½ x 6¼. parchment. part paged. Contains loose "Alphabet Book" or index, 1720. 13½ x 4½. paper. Contains Marriages from 1663-1766. Births from 1640 to 179 . Deaths from 1669 to 1796. (213 E1); Copy of above begun by John Cox, Jr. and James Close, 1898, but not finished. 16 x 10½. Russia. 300 pp. Will be fully indexed. In possession of John Cox Jr., and his property. Given by him to Record Room, as joint property of both, Y.M. and number changed from 1029 to 2011, 1934; (2011); The "Book of Records". Certificates, acknowledgments and testimonials, entitled on one cover in Isaac Horner's hand, "A monthly and Quarterly meeting Booke for the Service of the People of god (on Long Island in) S(corne called) Quakers," and inside "Copied out of the originall by Jsaac Horner". Begins with an epistle signed "G.F." followed by other epistles and directions as to form of certificates etc. then George Fox's paper of advice (the so called "Cannons and Institutions"), memorials to the Governor, and minutes of the Q.M. and M.M. down to 1685 all

in Isaac Horner's hand. Most of this matter is a copy of what is in the first volume of Minutes, vol. 214. In the middle of book acknowledgements 1697 to 1730. At back of book entitled on the cover "The Booke of Certificates" and inside "The Certyficates Collected and set togeter here following." Certificates of removal, of Clearness from marriage engagements and of unity with ministering Friends, from 1676, and epistles issued by the Y.M., mostly to London Y.M., to 1731 followed by those for 1759 and 1760, after which blank pages. 11 3/4"x 7¾". parchment, abt. 400 pp. part paged. Folios 32 to 46 inclusive cut out, preceded and followed by blank pages. (2008 E1)

Digest of vol. 2008 by John Cox Jr. legal. stiff paper. pp. typewritten.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS. (H) Retained and used by Orthodox after 1828. Contains births from 1801-48 inclusive, preceded by several pages of births by families from 1770-1800. At back, reversed, deaths from 1801-48, preceded by record of funerals of "Friends of the Preparative Meeting of New York" from 1796-1801 inclusive. Mostly blank. legal. leather. n.p. (298 E1); Births and Deaths 1827-1904. The data formerly entered in this volume is now contained in the Register. 13 x 8. leather. n.p. (1030 E1);

REGISTER OF "THE BIRTHS OF FRIENDS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 1804. (H) Entered up 3rd Mo. 1804 "Excepting the Births in 1805". Marginal letters E and W in pencil show to which preparative District, Eastern or Western, the members belonged. 9 x 7½. bds. indexed pp. (300 E3); List of members of N.Y. P.M. 1801, Births and Certificates entered to 1. 1. 1805. 9 x 7½. bds. Indexed pp. Seems to be a duplicate of vol. 300. (467 E3); Register of members 1805-23. Note on fly leaf states that it appears to have been copied into larger book. 10 x 7½. bds. indexed pp. (301 E3); Register of members from 1st Mo. 1, 1823-28. Retained and used by Orthodox till 1849. Very thick. 10 x 14. leather. indexed pp. (294 E1); Register, begun 1828, superseded about 1831 by Volume No. 1031, 10 x 14. leather. n.p. (1639 E1); Register, from 1828 to 3rd Mo. 1859. Contains loose list of those who went with the Orthodox but have not been disowned. 10 x 14. leather. part paged. (1031 E1); Register, from 3rd Mo. 1859 to 12th Mo. 31, 1901. 10 x 14. leather. 620 indexed pp. (1032 E1); Register from 1st Mo. 1, 1902, now in use, in custody of Recorder, 12½ x 21. leather. 500 indexed pp. (1435 B3);

PETTY REGISTER. (H) being a copy, made 1st Mo. 1, 1875, by William H. Willits, of the larger Register, and continued to 12th Mo. 31, 1898 for the use of the Registration Committee. 10 x 9. cloth. 560 indexed pp. Card index of members begun 1st Mo. 1, 1899, in an oak case, giving data regarding each member. In possession of Clerk of Registration Committee. (1033 E3); Probably Petty Register, period not readily determined, but since 1828. 8½ x 11. bds. indexed pp. (1034 E3); Indexed list of members, no date. Recent. 7½ x 5. sheep. (1035 B11b); Register of Preparative Meeting for the Southern District, no date. 10 x 8. bds. n.p. (1036 E7b); Minutes of Registration Committee (Formerly Committee on Births and Deaths) from 4th Mo. 8, 1873 to 4th Mo. 5, 1902. Contains data of births, deaths and additions. Contains only authority for membership of minors admitted from 1875 to 1893. 10 x 8. cloth. n.p. (1037 E5b); Same, From No. 1902, to 1907. 10½ x 8¼. cloth. 150 pp. 13 pp. written. (1073 E7b).

PETTY REGISTER. (O) After vol. 294, above noted, ending 1849. Register, from 1849-74. 9½ x 13½. leather. Indexed pp. (295 E1); Register, from 1874-87. 10 x 14. leather. Indexed pp. (296 E1);

Register, from 1887, to 1912. cl. (748 E1); List of members 1868. 10 x 8. cloth. 160 pp. Indexed at front but not used. (468 E1).

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES (H) Marriages from 1661-1764 are recorded in the first Register, mentioned above, also one in M & E. Book Vol. 1397. (213 E1); 1764-1821. legal. leather. 166 folios. indexed. (24 E1); 1822-28, retained and used by Orthodox to date. legal. leather. 272 pp. and some blank. Indexed at 20th Street. (215 at 20th St.); Index to above, legal. bds. indexed pages, At 20th Street (564 E3); 1828-74. 13 x 9. leather. 197 pp. indexed. (1938 E1); 5. 1874-1930. 13 x 9. leather. 300 pp. indexed. (1039 E3); 6. 1930, now in use, 13 x 9. leather. 300 pp. indexed. (1761 B3); Digest of Marriage Certificates 1663 to date (for both meetings) by John Cox Jr. legal. stiff paper. 65 pp. typewritten; Digest of Marriage Intentions, 1671 to 1800 by John Cox Jr. legal. stiff paper. 18 pp. typewritten; Original Marriage Certificates, mounted in books by John Cox Jr. (1687 D5 1688 D5).

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES (O) Vol. 215 above noted, is still in use.

REMOVAL CERTIFICATES (H) The "Book of Records," above noted, entitled on the back cover "The Books of Certificates," and inside, "The Certyficates Collected and set together here following." Contains certificates of removal, of clearness from marriage engagements, and of unity with ministering Friends, from 1676. The last rem. cert. is dated 1722, and they are far from complete, being apparently only those considered of most importance by reason of distance or other circumstances. (2008 E1); None recorded from 1722-78. At M.M. 1st Mo. 8, 1778, a proposal that hereafter all certificates given and received be recorded, was united on, and the clerk directed to procure a suitable book and to record certificates in future; Original certificates mounted in books by John Cox Jr. (1687) 1671-78, digested from the minutes by John Cox Jr. typewritten. (1688); 1778-98. Some loose certificates of various dates 1762-80 were found marked "Women's Certificates" and pasted in this book by William Wood, 18 , also some pasted in by John Cox Jr. 1908. Index book 12 x 4. paper. pasted in. legal. parchment. 370 pp. (288 E1); 1798-1814. At back, reversed, minutes of unity with Stephen Grellet, from M.M., Q.M. and Y.M. 1807, and another from M.M. 1811. Index book 12½ x 4. flex. bds. pasted in. legal. leather. 364 pp. plus 4 reversed. (289 E1); 1814-26. Index book. 12½ x 4. flex. bds. pasted in. legal. leather. 358 pp. (290 E1); 1826-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 1847. legal. leather. 372 pp. index (291 E); 1847-87. (292 E5); 1828-46. Loose and greatly injured by dampness in Hester Street vault. 13 x 9. leather. 413 pp. indexed. (1047 E3b); 1846-70. 14 x 9. leather. 343 pp. (1048 E1); 1870-1904. 10 x 8. bds. 190 pp. Not longer recorded, as the Register gives all data. (1049 E3).

CERTIFICATE COMMITTEE. (H) Established 1803. (See M. M. minutes); 1803-45, missing; 11th Mo. 5, 1845 to 1st Mo. 4, 1902. (1450 B8b); From Mo. 1902, now in use.

CERTIFICATE COMMITTEE. (O) After vol. 291, above noted, ending 1847; Certificates issued 1847 to 1887. legal. leather. 400 pp. 240 written. Index. (292 E5); Certificates received, 1828-54. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. 1/3 blank. after which date they were recorded in vol. 292. ? (293 E3b).

BURIAL RECORDS. (H) "Record of Interments in Friends' Burial Ground, New York," (Houston Street) 9th Mo. 10, 1798 to 4th Mo. 28, 1805. One year on each page, blank pages left for 1806, 1807 and 1808, then complete from 1st Mo. 28,

1809 to 12th Mo. 17, 1848. All in the hand of Jacob Smith, Sexton, till 1829, then Jacob and David P. Smith, one year, after which David P. Smith, Sexton. Earlier portion appears to have been copied from a previous record. 19 x 12. fine leather. with leather cover. n.p. 2/3 blank. (1040 B13)

CEMETERY REGISTER. (H) One volume in triplicate, giving the names, dates and grave numbers of all buried in our portion of Friends' Cemetery, prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y. First burial (direct) Amelia Merritt, who died 11th Mo. 1848, but some bodies had been previously removed from the Houston Street Cemetery. 16 x 7. bds. indexed pp. One is at the cemetery office in custody of the caretaker, one in the hands of the chairman of committee, and one in the Record Room. 14 x 10½. lea. Index pages. Some deaths as early as 1828. (1041 1042 1043 E3b); Cemetery Register, begun about 1890, but containing all interments superseding Vol. 1041. In triplicate, in hands of Anna R. Wilson, Stephen Valentine and the Custodian of the Cemetery in Prospect Park. 14½ x 12. bds. Indexed pp. (1786 1787 1788); Funeral Committee, Minutes, 12th Mo. 6, 1852 to 12th Mo. 4, 1897. 12th mo. 10, 1909 "The Committee have not of late held any meetings but report to monthly meeting every 12th Mo. 7 3/4 x 6 1/4. bds. n.p. (1795 E3b); Index to Interments, 1848-78. 14 x 8. Stiff paper. Index pages. (1719 E3); Sectional map, 1 volume in triplicate, showing each grave in (H) portion of Friends' cemetery. Folio. Cloth. Located same as Registers. (1044 1045 1046)

CEMETERY REGISTER. (O) After vol. 1040, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 1828-36 missing. Interments, Houston Street Cemetery 1830-42. 8¼ x 5¼. lea. n.p. (410 E3b); 1842-55 missing; Minute of Funeral Committee and Interments 1855-90. 8 x 6. bds. n.p. 3/4 blank. (255 E3b); Interments, now in use. No clue as to date of beginning and not properly filled out. 9 x 12. cloth. 50 folios. Index. (256). Large wall map of Orthodox portion of Friends cemetery, Prospect Park, Brooklyn above noted, Hangs in cemetery office. Made by Wm. H. S. Wood, 1861; Tracing of above, revised by J. S. Marine, 1924.(649); Sectional map of Orthodox portion, made 1889, but not filled in. (At Twentieth Street) (257).

SUFFERINGS.(H) The sufferings of Friends, usually in the form of distraints, for their testimony against war and against a hireling ministry, were frequently recorded. Some early ones are in the first volume of minutes, vol. 1001. 1702-56 they are recorded on 38 pages at the back, reversed, of vol. 1397, which contains minutes of Q.M. of Ministers and Elders, 1704-62. At M.M. 4th Mo. 5, 1781, Edmond Prior was directed to procure a book and record sufferings in future. Where is this book?

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Established 8th Mo. 1752. The Minutes of the Q.M. of M. and E., held 8th Mo. 28, 1752, mentions report from the P.M. of M. and E. of Flushing, but no report from Westbury, as that M.M. had not received a copy of the minutes of the Y.M. establishing such P.Ms. At the Y.M. of Ministering Friends 3rd Mo. 24, 1723, the subject of P.Ms. of those in the Ministry was discussed and left for further consideration.

The earliest minutes of the P.M. of M. and E. of Flushing, held 11th Mo. 23, 1759, are in the book of Q.M. of M. and E. 1759-68, vol. 221. (See Westbury Q.M. List). Name changed from Flushing to New York and Flushing Mo. 17 . Changed to New York from 1805 till 4th Mo. 6, 1880, at which time it was changed to New York and Flushing. 8th Mo. 1752 to 7th Mo. 1783, missing, except the one mentioned above; 10th Mo. 13, 1783 to 10th Mo. 5, 1824.

$8\frac{1}{4}$ x 6 3/4. stiff paper. n.p. (1057 B6b); 1st Mo. 4, 1825 to 12th Mo. 31, 1845. 8 x $6\frac{1}{2}$. n.p. (1058 B6b); 12th Mo. 31, 1845 to 1st Mo. 2, 1883. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. (1059 B7b); 4th Mo. 3, 1883, to 1st Mo. 4, 1902. 9 x 5 3/4. Morocco. 192 pp. 189 written. (1060 E5b); 7th Mo. 5, 1902 to 12th Mo. 12, 1915. 7 3/4 x 5. morocco. 240 pp. 225 written. (1684 E5b); 1st Mo. 8, 1916 to 7th Mo. 1, 2, 1926. 8 x $4\frac{1}{2}$. Morocco. n.p. loose. (1763 B11b).

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) After vol. 1058, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828. 7th Mo. 1, 1828 to 12th Mo. 31, 1878. legal. leather. n.p. (309 E1b); 4th Mo. 1, 1879 to 3d Mo. 1, 1898. $10\frac{1}{2}$ x $8\frac{1}{2}$. 3/4 morocco. n.p. (711 B7).

OVERSEERS. (H) Minutes ?

OVERSEERS. (O) Overseers minutes 6th Mo. 17, 1861, to 3d Mo. 25, 1872. $7\frac{1}{2}$ x 5. flex. leather. n.p. (264 E3b).

PROPERTY COMMITTEE. (H) Minutes missing previous to 1829; 12th Mo. 1, 1829, (pp. 65) to 10th Mo. 16, 1843 (pp. 64), Pages 1 to 41 contain accounts of rentals of property, 1823-44. All loose and (1050 B8b); M.M. minutes 2.2.1820, list of deeds, etc. of property of the M.M., Pearl St., 1743; Liberty St. from 1696; Burial ground from 1796; Hester St. from 1797; Oyster Bay 1706; Jamaica 1706-63; Flushing 1676-1801; Newtown, 1722-63. Deeds for Flushing and Newtown delivered to Flushing M.M. greatly injured by dampness. 10 x 8. bds. about 150 pp. Note pasted to cover by William H. Macy, 1884, explaining that this and several other books had been injured by the dampness of the vault in Hester Street Meeting House; 10th Mo. , 1843 to 6th Mo. 1860. Lost by clerk, William H. Macy, 1860, as explained by note at beginning of succeeding volume; 7th Mo. 13, 1860 to 11th Mo. 29, 1883. At present in custody of clerk. $8\frac{1}{2}$ x 7. bds. n.p. (1051 B8b); 1st Mo. 1, 1884, to Mo. 19 in custody of clerk. $8\frac{1}{2}$ x 7. bds. n.p. (1052 B8b); 6th Mo. 6, 1903 to 10th Mo. 17, 1919. 10 x 8. buckram, 200 pp. (1697 B8b); 1919 1st Mo. 21, 1920 to 1st Mo. 25, 1935. 10 x 8. cloth. 200 pp. nearly full. (1791 B8b); Property of M.M. Listed in minutes 6.5. 1805, 7.1. 1807.

PROPERTY COMMITTEE. (O) Minutes retained and used till 1833, but now missing; 10th Mo. 3, 1833 to 6th Mo. 24, 1834. 8 x $6\frac{1}{2}$. bds. 48 pp. (312 E1b); 6th Mo. 26, 1834 to 2d Mo. 18, 1836. 8 x 7. bds. 200 pp. 102 written. (276 E3b); 1836 to 1884, missing; 10th Mo. 29, 1884 to 11th Mo. 7, 1888. 7 x 4. morocco. n.p. (277 E3b).

TREASURER'S BOOKS. (H) 1784-1809. Appears to be M.M. Treasurer's Book, but marked on wrapper "Prep. Mtg. Papers." loose and ruined by dampness in Hester Street vault. legal. folded double. paper. n.p. (1053); 1809-28, missing; 1828-59. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. (1054 B10); 1859-73. At back accounts of cost of Fifteenth Street Meeting house and of the Seminary. legal. bds. 80 pp. (1055 B4b); 1874-87. legal. bds. 86 pp. (1056 B4b); 1887-1903. 14 x 8 3/4. cloth. 200 pp. half blank. (1583 B4b); 1903 now in use; Trust Funds account, 1875-1903. legal. bds. 200 pp. half blank. (1584 B4b); 1903 now in use; Burial Ground Fund 1849-74. Envelope with papers. (1585).

TREASURER'S BOOKS. (O) After vol. 1053, above noted, ending 1890. 1809-33 missing; 1833-39. Poor fund account at back. $6\frac{1}{2}$ x 4. flex. bds. n.p. (313 E3b); 1839-44, 7 x $4\frac{1}{2}$. flex sheep. n.p. (603 E5b); 1844-52 missing; 1852-60. 6 x 4. flex morocco. n.p. mostly blank. (314 E3b); 1854-82. $11\frac{1}{2}$ x $8\frac{1}{2}$. cloth. 149 pp. (279 E5b).

1882 ?

RELIEF COMMITTEE. (H) (Formerly called Overseers of the Poor). Minutes missing previous to 1828; 9th Mo. 6, 1828 to 3d Mo. 1, 1876. 10 x 8½. leather. n.p. (1062); 5th Mo. 3, 1876, now in use, in custody of Clerk. 1/2 full. 10½ x 8. cloth. 250 pp. (1063); Minutes of Women's Relief Committee from 2nd. Mo. 5, 1855 to 6th Mo. 5, 1882. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1064 B6b); 1882-92. 10 x 8. bds. n.p. (1439); 1893-1904. 9½ x 8. bds. n.p. (1448).

RELIEF COMMITTEE. (O) Called "Overseers of the Poor". Missing previous to 1831. 1st Mo. 8, 1831 to 3d Mo. 31, 1858. 9 x 7. lea. n.p. 1/2 blank. (704 B5b); 2nd Mo. 3, 1858 to 5th Mo. 9, 1883. 10½ x 8. Russia. n.p. 3/4 blank. (36 B5b), 1883 ?; 1866-84. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (266). (Does this duplicate vol. 36 ?)

FRIENDS' SEMINARY. (H) School Fund Accounts of N.Y. P.M. (311 E5b) (Since developed into Friends' Seminary) Begins with preamble, 5th Mo. 1, 1787, followed by autograph subscriptions. At back, reversed, account of interest received from subscribers who did not pay cash when they signed. 9 x 6. leather. n.p. interleaved with blotters; 1880-89, legal. black cloth. 100 pp. (1586 B5b); 1889-1904. legal. black cloth. 200 pp. (1587 B5b).

Minutes of Trustees of N.Y. M.M. Schools called Friends' Institute from to 7th Mo. 9, 1861, when it was changed to Friends's Seminary, and removed to the new buildings at Rutherford Place, Fifteenth Street and Sixteenth Street. The men and women trustees met separately until 10th Mo. 31, 1859.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1824; 2nd Mo. 24, 1824 to 3rd Mo. 29, 1833. 10 x 8. bds. n.p. (1065 B5b); 4th Mo. 12, 1836, to 6th Mo. 24, 1856. 10 x 8. leather. n.p. (1066 B5b); 8th Mo. 26, 1856, to 10th Mo. 25, 1859, and minutes of joint sessions from 10th Mo. 31, 1859 to 1st Mo. 27, 1874. legal. leather. n.p. (1067 B5b); 2nd Mo. 24, 1874 to 1st Mo. 29, 1884. legal. leather. n.p. (1068 B5b); 2nd Mo. 26, 1884 to 2nd Mo. 23, 1897. 14 x 9½. leather. 476 pp. (1069 B5b); 3d Mo. 30, 1897 to 4th Mo. 21, 1904. 14 x 9. duck. 308 pp. (1079 B5b); 5th Mo. 1904, now in use.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1828; 7th Mo. 18, 1828 to 2d Mo. 27, 1844. 8 x 7. n.p. (1071 B11b); 4th Mo. 16, 1844 to 9th Mo. 4, 1861. (The meetings were held in joint session 10th Mo. 31, 1859). 8 x 7. bds. n.p. 1/3 blank. (1072 B11b); Cash Book & Journal 1861-73. legal. bds. 159 pp. (1571 B5b); Record of attendance, 1892-98. 13 x 10. cloth. 112 pp. (1648)

FRIENDS' ALUMNI ASSOCIATION. (H) (of Friends' Seminary) Organized 6th Mo. 26, 1874; 6th Mo. 26, 1874, to 6th Mo. 8, 1894. (20 annual meetings). 1/2 blank. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. binding loose and injured, Probably lost in rebuilding, 1924. (1758 B7b); Treasurer's Book. 1880-81. 6½ x 4. sheep. n.p. (1581 B11b)

FRIENDS' ALUMNI ASSOCIATION. (O) N.M. School Trustees, 9th Mo. 30, 1828 to 3d Mo. 5, 1851. Two books glued together, last one 1/3 blank. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (270 E3b); 1851 ?

FLUSHING SCHOOL. (H) (See Flushing M.M. list.)

LIBRARY COMMITTEE. (H) Minutes missing previous to 1868; 12th Mo. 2, 1868,

to 12. 10, 1910. 9 x 7½. bds. n.p. (1074 B7b); 12th Mo. 1910 to 12th Mo. 8, 1915. 8½ x 7. cloth. 200 pp. used. (1663 B7b).

MISCELLANEOUS. (H) Minutes of Building Committee of Queen (now Pearl) Street meeting house, 9th Mo. 10, 1774 to 5th Mo. 14, 1776. legal. ubd. n.p. (1061 F); Minutes of Building Committee of Rose Street Meeting house 1823-24. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. 2/3 blank. (278 E3b); package of receipted bills, Rose Street Meeting house, Orchard Street Meeting house etc. (at Twentieth Street).; Minutes of Committee on Alteration of Friends' Seminary 1923-25. Loose-leaf binder. 12 x 9. (1700 F), Correspondence re Alteration of Friends' Seminary 1923-25. Loose leaf binder. 12 x 9. (1699 F); Collection of about 120 deeds, maps, declaration of trust, etc. regarding property of the M.M., in the City and elsewhere, from 1696 to the present time. All in a tin box at present in custody of Wilson M. Powell. A list of these documents will be made; Many packages of original papers, reports, etc., in filing case, at Fifteenth Street, also at Twentieth Street, not arranged nor listed; Copy of Case regarding property, and opinion of William Slosson, Esq. June 3, 1829. legal. MS. 7 pp; Ancient papers, mounted in books by John Cox, Jr. (1687 D5 1688 D5). Deed for first Meeting House land in N.Y. 5. Aug. 1696, from Executors of Thos. Lloyd to Wm. Bickley, Jno. Rodman, and Thos. & Edw. Stevens, on Green St. (now Liberty Place). Parchment 11½ x 24 ", plus 1" folded at bottom. Red wax seals showing a shield and supporters. In lower half a chevron inclosing some small object. In upper half several small objects. Folded to 5¼ x 6" size. All in excellent condition, and little darkened by age. Held by Wilson M. Powell. Reproduction and text in "Quakerism in N.Y. City, 1657-1930".

Copy of Case regarding property, and opinion of William Slosson, Esq., June 3, 1829, legal. mo. pp.

MISCELLANEOUS. (O) Orchard Street Meeting House, survey 1839 and elevations by J. French, Architect. (299 F.); Bills, etc. of J. & J. Hilyard, for building Orchard Street Meeting House. In package. (719 F.); Twentieth Street Meeting House, Plans in roll. (720 F.); Quota Lists of the M.M. Quotas as revised 1823, also quotas 1833, 1840, 1846. Contains 6 x 4 ubd. Quota list of 1819, 10 x 7½. bds. indexed pp. (281 E5b); Papers relating to Separation trials Nine partners, Purchase, etc. (at Twentieth Street). Ricketson's map loose in it. Legal. bds. (cover only); Miscellaneous papers (284 E5b), Income Fund account. 1859-78. 6 x 3½. leather. n.p. (280 E3b) List of securities of M.M. 11, 15, 1879, pasted at front.; Deeds, Bonds, etc. (Scrap Book). 16½ x 11½. bds. abt. 100 folios. 57 paged. (284 E8b); Papers relating to the estate of James G. Smith, 1863. legal envelope. (265); Minutes of Social Committee 1st Mo. 6, 1847 to 12th Mo. 23, 1850. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. mostly blank. (705 E5b).

SUB-ORGANIZATIONS AND ASSOCIATIONS. (H) Largely composed of members of New York Monthly Meeting.

FIRST DAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION (H) of 27th Street Meeting. (The Northern District P.M. was laid down in 1881, after which this became the First Day School Association of New York).; Minutes of Board of Managers, held monthly from establishment, 3rd Mo. 29, 1868 to 6th Mo. 9, 1878. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1424 B6b); Same, from 9th Mo. 22, 1878 to 5th Mo. 1, 1887. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. (1425 B6b); Treasurer's Book 1869-86. 6½ x 4¼. leather. n.p. (1426 B8b); Treasurer's Book 1886-87. 10½ x 8. cloth. 256 pp. 11 written. In men's meeting house; Minutes of New York First Day School. 10th Mo. 8, 1893 to 5th Mo. 26,

1895. 10 x 8. cloth. 200 pp. 61 written. (1430 B6b). Attendance Roll, 27th St. 1873-74. 8½ x 7. stiff paper. n.p. (1441 B8b); Attendance Roll, 15th St. 1882-89. 10½ x 8. morocco. n.p. 3/4 blank. (1442 B7b); Attendance Roll & Library List 1885-1900. (1445 B8b); N.Y. F.D.S. Assn., minutes 1868-87 when M.M. assumed charge of this work. 8 x 7½. bds. 76 pp. written. 3/4 blank. (1446 B6b); N. Y. F. D. S. Com., 1887-91. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. 2/3 blank. (1447 B10); Fifteenth St. F. D. S. Treasurer's book, 1871-73. 7¾ x 5¾. leather. n.p. 4 pp. written. (1597), Brooklyn F. D. S. Assn. 11th Mo. 15, 1868 to 5th Mo. 9, 1886. 10½ x 8. bds. n.p. (1657 B7b); Brooklyn, F. D. S. Managers, 11th Mo. 15, 1868 to 4th Mo. 25, 1875. 8½ x 7. cloth. n.p. (1453 B11b); Brooklyn, F. D. S. Managers, 6th Mo. 3, 1875 to 5th Mo. 1886. 10 x 8. bds. n.p. (1454 B7b).

FRIENDS' MISSION SCHOOL. (H) (Held at Fifteenth Street for several years) Librarian's Record. 1887-96. (1659 B7b).

FRIENDS' MISSION SCHOOL. (O) New York F. D. S. Association 6th Mo. 16-1834 to Mo. 1860. Contains an account of establishment of F. D. Schools in the Y. M. read at a conference of Superintendents and teachers, 5th Mo. 1868 by William Wood. 8 x 6. cloth. n.p. ½ blank. (285 B3b); Visiting Committee 1st Mo. 3, 1871 to 4th Mo. 28, 1880. Reception Committee 11th Mo. 29, 1880 to 11th Mo. 28, 1888. 10 x 8. cloth. 216 pp. 128 written. (286 B8).

FRIENDS' ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF OF THE FREEDMEN. (H) Established 1st Mo. 28, 1864; Minutes from 1st Mo. 28, 1864 to 10th Mo. 26, 1868. 10 x 8. bds. n.p. (1444 B7b); The succeeding volume was lost about 1870. per Henry B. Hallock).

FRIENDS' INDIAN AID SOCIETY. (H) Established 11th Mo. 28, 1870; Minutes from 11th Mo. 28, 1870 to 1st Mo. 3, 1872, when adjourned to meet at call of Clerk. Several accounts and lists scattered through book. ¾ blank. 8 x 7. leather. n.p. (1421 B6b).

FRIENDS' TEMPERANCE UNION. (H) Established 3rd Mo. 5, 1876. Died out about 1896. Minutes from 3rd Mo. 5, 1876 to 12th Mo. 12, 1880. Contains constitutions and autographs of members. 8½ x 7. cloth. n.p. (1422 B6b); 1st Mo. 1881 to Mo. 1895. (Lost by the Secretary, 1895.) Mo. 1895 to Treasurer's Book, 1876-1905. 8½ x 7. cloth. n.p. (1647 B7b); Women's Aid Society, 1799, or earlier, to 1804, during which period 559 was distributed. It appears that the Society was composed of Friends, had visiting committees, and performed its work much as does the present Young Friends' Aid Association. This is the Treasurer's book, stating the exact items given each recipient, mostly in food, fuel, clothing and soap, - little in money. legal. flex. paper. n.p. (607 E7b).

THE SEWING SOCIETY. (H) Organized 1833, endured at least 20 years. Minutes 2d Mo. 7, 1833 to 4th Mo. 2, 1835 with preamble stating reason and purposes of the organization. 8 x 5. stiff paper. n.p. (716 B10b); 11th Mo. 5, 1835 to 4th Mo. 8, 1841. 6¼ x 4½. stiff paper. n.p. (717 B10b); Missing from 1841-47; 12th Mo. 9, 1847 to 12th Mo. 8, 1853, when adjourned as usual. 7¼ x 4¼. flex. cl. n.p. (718 B10b).

FRIENDS' EMPLOYMENT SOCIETY. (H) Established 2nd Mo. 6, 1862 as "Women's Association of Friends for the Employment and Relief by Clothing of the Suffering Poor". Incorporated Mo. 1902; Minutes from 2nd Mo. 6, 1862 to 12th Mo. 28, 1881. Constitution and By-laws at front. 8½ x 5¾. morocco. n.p. (1500 B10b).

12th Mo. 6, 1882 to 12th Mo. 12, 1902. Constitution at front. 8½ x 5½. morocco. half blank. (1501 B10b); Treasurer's book, from 1862-1905. 8½ x 5¾. morocco. n.p. (1451 B10b); Treasurer's Book 1905-22. (1752 B10); Certificate of Incorporation, 1902 (E5) Organized 7th Mo. 14, 1873. Incorporated 12th Mo. 8, 1890.

YOUNG FRIENDS' AID ASSOCIATION. (H) Treasurer's Accounts 1922-36. 8½ x 5½. Morocco. 224 pp. 206 pp. used. (1797 B10b); Minutes from its organization to the present time. 7th Mo. 14, 1873 to 12th Mo. 16, 1874. 8½ x 7. cloth. n.p. (1412 E6b); 12th Mo. 30, 1874 to 3rd Mo. 7, 1877. 8 x 7½. cloth. n.p. (1413 E6b); 3rd Mo. 21, 1877 to 1st Mo. 7, 1880. 8 x 5. bds. 178 pp. (1414 E6b); 1st Mo. 28, 1880 to 11th Mo. 7, 1883. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1415 E6b); 11th Mo. 21, 1883 to 12th Mo. 12, 1894. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1416 E6b); 1st Mo. 9, 1895, to 5th Mo. 9, 1905. 8½ x 7. cloth. n.p. (1646 E6b); 10th Mo. 11, 1905 to 5th Mo. 14. 1914. 10½ x 8. cl. 200 pp. 189 used. this book was carried to England in 1914 and recorded in 1924. (1690 E6b); First list of members, containing many autographs and early constitutions. loose 8 x 6¾. bds. n.p. (1417 E6b); Complete list of members, 1873-1907, in custody of Secretary. 8½ x 7. cloth. n.p. (1664 E6b); Treasurer's book 1873-85. 8 x 5. Russia. 224 pp. (1418 E6b); Treasurer's book 1885-97. 9 x 6. Russia. 287 pp. (1620 E6b); Treasurer's book 1898, now in use, in custody of Treasurer. 9 x 6. Russia. 272 pp. (1419 E6b); Register of cases 1873-83. 6 x 3¾. morocco. indexed pages; 1883-93 the cases were recorded only in the minutes; Register of cases 1893, now in use in custody of President. 10 x 8. bds. 100 pp.; Record of cases of special interest, 1873-83. 2/3 full. 10 x 8. bds. 216 pp. indexed. (1420 E6b); Address book, in custody of Corresponding Secretary; Address book, 1899. 8 x 7. flex. bds. n.p.; Minutes of Board of Directors, 12th Mo. 8, 1890, now in use, in custody of President. Contains copy of Certificate of Incorporation and By-laws; Scrap book of printed matter by and about the Association, Loaned to Friends' literary and Library Association. 12 x 9½. bds. n.p. (1783 F); The "White Book" containing autographs of old members. 1923. Small folio. (In M.M. Library.) (1784 F); Bound volume of printed annual Reports 1873-1901. cloth. (D4); Similar bound volume, in Library of State Board of Charities, Albany, N.Y.

THE FRIENDLY HAND. (H) of Brooklyn. Organized 2nd Mo. 27, 1889. Minutes from 2nd Mo. 27, 1889 to Mo. . From Mo. to Mo. . From Mo. Now in use. All in custody of Secretary.

PHILANTHROPIC ASSOCIATION OF NEW YORK MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 7, 1893. Dissolved 11th Mo. 6, 1895, when the PHILANTHROPIC COMMITTEE of the M.M. was established; Minutes from 6th Mo. 7, 1893 to 10th Mo. 5, 1901. 8½ x 7. cloth. n.p. (1411 B6b); 11th Mo. 1901 now in use?

FRIENDS' SOCIAL UNION. (H) Organized 11th Mo. 25, 1869. Met at 27th Street Meeting House; Minutes from 11th Mo. 25, 1869 to 2nd Mo. 8, 1872. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. (1423 B6b); Mo. 1872 ?

WHITTIER LITERARY SOCIETY. (H) Constitution and members, 1870, 1872. (1757).

WASHINGTON IRVING LITERARY SOCIETY. (H) Minutes from 1, 3. 1878 to 5. 12. 1879. 10½ x 8. n.p. cloth. (1582).

FRIENDS' UNION FOR MUTUAL IMPROVEMENT. (H) (Name changed 6th Mo. 29, 1881, to) FRIENDS' LITERARY AND LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. Minutes from Organization, 2d Mo. 17, 1800 to 3d mo. 29, 1883. Constitution and list of members at back. 10½ x 8.

cloth. 144 pp. (1566 B8b); 4th Mo. 12, 1883 to 4th Mo. 28, 1887. 10½ x 8. cloth. 130 pp.; 10th mo. 6, 1887 to . 1/2 full. 10½ x 8. cloth. 128 pp.; Minutes of Board of Managers, 11th Mo. 8, 1881, to 3d Mo. 19, 1888, since which no minutes have been recorded. 1/3 full. 7½ x 9½ bds. 110 pp. (1567); Blank membership certificates, 12th Mo. 1, 1881. Not used since 1890. 11½ x 9. cloth; Catalogue. 16¾ x 7. cloth. 37 pp. written. (1568); Catalogue 10 x 8. cloth. (1569 B8b); Accession List Vols. 1-1444, 150 pp. 30 written. (1622); Treasurer's Book 1881-1905. Blk. morocco. 238 pp. (90 pp. filled) (1625 B7).

RUTHERFORD LITERARY. (H) Organized 12th Mo. 18, 1889. Dissolved 1894; Secretary's book, containing Constitution, list of members and minutes 12 Mo. 18, 1889, to 12th Mo. 15, 1893. 1/5 blank, 8½ x 7½. bds. n.p. (1570 B8b).

FRIENDS' ALUMNI ASSOCIATION. (H) (of Friends' Seminary) Organized 6th Mo. 26, 1874. 6th Mo. 26, 1874 to 6th Mo. 8, 1894. (20 annual meetings). 1/2 blank. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. binding loose and injured. (In Library Room ?); Treasurer's Book. 1880-81. 6½ x 4. sheep. n.p. (1581).

YOUNG FRIENDS' ASSOCIATION. (H) Of New York and Brooklyn, Organized 6th Mo. 10, 1894. Name changed to Friends' Association of New York and Brooklyn, 1900. Minutes from 6th Mo. 10, 1894 to 4th Mo. , 1898. 10 x 8. cloth. 216 pp. (1545); 5th Mo. 8, 1898 to 2nd Mo. 12, 1905. 10½ x 8¼. cloth. 252 pp. (1452); 3rd Mo. 1905; Committee of N. Y. Ass'n for educating Colored male adults. 5th Mo. 7, 1816 to 12th Mo. 29, 1877. At back, reversed, Lists of members, 1816 and 1817. Legal. bds. n.p. (2012 E8b); Committee on the Education of Colored People. Minutes from 9th Mo. 6, 1893 to 11th Mo. 15, 1927. 9½ x 7½. Boards 96 pp. 86 written. (1796).

ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF OF THE SICK POOR. (H) Name soon changes to THE FEMALE ASSOCIATION. It maintained schools for girls from 1803 and was incorporated 3d Mo. 29, 1813. This was the beginning of the public schools of New York City. The Association continued to 1905 or later as a benevolent institution. (See Quakerism in New York City, 1657-1930, pp. 122).

MINUTES. (H) 3d Mo. 21, 1798 to 4th Mo. 25, 1828 when the schools were turned over to the public School Society. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. This is a copy, or paraphrase of the minutes, made at some time; (725 B11b); 4th Mo. 6, 1805 to 8th Mo. 3, 1818. Rules for the schools, and minutes of the Trustees of School No. 1. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. (726 B11b); Minutes missing 1818-37 except as copied in Vol. 725. 3d Mo. 3, 1837 to 2d Mo. 21, 1840, 7 x 4½. bds. n.p. Not full. (728 B11b); Minutes of the Association's Committee for the Sewing School (School No. 3) from its opening 1st Mo. 8, 1815-18. 8 x 7. parchment. n.p. (727 B11b); Treasurer's Book 1824-54. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. (729 B11b); Treasurer's Book, 1855-1905. 8½ x 7. cl. n.p. (730 B11b); Treasurer's Book, 1866-90. (700); Subscription Book, 1803-42. 7 x 4½. morocco. n.p. (731 B11b); Subscriptions and Accounts, 1866-91. 6 x 3½. stiff paper. n.p. (732); Treasurer's Book, 1866-90. (760 B11b)

PREPARATIVE MEETINGS IN NEW YORK CITY. (H) The origin of Preparative Meetings and of Overseers seems to be in the following minute.

> "At a Yearly meeting at ye meeting house in fflushing ye 26th ye 3 mo. 1716, "Jt bein consedared at this meeting that several weakly meetings being yet but small this meeting hath a greed & apwointed that for the futer untel such meetings be inlarged & friends see a forther forwird: that ye seaverall ffriends apqointed Out of Each monthly meeting be Chosen once Every Yeare to inspect ye state of ye seaverall weakly meetings & alsoe ye Conversations of such yt make profession of truth with us & give an accompt Every Quarter their of"

At Flushing M. M. 4th Mo. 7, 1716.

> "Persuant to ye appoyntment of ye Yearly meeting this meeting hath appoynted for flushing Samuel Tatem & John Royder for Newtown Roabord Field for New York Joseph Lathm for West Chester Samuel Veal to inspect ye state of ye several meetings and the Conversation of all such that make profession with us and to give an account once Every quarter at the monthly meeting before Eatch quarter meeting"

These Preparative Meetings seem to have been composed of a few selected members and some meetings may not have had a P.M. The following minutes of Flushing M.M. settled them with more regularity.

6th Mo. 9, 1753. "it is Concluded at this meeting that Each weeke meeting have a prepareative meeting within themselves on the Days proposed."

6th of 9th Mo. 1753. "the matter Relating to ffriends haveing a prepareative meeting in Each weeke meeting being again Spoken to and it is ye mind of the meeting that all ffriends that are Esteemed proper members of ye monthly meet shaul be of ye prepareative meeting."

At different periods there were two P.Ms. of the Northern District and two of the Western District, in New York City.

(1) The original Preparative Meeting of New York, after 11th Mo. 5, 1806, called "for the Eastern District", and from Mo. 1824, till 5th Mo. 4, 1881, called "for the Southern District", since which time it has again been called the Preparative Meeting of New York. Held at Pearl Street for several years previous to Mo. 1824, then at Rose Street till 4th Mo. 1856, then at Hester Street till 4th Mo. 1861, since which time at 15th Street. Joint sessions adopted Mo. 1902.

Established Mo. 16 , having been a meeting for worship before 1681, when the M.M. decided that the First day meeting remain at Robert Story's and the Fifth day meeting at Lewis Morris's until a public meeting house is provided, and committee appointed to hire or otherwise provide a house. A house seems to have been hired until 1696 when land on Green St., 40 x 80 feet, was purchased, and a building committee appointed. The deed for this land, together with later deeds, are mentioned under the "Miscellaneous" records of New York M.M.

Mary Weatherhead and Dorothy Waugh preached in the streets in 6th month (August) 1657, but the first meeting under a roof seems to have been held by William Edmundson in 1671 in an inn.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1781. 6th Mo. 27, 1781 to 9th Mo. 29, 1784. Preparative Meeting in New York. Back cover gone. 8 x 6½. paper. n.p. (1075 B10b); 10th Mo. 27, 1784 to 4th Mo. 27, 1791. Same. 8½ x 7½. paper. n.p. (1076 B10b); 5th Mo. 25, 1791 to 2nd Mo. 28, 1798. Same. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1077 B10); 3rd Mo. 28, 1798 to 1st Mo. 1, 1807, and of Eastern District from 1st Mo. 29, 1807 to 3rd Mo. 30, 1809. (same meeting but name changed). 9½ x 7½. bds. n.p. (1078 B6b); 4th Mo. 20, 1809 to 11th Mo. 24, 1824, and of Southern District from 12th Mo. 29, 1824 to 8th Mo. 30, 1826. (Same meeting but name changed). Greatly injured by dampness. 10 x 8. leather. n.p. (1079 B6b); 9th Mo. 27, 1826 to 3rd Mo. 30, 1853. 11½ x 9. leather. n.p. (1080 B4b); 4th Mo. 27, 1853 to 5th Mo. 4, 1881, and of Preparative Meeting of N. Y. from 6th Mo. 1881 to 8th Mo. 30, 1893. 12 x 10. leather. n.p. (1081 B7); 9th Mo. 27, 1893 to 6th Mo. 1, 1902, and of joint sessions from 6th Mo. 29, 1902, to 2d Mo. 7, 1915. 11 x 9. Russia. 300 pp. (1440 B8); 3d Mo. 7, 1915 to 2d Mo. 8, 1931. 10½ x 8. Russia. 300 pp. Binding broken. (1781 B8).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Joint sessions adopted 4th Mo. 18, 1883, After vol. 1080, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 2d Mo. 5, 1828 to 5th Mo. 23, 1849. (304 E1b); 6th Mo. 27, 1849 to 5th Mo. 18, 1887. legal. leather. n.p. (305 E1b); 6th Mo. 29, 1887 to 8th Mo. 27, 1902, when P.M. was discontinued. legal. leather. n.p. 1/3 blank. (306 E1b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1808. 7th Mo. 21, 1808 to 9th Mo. 28, 1824. 8 x 7½. bds. n.p. (307 E3b); 8th Mo. 25, 1824 to 6th Mo. 1828. Retained and used by Orthodox till 8th Mo. 28, 1838. (The first minutes are duplicates of last in previous book). 8 x 7½. bds. n.p. (308 E3b); Missing from 7th Mo. 1828 to 9th Mo. 1833. 10th Mo. 30, 1833 to 1st Mo. 18, 1854. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1082 B6b); 2nd Mo. 22, 1854 to 5th Mo. 22, 1856, at which time the P.M. for the Northern District was laid down and the members attached to this, now to be called for Southern District. 10 x 8. cloth. n.p. Reversed and used for minutes from 5th Mo. 21, 1862. (see below) (1083 B6b); 5th Mo. 1, 1856 to 4th Mo. 30, 1862. (Recorded in book of Northern District below referred to). (1091 B10); 5th Mo. 21, 1862 to 9th Mo. 27, 1876 in Vol. 1083. (see above); 10th Mo. 18, 1876 to 5th Mo. 4, 1881, and of P.M. of N.Y. from 6th Mo. 1881 to Mo. 1902, when adjourned to meet in joint session. 10 x 8. bds. 276 pp. 223 written. (1084 B8).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 308 above noted, ending 8th Mo. 28, 1838; 9th Mo. 26, 1838 to 12th Mo. 28, 1881. Joint sessions for several months preceding 10 x 8½. leather. n.p. (309 E1b);

1st Mo. 18, 1882 to 4th Mo. 18, 1885, and joint sessions to 12. 31. 1884. 8½ x 5½. morocco. n.p. (710 E3b).

(II) (First) Preparative Meeting for the Western District, established 12th Mo. 31, 1806, and held at Liberty Street. Laid down 11th Mo. 28, 1822, and the members attached to the Eastern District held at Pearl Street.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th Mo. 31, 1806 to 11th Mo. 28, 1822. 1/4 blank. 10 x 8½. leather. n.p. (1085 B7).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1818. 2d Mo. 26, 1818 to 11th Mo. 28, 2/3 blank. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1086 B11b).

(III) Preparative Meeting for the Northern District. Established 2nd Mo. 24, 1820. Laid down 5th Mo. 22, 1856, and members attached to Southern District. It was held at Hester Street Meeting house, The Division line between Pearl St. meeting and Hester St. meeting was fixed by the M.M. 11.3. 1819. From East River, on Catharine St. to the Bowery; up Bowery to Bayard St.; down Bayard to Orange St.; Orange to Franklin St.; Franklin St. to North River. Members on both sides there to belong to Hester St. meeting.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 2nd Mo. 24, 1820 to 9th Mo. 29, 1831. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1087 B11b); 10th Mo. 20, 1831 to 2nd Mo. 23, 1837. 7½ x 6½. bds. n.p. (1088 B6b); 3rd Mo. 30, 1837 to 10th Mo. 30, 1851. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1089 B10); 11th Mo. 27, 1851 to 5th Mo. 22, 1856, when laid down. 1/2 blank. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. (1090 B11b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 9th Mo. 24, 1828 and to be one Preparative Meeting of N.Y. After vol. 1087, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828, 6th Mo. 28, 1828 to 8th Mo. 28, 1828. 10 x 8. ubd. one section only. (315).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 2nd Mo. 24, 1820. Retained by Orthodox, who laid down their branch of this Meeting 8th Mo. 28, 1828, and attached the members to their Southern District P.M. in Henry Street. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (310 E3b); 6th Mo. 1828 to 2nd Mo. 1840 missing; 3rd Mo. 26, 1840 to 5th Mo. 22, 1856, when laid down. (and book used for Southern District to 4th Mo. 30, 1862.) 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1091 B10). Meeting adjourned to Hester Street 5th Mo. 22, 1856.

(IV) (Second) Preparative Meeting for the Western District. Established 5th Mo. 23, 1832, "at Greenwich", Downing Street. Name changed to Northern District 5th Mo. 21, 1856. Held at Downing Street till 12th Mo. 1856, then at 27th Street till 6th Mo. 30, 1881, when it was laid down and the members attached to Fifteenth Street.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 5th Mo. 23, 1832 to 11th Mo. 27, 1856. 10 x 8. bds. n.p. (1092 B6b); 1st Mo. 1, 1857 to 4th Mo. 20, 1876. loose. 11 x 8½. bds. n.p. (1093 B6b); 5th Mo. 25, 1876 to 6th Mo. 30, 1881, when laid down. 3/4 blank. 10 x 8. bds. paged. (1094 B6b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 5th Mo. 23, 1832 to 12th Mo. 29, 1864. 1 loose leaf. 10 x 8. bds. n.p. (1095 B6b); 1st Mo. 19, 1865 to 6th Mo. 29, 1881, when laid down. 1 loose leaf. 1/4 blank. 7½ x 6½. bds. n.p. (1096 B10); Appears to be Treasurer's book of Preparative Meeting of N.Y. 1791-1806. Contains copies of receipts for repairs, purchase of hearse, etc. Loose and ruined by dampness. Some pages entirely crumbled. 7½ x 6½. ubd. n.p. In Package with 1053. (1097 with 1053).

NEWTOWN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 17 having been allowed as a meeting for worship by the Q.M. 9th Mo. 24, 1684 to be every Fourth day at the house of Robert Field. In 1682 Friends at Newtown had been joined to Gravesend meeting and those at the Kills (Maspeth Kills) joined to Gravesend Meeting. Meeting allowed every second First day, beginning in 10th Mo. 1697. Laid down by the M.M. 9th mo. 4, 1771 and the members attached to Flushing P.M.

Monthly Meeting was still held at Newtown till 11th mo. 1, 1780. The first meeting house was built in 1722, in Newtown, the second one in 1760 in what is now Maspeth, Queens Co. at which occasional meetings were held as late as 1840. No records so far as known.

BROOKLYN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 11th mo. 30, 1837 having been allowed as a meeting for worship 1st. Mo. 1835. The first meeting house was corner of Henry and Clark St. built 1836. The present meeting house on Schermerhorn St., was built 1857.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 30, 1837 to 10th Mo. 20, 1887. Several lists of members, historical data at last Meeting. legal. leather. n.p. (1098 B4b); 12th Mo. 1, 1887 to 12th Mo. 29, 1901, and of joint session to 12. 1, 1902. At the last date a long minute gives an interesting history of the 75 years of the meetings existence. 10 x 8. Morocco. 440 pp. 418 written. (1099 B7).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th. Mo. 30, 1837, to 12th Mo. 1, 1853. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1100 B7b); 12th Mo. 29, 1853 to 10th Mo. 20, 1870. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1101), 12th Mo. 1, 1870 to 10th Mo. 3, 1897. 8 x 7½. bds. n.p. (1102 B10); 10th Mo. 31, 1897 to 12th Mo. 29, 1901, when joint sessions were adopted. 8½ x 7. cloth. 200 pp. written. (1764 B1b).

MANHATTANVILLE MEETING. (H) "The remote situation of Friends at Manhattanville," led the M.M. 7. 4. 1810, to appoint a committee to consider whether any relief could be afforded them.

A Meeting for worship on Fifth day allowed 11. 7. 1810. Meeting continued 11. 6. 1811.

MANHATTANVILLE MEETING. (O) Established 5th Mo. 1869, having been allowed as a meeting for worship 11th Mo. 1860, at Parker Institute. The meeting house, built 1868, corner of Washington and Lafayette Avenues, is still in use, altered as to its appearance.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) 5th Mo. 20, 1869 to 3d Mo. 1885, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) 5th Mo. 20, 1869 to 8th Mo. 31, 1871. Followed by minutes of joint sessions, 1885-99. legal. cloth. n.p. (638 B7).

MINUTES OF JOINT SESSIONS. (O) 4th Mo. 30, 1885 to 10th Mo. 18, 1899. legal. cloth. n.p. In same volume with minutes of Women's P.M. 5. 20. 1869 to 8. 31. 1871. (638 B7);

11th Mo. 29, 1899 to 8th Mo. 27, 1902 when adjourned and ended in accordance with Uniform Discipline. 12 x 9. cl. 200 pp. 40 written. (639 B7).

WESTCHESTER PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Transferred from Purchase Monthly Meeting 8th Mo. 7, 1836. Laid down 2d Mo. 29, 1860. "There being but few members." (See Purchase M. M. list.)

COW NECK MEETING. (H) Friends at Cow Neck and Great Neck annexed to Westbury M. M. by Q.M. 12th Mo. 25, 1715. (See Westbury M. M. list.)

FLUSHING MONTHLY MEETING. (H) (Second of that name). The original Flushing M.M. became in time New York M.M., comprising the P.Ms. in New York and that of Flushing. From this meeting Flushing was set off as a separate M.M. 6th Mo. 6, 1805. It has comprised but one P.M. and has always been a part of Westbury Q.M. Joint sessions adopted 8th Mo. 6, 1899.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 6, 1805 to 12th Mo. 1, 1825. legal. leather. n.p. (1200 E5); 1st Mo. 5, 1826 to 12th Mo. 5, 1872. legal. leather. n.p. (1201 B5); 1st Mo. 2, 1873, to 2d Mo. 3, 1918. 13¼ x 8. lea. 376 pp. (1749 E5).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 2d Mo. 4, 1830, and members attached to N. Y. M.M. After vol. 1201, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; For 6th Mo. 5, 1828 missing; 7th Mo. 3, 1828 to 2d Mo. 4, 1830, when laid down. legal. bds. n.p. 1/2 blank. (618 E5).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 6, 1805 to 9th Mo. 4, 1823. 9 x 7. bds. n.p. (1248 E5); 10th Mo. 2, 1823 to 4th Mo. 3, 1845. 10 x 8. bds. n.p. (1203 E5); 5th Mo. 1, 1845 to 12th Mo. 7, 1865. 10 x 8. bds. n.p. (1204 E5); 1st Mo. 4, 1866 to 10th Mo. 7, 1880. 10 x 8. bds. paged. (1205 E5); 9th Mo. 2, 1880 to 7th Mo. 13, 1899. After which joint sessions were held. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. 1/4 blank. (1496 E5).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1203, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th Mo. 5, 1828 to 2d Mo. 4, 1830. 8 x 6½. stiff paper. n.p. (267 E3b); Record of births and deaths (begun for Flushing P.M. and continued for the M.M.) 1801-80, since which date births and deaths have been recorded only in Register ? Births at front, preceded by births by families, earliest date 1727. Deaths at back, reversed, preceded by several deaths, 1791-1800. Mostly blank, not indexed. legal. bds. n.p. (1206 E5); Register 1805-1906. 8½ x 7½. bds. indexed pp. (1456 E5); Register 1906-32. 9½ x 7. bds. 152 pp. (1750 E5); Marriage Certificates 1805-76. legal. bds. 150 pp. (1209 E5); Same 1876 now in use; Removal Certificates, 1805-77, since which date they have not been recorded (?) contains some certificates of unity for ministers and companions. Not all in chronological order. Mostly blank. No index. legal. bds. 61 pp. written. (1207 E5); 1 package Rem. Certs. received; Treasurer's book, 2nd Mo. 3, 1842 to 9th Mo. 2, 1876. 8 x 6. bds. n.p. (1208 E3b); Treasurer's book 1876-88. 8½ x 7. cloth. 124 pp. 45 written. (1499 E5b); Miscellaneous Papers, after 1900? (1751 F).

FLUSHING SCHOOL. (H) At Flushing M.M. 6th Mo. 5, 1703. "That a School Mar being Judged Necessary for ye towne of Flushing, it is thought fitt by this meeting yt Samuel Hoyt & ffrancis Doughty Do Seek out for a Convenient piece of Ground to purchass it, & build a School house thereon, for ye use of friends, about Richard Griffin's Lott, uppon the Cross-way, wch is neere ye Center of ye towne." The teacher offers to bring the school to mid week meeting 1709; School Funt account. 1792-1816, also Library record, 1880. 7¾ x 6½. bds. n.p. (599 E6b)

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Always a part of New York P.M. of M. & E.

FLUSHING PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Date of establishment not determined (See Preparative Meetings, in New York M.M. list) Meetings for worship were held in 1657, and no doubt irregularly for a few years. After John Bowne's house was built in 1662 meetings seem to have been regularly held there until the meeting house was built.

Joint sessions adopted 10th Mo. 26, 1899. Discontinued 2d Mo. 2, 1908. The meeting house, built 1694, and enlarged 1716, is in the Village of Flushing, Queens Co. Long Island. It was occupied by the British for a period during the Revolution. John Bowne gave the land for burial ground in 1676. Some part of the subscriptions for the building of 1716 were still uncollected 10.7. 1727, when James Clement was appointed "to endeavor to collect the Same."

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 2nd Mo. 27, 1777 to 3d Mo. 30, 1786. legal (2026 E3b); 4th Mo. 1786 to 2d Mo. 1787 missing. n.p. paper; 3d Mo. 1. 1787 to 10th Mo. 1. 1795. 7¾ x 6½. bds. n.p. (619 E3b); 10th Mo. 1, 1795 to 12th Mo. 27. 1804. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (620 E3b); 1st Mo. 1805 to 5th Mo. 1843, missing; 6th Mo. 29, 1843 to 7th Mo. 21, 1881. 10 x 8. bds. n.p. (1249 E7b); 8th Mo. 25, 1881, to 3d Mo. 30, 1894. 9½ x 8. bds. 236 pp. 75 written. (1498 E5b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 11th Mo. 7, 1886 and members attached to N. Y. P.M. Joint sessions adopted 8th Mo. 29, 1861. Missing previous to 9th Mo. 1829; 9th Mo. 24. 1829 to 10th Mo. 31, 1839. legal. bds. n.p. 1/3 blank. (621 E5b); 11th Mo. 1839 to 2d Mo. 1853, missing; 2d Mo. 24, 1853 to 8th Mo. 29, 1861, and joint sessions from that date to 1st Mo. 30, 1870. 8 x 5. black leather. n.p. (649); 2d Mo. 27, 1870 to 11th Mo. 30, 1884. Joint sessions adopted at this or previous date. 7½ x 5. morocco. n.p. (268 E3b); 1st Mo. 4, 1885 to 11th Mo. 7, 1886. 8 x 5½. morocco. n.p. (269 E3b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 6th Mo. 1808: 6th Mo. 30, 1808-28, and used thereafter by Orthodox till 12th Mo. 31, 1835. 9⅝ x 7½. bds. n.p. (622 E3b); 6th Mo. 26, 1828 to 12th Mo. 30, 1841. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1250 C2); 1st Mo. 20, 1842 to 1st Mo. 30, 1868. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1251 C2b); 2nd Mo. 27, 1868 to 9th Mo. 28, 1899, and of joint sessions 10th Mo. 26, 1899 to 12th Mo. 29, 1907. 8⅜ x 7. cloth. n.p. (1497 E5b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) 6th Mo. 26, 1828 to 12th Mo. 31, 1835. In volume 623 above referred to. (623 E5b); 1st Mo. 21. 1836 to 11th Mo. 29, 1860, after which Joint Sessions were held. 10¾ x 8½. bds. n.p. 1/3 blank.

MISCELLANEOUS. (H) Copy of Census blank filled out for Flushing Meeting. Several packages of documents. List of books deposited in Westbury M.M. safe by Abraham Bell, and since sent in to Y.M. safe.

NEWTOWN MEETING. (H) This meeting for worship (the P.M., having been laid down Mo. 1771) became a part of this second Flushing M. M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 6, 1805. Meetings were occasionally held there as late as 1840. The land was sold by Flushing M.M. in 1907, the home having been burned many years ago. (See also under New York M.M.).

WESTBURY MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established as early as 1682. (See N.Y. M.M. list). First held at Oyster Bay, Matinecock, Hempstead and Jericho. Now held at Westbury, Manhasset and Matinecock, in the present County of Nassau, on Long Island. Jericho M.M. set off 11th Month 24, 1789. Joint sessions adopted 5th Mo. 1889.

All the records of this M.M. are at Glen Cove, N.Y. except as noted, in the custody of the Recorder, Samuel J. Seaman.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1st Mo. 26, 1697. The original books, unbound and much worn, were transcribed by direction of the Meeting in 1783, into the three following volumes; 7th Mo. 24, 1701 to 7th Mo. 24, 1761. "An account of Transactions of the Monthly Meeting of Westbury, Transcribed from the original books and papers, some few things which seemed not material omitted and some a little shortened or varied in expression, but so as to preserve the sense and meaning." 4 pages inserted by Henry Onderdonk, Jr., containing minutes 1st Mo. 26, 1697 to 7th Mo. 24, 1701, copied from the original. No clue given why these were omitted in 1783. legal. buckskin. 368 pp. (Vol. A); 7th Mo. 24, 1761 to 10th Mo. 28, 1767. (part of minutes for 7th Mo. 24, 1761, entered in Vol. A.) At back, reversed, removal certificates, 1725 to 2nd Mo. 20, 1799. "A record of certificates given and received in the year 1725, which appears as far back, nearly, as the same were regularly enter'd or Record in a Separate manner; from which record the following is transcribed."

> "In some few places in ye fore part where a great number of names were subscribed to a certificate, for brevity's sake, the particular names are omitted, and the number of signers only mentioned."

legal. buckskin. part paged. (Vol. B); 11th Mo. 25, 1767 to 5th Mo. 29, 1782. legal. buckskin. 365 pp. (Vol. C); 6th Mo. 26, 1782 to 6th Mo. 16, 1790. English birth certificate loose. legal. leather. 156 pp. (Vol. D); 6th Mo. 16, 1790 to 10th Mo. 1800. (Part of minutes for 6th Mo. 16, 1790, in Vol. D.) Queries at back. legal. leather. n.p. (Vol. E); 11th Mo. 19, 1800 to 11th Mo. 16, 1814. legal. leather. 372 pp. (Vol. F); 12th Mo. 14, 1814 to 1st Mo. 14, 1829. binding loose, legal. leather. 366 pp. (Vol. G); 2nd Mo. 18, 1829 to 8th Mo. 14, 1850. legal. leather. n.p. 359 pp. (Vol. H); 9th Mo. 18, 1850 to 1st Mo. 16, 1878. legal. leather. n.p. (Vol. I); 2nd Mo. 20, 1878 to 3rd Mo. 14, 1888. Map for sale of Oyster Bay property 1884 pasted in. 11½ x 9. leather. n.p. (Vol. J.); 4th Mo. 1888, to 11th Mo. 17. 1900 (Vol. K.); 11th Mo. 17, 1900, now in use. (Vol. L.); Also the following original volumes; 1st Mo. 26, 1697 to 3rd Mo. 29, 1717. 12 x 8, ubd. n.p. (Vol. 1.); 10th Mo. 31, 1718 to 7th Mo. 29, 1742. At back, reversed, certificates of unity with visiting ministers, 1727-49. 13 x 8. ubd. n.p. Vols. 1 and 2 tied together in one package. (Vol. 2.); 8th Mo. 27, 1742 to 10th Mo. 28, 1767. At back, reversed, "A record of ffriends Certificates that Comes to Visit us from other places and given from us to them." 1750-67; also removal certificates. 13 x 8½. flex. canvas. n.p. (Vol. 3.); 11th Mo. 25, 1767 to 5th Mo. 27, 1778, covering 196 pp. At back, reversed, removal certificates, 1767-78, covering 72 pp. The 20 queries at back. legal. thick paper. title page. (Vol. 4.); 6th Mo. 24, 1778 to 5th Mo. 29, 1782. covering 169 pp. At back, reversed, removal certificates, 1779-82. The 20 queries and 4 annual queries at back. Title page and very slight index. 13 x 8½. paper. canvas lined. (Vol. 5.); 6th Mo. 26, 1782 to 8th Mo. 22, 1784. covering 112 pp. At back, reversed, removal certificates. 1782-84. Many pages blank. 13 x 8½. paper. canvas lined. (Vol. 6.)

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (C) After the Separation this Meeting was called Westbury and Jericho M.M. until 11. 16. 1870, after which called Westbury M.M. After vol. H. above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th Mo. 18, 1828 to 12th Mo. 30, 1837. legal. bds. n.p. (26 A3); 3d Mo. 16, 1836 joint to 3d Mo. 17, 1909 legal. lea. abt. 500 pp. 387 paged. (744 A3); Mo. 1874 ?.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1704. 10th Mo. 27, 1704 to 2nd Mo. 1713. "Held at Jericho, at the house of Mary Willets part of the time, and the remainder of the time at the house of Abigail Willets. Being the most ancient Women's records found." (Title by Gideon Frost). loose pages and papers. 8½ x 6. ubd. n.p. (1); 7th Mo. 20, 1713 to 8th Mo. 27, 1725. (Held at the Meeting House at Westbury from about 1713, a few of the first in 1713 being held at Jericho. (Title by Gideon Frost.) 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. (2); 9th Mo. 24, 1725 to 11th Mo. 31, 1738. At back, reversed, removal certificates for women, 1730-38. 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. (3); 12th Mo. 28, 1738 to 6th Mo. 25, 1760. At back, reversed, a few removal certificates for women. 12 x 8. paper. n.p. (4); 10th Mo. 29, 1760 to 12th Mo. 29, 1773. 13 x 7½. ubd. n.p. (5); 1st Mo. 26, 1774 to 8th Mo. 28, 1776. 13 x 8. ubd. n.p. (6); 9th Mo. 25, 1776 to 8th Mo. 26, 1778. 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. (7); Missing from 9th Mo. 1778 to 12th Mo. 1782. (8); 1st Mo. 29, 1783 to 7th Mo. 25, 1787. 8 x 6½. parchment. n.p. (9); 8th Mo. 29, 1787 to 7th Mo. 18, 1792. 8 x 6½. leather. n.p. (10); 8th Mo. 15, 1792 to 6th Mo. 18, 1800. 8 x 6½. parchment. n.p. (11); 8th Mo. 20, 1800 to 10th Mo. 19, 1814. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. (12); 11th Mo. 16, 1814 to 12th Mo. 20, 1826. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (13); 1st Mo. 9, 1827 to 12th Mo. 13, 1858. loose leaves and papers. legal. bds. 340 pp. written. (14); Missing from 1st Mo. 1859 to 12th Mo. 1883. (15); 1st Mo. 16, 1884 to 4th Mo. 17, 1889, when adjourned to meet in joint session 2/3 blank. 12 x 9. leather. n.p. (16).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (C) After vol. 14, above noted, retained and used by Hicksites, 1828; 6th Mo. 18, 1828 to 12th Mo. 20, 1837. legal. bds. n.p. (27 A3); 1st Mo. 17, 1838 to 4th Mo. 15, 1874. legal. bds. n.p. (743 A3); 5th Mo. 1874 ?

REGISTERS, ETC. (H) Earliest Register.

> "A book of Records of concerns belong to friends of the monthly meeting at Westbury Containing a Record of the affairs of friends in four parts began in the year 1730. Part the first being a Record of the marriage Certificates of friends & of Such as Marryed in unity with the Meeting. Part the Second Being a Record of the Births of Friends Children and of the Death of friends Which dyed in Unity. Part the third Being a Record of the Sufferings of friends. Part the fourth Being a Record of the Condemnations of Such as walked disorderly to the greiffe of ffriends And Also of Such as Returned by Repentance into the Unity of ffriends again. Some of the matters contained & written in this book were done sometime before the date hereof & Kept in Loose papers & now thought fit to be herein Recorded. Also an Account (of some) of those freinds of the Ministry Who in the Love of god Came from their several places of abode to visit freinds & have visited us in our meettings the account beginning in the year of our Lord 1730."

Contains marriages to 1806. Births to 1818 and deaths to 1803. legal. leather.

446 pp. some blank; Index to above. 11 x 8. flex. paper 48 pp. typewritten. by Samuel J. Seaman, 1912. (1573 A2); Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1813-69. Loose section at front. legal. leather. part pp. some blank; Marriage Certificates, 1869 now in use. 14 x 9. leather. pp. mostly blank; Register 1869, now in use ?

REGISTERS, ETC. (C) B. & D. M. & Rem. Certs. 1828-1928. legal. bds. n.p. Ink stained. Begins with list of members, 1828. Births 1756-1861. Marriages 1831-73. Contains Testimonial from Brighouse M. M. England, 1818, concerning Sarah Hustler. (742 A3); "A Record of Deeds &c. Belonging to the Monthly Meeting of Westbury", Deeds and maps of lands at Westbury, Matinecock, Cowneck (now Manhasset), Oyster Bay and Bethpage, those for each meeting arranged by themselves. At back, paragraphs from wills of Friends bequeathing to the Monthly Meeting. legal. thick paper on leather tapes. 190 pp. "A Record of the Discharges of the Negroes set at liberty by Friends of Westbury Monthly Meeting." 1776-90. legal. ubd. part paged; "A Record of the Manumicions of the Blacks that are Set Free by friends." 1796-98. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. mostly blank.

WESTBURY SCHOOL COMMITTEE (OR TRUSTEES). (F) Minutes 9th Mo. 7, 1791 to 7th Mo. 4, 1810. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. back cover loose; Minutes 8th Mo. 1, 1810 to 4th Mo. 13, 1831. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.; Minutes 5th Mo. 1831 to 3d Mo. 8, 1848. 7½ x 6½; Treasurer's book, Westbury School Committee, 1781-1853; 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.

MISCELLANEOUS. (H) 1 package of deeds of Meeting house lands and burial grounds at Oysterbay, Matinecock, Westbury, Cow Neck and Bethpage; 1 package of removal certificates; 1 package containing a catalogue of printed books belonging to the Monthly Meeting in 18 , an address to ministers from New England Yearly Meeting, and other papers. all mss.; Treasurer's Book 1723-68. legal, ubd. this much worn. (2022 A3b); Sealed envelope containing receipt for building Matinecock Meeting house, 1725; Parchment marriage certificate, Robert Wintringham and Mary Ritchin, 11th Mo. 13, 1743, in England. Births of children and some deaths written on; See also in Y. M. list, the two fine Ms. Disciplines, and the volume of Henry Onderdonk's notes for a "History of Friends."

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Minutes missing previous to 4th Nov. 9, 1819; 4th Mo. 9, 1819 to 9th Mo. 17, 1845. List of members constituting it in 1819 at front. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.; 12th Mo. 17, 1845 to 9th Mo. 18, 1872. 8 x 7. bds. n.p.; 12th Mo. 10, 1872, to 9th Mo. 17, 1890; 9th Mo. 17, 1890 to 3d Mo. 18, 1908 when change was made to Meeting for Ministry and Counsel.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) After the volume above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 7th Mo. 1828 to 4th Mo. 1845, missing; 7th Mo. 15, 1845 to 10th Mo. 16, 1878. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (89 A3b).

WESTBURY PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) The date of establishment not exactly determined (see Preparative Meetings in New York M.M. list) (At Q.M. 3d Mo. 23, 1671, (the earliest minute in America, quoted in full in Westbury Q.M. list) a meeting for worship was settled at "the wood edge" which was the early name for Westbury, beginning 4th Mo. 25, 1671. Joint sessions adopted 7th Mo. 9, 1886.

The second meeting house, built 1800, was burned 3d Mo. 6, 1902 and rebuilt. It is at Old Westbury in the Town of North Hempstead, Nassau Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1791. 9th Mo. 7, 1791 to 11th Mo. 7, 1804. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.; 12th Mo. 12, 1804 to 6th Mo. 12, 1816. 8 x 7. bds. n.p.; 7th Mo. 10, 1816 to 10th Mo. 10, 1838. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.; 11th Mo. 7, 1838 to 1st Mo. 9, 1867. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.; 2nd Mo. 13, 1867 to 3rd Mo. 12, 1884. 8½ x 7. cloth. n.p.; 4th Mo. 1884 to 7th Mo. 9, 1886, and minutes of joint session from that date to Mo. Mo. to date.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (C) The meeting house built 1828 (?) is near the old house, which was retained by Hicksites. After the volume above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th Mo. 1828-53 missing; 4th Mo. 8, 1853 joint to 3d Mo. 12, 1902, men and Joint. 8 x 7½. bds. n.p. (745 A3b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1807. 10th Mo. 7, 1807 to 4th Mo. 8, 1840. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. covers loose; 5th Mo. 13, 1840 to 9th Mo. 12, 1874. 8 x 7. bds. n.p.; 1st Mo. 13, 1875 to 7th Mo. 9, 1886, after which joint sessions were held. 8½ x 6. morocco. paged. 1/2 blank.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (C) After the volume above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th Mo. 1828 to ?

MATINECOCK PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Date of establishment not exactly determined (see Preparative Meetings in New York M.M. list). At Q.M. 3d Mo. 23, 1671, it was ordered that the First day meeting was to be one day at Oysterbay and another day at Matinecock (this minute is quoted in full in Westbury Q.M. list) and the meeting was probably established considerably earlier. Joint sessions adopted 10th Mo. 14, 1886. The meeting house, built 1725, is near Locust Valley in the Town of Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., N.Y.

MATINECOCK PREPARATIVE MEETING. (C) Laid down 1828.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 7th Mo. 25, 1776; 7th Mo. 25, 1776, to 11th Mo. 22, 1787. 7 x 4½. canvas doubled. n.p.; 12th Mo. 20, 1787 to 12th Mo. 8, 1796. 8 x 6½. leather. n.p.; 1st Mo. 12, 1797 to 3rd Mo. 10, 1808. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.; 4th Mo. 7, 1808 to 8th Mo. 14, 1817. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.; 9th Mo. 11, 1817 to 4th Mo. 14, 1836. 8 x 7. bds. n.p.; 5th Mo. 12, 1836 to 1st Mo. 10, 1856. 10 x 8. bds. n.p.; 2nd Mo. 14, 1856 to 9th Mo. 13, 1883. contains map of ground, 1883. 13 x 8. bds. n.p. some blank; 10th Mo. 1883 to 10th Mo. 14, 1886, and minutes of joint session from that date to Mo. Mo. now in use ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1789; 7th Mo. 16, 1789 to 8th Mo. 11, 1847. the 12 queries at back. 8 x 6½. leather. n.p.; 9th Mo. 6, 1842 to 3rd Mo. 10, 1860. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.; 4th Mo. 14, 1859 to 12th Mo. 11, 1873. covers loose. 7½ x 6. bds. n.p.; 1st Mo. 8, 1874 to 3rd Mo. 8, 1883. 8 x 6. bds. n.p.; 4th Mo. 12, 1883 to 10th Mo. 14, 1886. after which joint sessions were held. 2/3 blank. 8 x 6½. cloth. n.p.

COW NECK (now Manhasset) PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Date of establishment not determined. (see Preparative Meetings in New York M.M. list). At M.M. 12th Mo. 4, 1702, William Mott (who lived at Great Neck) requested a meeting settled at his house. Referred to Q.M. but not there noted. Thomas Story attended a large meeting there in 1702, and Flushing M.M. established a meeting for worship 11th Mo. 4, 1704. Samuel Bownas had a meeting at Jacob Doughty's, Cow Neck, in 1703, there not having been any there before. A meeting for worship was settled at his house Mo. 170 . Friends at Cow Neck and Great Neck transferred

from Flushing M.M. to Westbury M.M. by the Q.M. 12th Mo. 25, 1715. Name changed to Manhasset 7th Mo. 2, 1863, and joint sessions adopted at that date. The meeting house is in the village of Manhasset, in the town of North Hempstead, Nassau Co., N. Y.

COW NECK (now Manhasset) PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) This P.M. was laid down 1828.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 9th Mo. 4, 1800. 9th Mo. 4, 1800 to 10th Mo. 31, 1816. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.; Missing 11th Mo. 1816 to 10th Mo. 1832; 11th Mo. 1, 1832 to 12th Mo. 7, 1871. 10 x 7½. bds. n.p.; 1st Mo. 1872 to ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1784; 8th Mo. 12, 1784 to 10th Mo. 1, 1801. 8 x 6½. stiff paper. n.p.; 11th Mo. 5, 1801 to 11th Mo. 7, 1822. 8 x 6 3/4. bds. n.p. (408 A3b); 12th Mo. 5, 1822 to 12th Mo. 2, 1858. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.; 1st Mo. 6, 1859 to 7th Mo. 1, 1886, after which joint sessions were held, 10 x 8. bds. n.p. 1/4 blank.

OYSTER BAY MEETING. (H) John Taylor, a traveling minister, states that a meeting was settled there in 1659. The earliest marriage recorded there in our records, is that of Samuel Andrews and Mary Wright, 8th Mo. 30, 1663, "at the Usuall meeting house of Anthonie Wrights in Oysterbay" The meeting house built 1672 was taken down and sold in 1693. A second house was built about 1750, but meetings were not regularly held there.

JERICHO PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Date of establishment not determined (see Preparative Meetings in New York M.M. list). At Q.M. 10th Mo. 30, 1676 "ffriends of the farmes Meeting is desired by this Quarterly meeting to keepe and observe their weekly meetings with deligence and faithfulness as formerly ordered." The "farmes" was the early name for Jericho. Became a part of Jericho M.M. on its establishment 11th Mo. 24, 1789. (See that list).

Thomas Mott of Port Washington, L.I. had some old books of Manhasset P.M. per Mariana W. Chapman. Wrote him 2d time 10.7.03. No reply.

ROCKAWAY MEETING. (H) Allowed by Westbury M.M. Mo. 1739 at Thomas Hicks' on the first day of every month. No meeting house was built, but meetings were held in private house as late as 1793.

HUNTINGTON MEETING. (H) Allowed by Westbury M.M. Mo. 1732, but not long maintained, in private houses.

SECATOGUE MEETING. (H) Allowed by Westbury M.M. Mo. 17 Laid down Mo. 1762. In 1779 General Birch sent a party to Secatogue, a village about 20 miles east of Hempstead, to pull down a Quaker meeting house. This was done, and the materials were used by Birch personally. (Jones' Hist. of N.Y. during the Revolutionary War.)

HEMPSTEAD MEETING. (H) Allowed by the Q.M. 12th Mo. 26, 1697/8 to be every five weeks, at the house of Nathaniel Pearson. No meeting house appears to have been built but meetings were held as late as 1793 in private houses. Wantagh Meeting est. 1827.

JERICHO MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 24, 1789, being set off from Westbury M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Jericho and Bethpage, and has always been a part of Westbury Q.M. Joint sessions adopted 5th Mo. 15, 1890. The

present meeting house was built ?

JERICHO MONTHLY MEETING. (O) This M.M. and its P.Ms. were laid down 1828 and the members attached to Westbury M.M. as Westbury and Jericho M.M. All the records of this M.M. are at Jericho, in a fireproof safe in the meeting house, except as noted.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 24, 1789 to 4th Mo. 16, 1801. legal. leather. paged (at back, reversed, removal certificates. (Vol. 1.); 5th Mo. 21, 1801 to 12th Mo. 20, 1827. legal. leather. n.p. (at back, reversed, removal certificates. (Vol. 2); 12th Mo. 17, 1828 to 5th Mo. 19, 1853. legal. leather. n.p. (at back, reversed, removal certificates. (Vol. 3.); 6th Mo. 16, 1853 to Mo. (Vol. 4.); Mo. now in use. (Vol. 5.).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing 11th Mo. 24, 1789 to 2nd Mo. 1817; 3rd Mo. 20, 1817 to 5th Mo. 21, 1840. legal. leather. n.p. (2); 6th Mo. 25, 1840 to 5th Mo. 15, 1890. legal. leather. n.p. after which joint sessions were held. (3); Record of Marriage Certificates, 1789 to the present time. At back, reversed, a few births and deaths. Elias Hicks and family and others. legal. leather. pp. part blank; Record of Births and Deaths, 1812-88. Mostly blank. legal. bds. n.p.; Register of members 1888, now in use: Removal Certificates; No separate register of removal certificates has been kept, they having been recorded at the back of the M.M. minute books; Digest of Marriage Certificates 1789-1900 by Frank Haviland. legal. stiff paper. 9 pp. typewritten. Survey of Jericho Meeting House lot, one acre, 12th Mo. 18, 1787, by Elias Hicks; Deed for one acre and 20 square rods at Jericho, 4th Mo. 14, 1788; Deed for land at Jericho, Amos Willets to 2nd Mo. 1, 1792; Deed for Jericho burial ground, 5th Mo. 16, 1792; Deed of Trust for same, same date; Deed for land at Jericho, 4th Mo. 23, 1829; Deed 1/2 acre, addition to Jericho burial ground Oct. 5, 1829; 2 deeds for addition to Jericho burial ground, 9th Mo. 13, 1843; Deed for land at Bethpage, 1st Mo. 17, 1743/4; 2 Deeds for land at Bethpage, 12th Mo. 26, 1745/6. Deed for land at Bethpage, 6th Mo. 21, 1779; Deed for land at Bethpage, 4th Mo. 11, 1787; Deed for land at Bethpage 5th Mo. 19, 1817; Deed for land at Jerusalem, 11th Mo. 2, 1827; Deed of Trust, all Monthly Meeting property, Henry Willis, Ardon Seaman, et al, to William Willets, Samuel Willis, et al, Apr. 10, 1861; Deed of Trust, all Monthly Meeting property, Richard W. Titus to Samuel J. Underhill, Walter Robbins, Walter Powell and Edward H. Seaman, 6th Mo. 21, 1875; Deed of Trust for Jerusalem property, Richard W. Titus to Walter Robbins, et al, July 27, 1875; Deed of Trust, Jericho property, Samuel H. Underhill and Walter Powell to Samuel J. Underhill, Walter Powell, John C. Merritt, Robert Seaman and M. Franklin Jackson, May 18, 1893; Same for Bethpage and Jerusalem, same date; Release of Mortgage, 1st Mo. 30, 1860, Mary M. Hicks to William S. Hicks; Settlement of estate of Parmenes Jackson, June 13, 1817; Maps of addition to Jerusalem burial ground, 1861; Survey of Bethpage (?) property by Charles Colyer.

P.M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Minutes missing previous to 1817; 1st Mo. 17, 1817 to 10th Mo. 18, 1849. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.; 1st Mo. 1850 to

JERICHO CHARITY SOCIETY. (H) Established Mo. 1795, for the purpose of furnishing schooling for the blacks. Cash Book, 1795-1816. 10 x 8. paper. n.p.

JERICHO PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established as a P.M. and meeting for worship 10th Mo. 1786 at Widow Seaman's. An early meeting was held here. Became a part of Jericho M.M. when that was set off from Westbury M.M. 11th Mo. 24, 1789.

Joint sessions adopted 5th Mo. 1890.

The meeting house is in the Town of Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., N.Y.

The Charity Society of Jericho Established (about) 1794 with a friend about $1600 subscribed by the members, the increase of which had been used for the education of Black People, Still in existence, the income of present fund being used for colored schools in the South, Consists of 30 members, elected from membership of Wiby & Jericho M.Ms.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 4th Mo. 23, 1787; 4th Mo. 23, 1787 to 2nd Mo. 12, 1794. 8 x 6½. leather. n.p.; 3rd Mo. 13, 1794 to 3rd Mo. 12, 1812. 8 x 6½. leather. n.p.; 4th Mo. 9, 1812 to 3rd Mo. 8, 1832. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.; Missing from 4th Mo. 1832 to 12th Mo. 1853; 1st Mo. 12, 1854 to 6th Mo. 14, 1883. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.; 7th Mo. 10, 1883, now in use.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1834; 7th Mo. 10, 1834 to 4th Mo. 7, 1853. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.; 5th Mo. 12, 1853 to 10th Mo. 12, 1882. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.; 11th Mo. 9, 1882 to 4th Mo. 10, 1890. After which joint sessions were held. 10 x 8. bds. paged. 3/4 blank; Minutes of School Committee of Jericho P.M.; 8th Mo. 16, 1787 to 5th Mo. 14, 1807. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.; Missing from 1807-21; 8th Mo. 17, 1821 to 7th Mo. 4, 1842. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.

BETHPAGE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Date of establishment not determined. (see Preparative Meetings in New York M.M. list). A meeting for worship was allowed by the Q.M. 12th Mo. 26, 1697/8. Became a part of Jericho M.M. on its establishment 11th Mo. 24, 1789. The first meeting house burned 1816, the second in 1886. The third house, built 1889, is in the Town of Oyster Bay, near Farmingdale Nassau Co., N.Y. This was removed in 1935 a short distance, and stands inside the Farmingdale Village limits, its previous site being taken for park purposes.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 11th Mo. 10, 1773. 11th Mo. 10, 1773 to 4th Mo. 7, 1802. legal. ubd. n.p.; 5th Mo. 12, 1802 to 12th Mo. 12, 1849. legal. ubd. n.p.; 1st Mo. 9, 1850 to

Also the following, which were the Clerk's drafts, afterwards copied into the regular book; 11th Mo. 10, 1773 to 3rd Mo. 17, 1784. The queries (20) given at back. Much worn. Paper cover added, lined with N.Y. newspaper 1779. 12 x 7½. paper. paged. (1432); 4th Mo. 14, 1784 to 6th Mo. 22, 1789. First and last leaf missing. The Queries (14) at front. 8 x 6½. ubd. paged. (1433); Volumes 1432, 1433 and 1434 were presented by Isaac V. Willets of Mineola, L.I. 1897, and are at Fifteenth Street.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1789; 7th Mo. 15, 1789 to 8th Mo. 10, 1795. Mouse eaten at front. 8 x 6½. paper. paged. (1434); Missing 1795-1805; 2nd Mo. 13, 1805 to 7th Mo. 10, 1839. 10 x 7½. bds. n.p.; 8th Mo. 7, 1839 to 12th Mo. 10, 1879. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.; 1st Mo. 7, 1880 to 2nd Mo. 12, 1890. 8 x 6½. flex. bds. n.p. after which joint sessions were held. 1/2 blank.

COLLECTION BOOK, BETHPAGE P.M. (H) 1785-1804, sewn in 1st Vol. of Men's Minutes, n.p. 8 x 6½. paper. Account of money received by Jesse Merritt for building Bethpage meeting house, 1817, 16 pp. 8 x 6½. ubd.

JERUSALEM MEETING. (H) Allowed by the Q.M. 12th Mo. 26, 1697/8 to be once every five weeks. Has always been a part of Bethpage P.M. The meeting house,

built 1827, is in the Town of Hempstead, Nassau Co. N.Y.

NANTUCKET MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established (second Fifth day in) 11th or 12th Mo. 1831 or 1st Mo. 1832, as a part of Westbury Q.M. At Y.M. 1831, the peculiar situation of many of our Friends in New England disowned "for uniting with the sentiments of Friends in this Yearly Meeting" was brought to the attention of the Y.M. with the information that a meeting for worship had been set up on the island of Nantucket, Mass., the Q.Ms. were authorized to receive such meetings as constituent branches. Adjourned sine die 12th Mo. 25, 1845, without authority of the Q.M. (See Q.M. minutes 1st Mo. 1846). Yearly Meeting acquiesced, but decided that the members must lose their rights unless applying personally to some M.M. in Westbury Q.M. Several did so, becoming members of N.Y. M.M.

On dissolution the records were not surrendered to the Q.M. as directed, but retained by members of the M.M. and are probably still on Nantucket.

NANTUCKET PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established one week earlier than M.M. Laid down same date as M.M. The meeting house, built 1833, was on Main St. Nantucket.

SHREWSBURY MONTHLY MEETING. (H) A Six Weeks Meeting, for Shrewsbury and Middletown, was established 6th Mo. 15, 1672 by a minute of what is now Westbury Q.M. 3d Mo. 21, 1672, and which is quoted in Shrewsbury Q.M. list. From this Six Weeks Meeting developed Shrewsbury Q.M. and Shrewsbury M.M. It has comprised the P.Ms. of Shrewsbury, Squan, Squancomo and Topanemus, and has always been a part of Shrewsbury Q.M. which last was a part of Philadelphia Y.M. (H) until 1833, when it was transferred to New York Y.M.

Held in joint session continuously since about 7th Mo. 1887, previous to which date joint sessions were frequently held, but no minute was made noting the change.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 1672 to 5th Mo. 1732, missing; 6th Mo. 1732 to 11th Mo. 6, 1756. 3 leaves gone at front. At back two pages of Births and Deaths of Jackson family, 1742-93. Yearly headings to some pages. Lost for many years and recovered through efforts of Jacob Woolley, 189 -. legal. pigskin. n.p. (1598 D2); 12th Mo. 1756 to 1st Mo. 1786. (In Friends' Library, Philadelphia), 2nd Mo. 6, 1786 to 7th Mo. 6, 1801. At back "An Index of some matters contained in this Book", also "A List of Names whose Certificates are Recorded in this Book". Year and month headings. legal. leather n.p. (1599 D2), 8th Mo. 3, 1801 to 9th Mo. 3, 1821. At front "A List of names of Members Disowned in this Book". At back list of certificates issued and received. legal. leather. n.p. (1600 D2); 10th Mo. 1, 1821 to 7th Mo. 2, 1855. At front list of persons disowned. At back list of certificates issued and received. legal. leather. n.p. (1601 D2); 8th Mo. 6, 1855, to 7th Mo. 7, 1904. Yearly headings. 13 x 9½. leather. n.p. (1602 D2); 8th Mo. 1904, now in use; Also the following Clerk's drafts, afterward copied in the regular books; 4th Mo. 3, 1809 to 7th Mo. 5, 1813. Cover mostly gone. 8 x 6½. paper. n.p. (1603 D2); 8th Mo. 2, 1813 to 7th Mo. 4, 1814. loose. 8 x 6½. flex. bds. n.p. (1630 D2b); 3rd Mo. 3, 1823 to 2nd Mo. 7, 1825. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1637 D2b); 1st Mo. 1, 1868 to 1st Mo. 3, 1870. 7½ x 6. paper. n.p. (1628 D2b); 2nd Mo. 7, 1870 to 5th Mo. 1, 1871. 8 x 6½. paper. n.p. (1634 D2b); 5th Mo. 1, 1871 to 3rd Mo. 2, 1874. 8 x 7. paper. n.p. (1635 D2b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (C) Shrewsbury Q.M. with its branches remained a portion of Philadelphia Y.M. Orthodox. This M.M. was laid down Mo. , 18 .

After volume 1601, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828, 2nd Mo. 11, 1828 to Mo. 1854. (In Friends Library, Philadelphia).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. , 167 , to Mo. , 1680 missing; Mo. , 1680, to 2d Mo. 1732. Contains also the Women's Minutes of Shrewsbury Q.M. for same period. legal. parchment. n.p. (In Friends' Library, Philadelphia Pa.); 3d Mo. 1732 to Mo. 1738, missing; Mo. , 1738 to Mo. , 1816. (In Friends' Library, Philadelphia); Mo. , 1817 to 1st Mo. 1828, retained and used by Orthodox till Mo. 1845. (In Friends' Library, Philadelphia.); 2d Mo. 11, 1828, to 3rd Mo. 2, 1829. 8 x 6½. paper. (1629 D2b); 4th Mo. 6, 1829 to 12th Mo. 3, 1832. Stiff paper. illustrated cover. 8 x 6½. n.p. (1604 D2b); 1st Mo. 7, 1833 to 9th Mo. 4, 1837. 6 x 7 3/4, paper. n.p. (1605 D2b); 10th Mo. 2, 1837 to 9th Mo. 5, 1842. Several leaves cut out at back. (Probably copied into new book) 8 x 6½. paper. n.p. (1633 D2b); 10th Mo. 1842 to 10th Mo. 1873. legal. leather. n.p.; 11th Mo. 3, 1873 to 5th Mo. 5, 1891, after which no minutes were recorded. Joint sessions had been held for several years. legal. leather. pp. 2/3 blank. (1608 D2).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (C) After the volume above noted, ending Mo. , 1855. Mo. , 1855.

RECORDS OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES. (H) "Records of marriage Certificates and Births and Burials belonging to Friends Monthly Meeting of Shrewsbury. Newly covered 8th Mo. 16, 1811." Contains births from 1650 to about 1742; marriages from 1674-1731, and deaths from 1666-1742. Much worn. In tin box. 11 x 7½. stiff paper. (1606 D2); Copy of above record made by James Steen of Eatontown, N.J. in 18 . Spelling, capitals, etc. apparently carefully followed. No index or explanatory preface. 14 x 9½. leather. 350 pp. 105 written. (1607 B13); "The Births and Deaths of Friends belonging to Shrewsbury Monthly Meeting," from 1699, or earlier, to the present time. Seems to have been copied as late as 1765 from the first book of records. At back "Some account of the Lafetra family." legal. leather. rebacked. 1/4 blank. 84 folios written. (1611 D2); Marriage Certificates 1732-1828, retained and used by Orthodox till 1853. legal. leather. rebacked. blank. Index at back. (1609 D2); Original M. cert. of William Jackson and Ruth Woolley 1777. paper. (In Vol. 1616); Original m. cert. of Thomas White and Meribah Parker, 1777. paper. (In Vol. 1616); Marriage Certificates from 1828 to the present time. Last marriage 1902. legal. bds. 2/3 blank. 32 pp. written. (1610 D2); Digest of m. certs. 1674 to date, both branches, by John Cox Jr. 1915. legal. stiff paper. 20 pp.; Digest of Marriage Intentions, 1732-1827, by John Cox Jr. 1915. legal. stiff paper. 18 pp.; Deaths, Removal Certificates and Disownments 1768-1828, retained and used by Orthodox till 1853. (In Friends' Library, Philadelphia); Removal certificates from 1828 have not been recorded, except in the minutes of Men's Meeting; Digest of Rem. Certs. 1732-1821, by John Cox Jr., 1915. legal. stiff paper. 12 pp.

RECORDS OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES. (C) Besides the above mentioned records at Friends' Library, 142 North Sixteenth Street, Philadelphia, the following abstracts are also there. Births 1641-1869; Deaths 1666-1876; Marriages 1674-1853; Treasurer's Book 1828-62. 8 x 6½. stiff paper, illustrated cover. n.p. (1636 D2b); 1862 ?

DEEDS. (H) Shrewsbury. Parchment deed, 5 March, 1695 (1695/6) John Lippincott to Jedediah Allen, Peter Tilton and Remembrance Lippincott, for -5, one acre, in Shrewsbury, 8 rods east and west, 20 rods, north and south bounded on south and west by highways, on north and east by John Lippincott's land. For a plat to erect a meeting house and for a burial ground of the people called Quakers, usually meeting at Francis Borden's house, in Shrewsbury, but no one declared by said meeting as being out of unity to have any right therein until again at unity with the meeting. 14½" wide by 9½" high, folded and badly worn. Wax seals with anchor. A copy of this was printed in an Eatontown paper the "Monmouth County ," about 1878. (1649 A Drawer 5).

Deed, 19 Aug. 1717. Preserved Lippincott to John Lippincott, Remembrance Lippincott, Joseph Parker and John Lippincott Jr., for 50 shillings, one half acre, 8 rods east and west, by 10 rods north and south, bounded south by highway, west by lot belonging to the Quakers, eastward and northward by land of grantor. 16" wide by 11" high, paper, folded and worn, wax seals with radiating arrows.

M.M. SCHOOL Deed, 4.28. 1802, Richard and Sarah Hulit to Jacob Woolley and Timothy Corlies, for $200.00, one acre on west side of road from Eatontown to the Meeting house, for erecting a school house and other purposes. Recorded in Liber N of Deeds. pp. 449-451. (These two parcels were sold many years ago to E. Borden 9.7. 1917.)

Deed. 4.27. 1802. Peter and Lydia Wolcott to Jacob Woolley and Timothy Corlies, for $52.00, 42/100 of an acre, adjoining above and for same purpose. Recorded in Liber N of Deeds pp. 447-449.

Squancome. Deed. Feb. 21, 1778, Edward Patterson Cook to George Parker, Obadiah Williams, Obadiah Tilton, Britain White, Benjamin Corlies and Peter Corlies, all of Shrewsbury, for 40 shillings 3/4 acre at Squancome, on road from Colt's Neck to Squancome bridge, for a plat to erect a meeting house. Seven wax seals with various devices. Worn in two.

Deed. Nov. 20, 1785. Hugh Jackson to George Parker, Obadiah Tilton and Benjamin Corlies for 40 shillings 3/4 acre at a place called Squancome on north side of Manasquan River, east side of the road from Squancome bridge to Colts' Neck. Apparently adjoining above plot. For a plat to erect a meeting house and burial ground. Worn in two.

Manasquan. Deed. 5.27. 1807. Joseph Tilton of Township of Howell, to William Hartshorne, Jacob Woolley and James Morris, for $5.00, one quarter and 5/100 of an acre, adjoining the meeting house in Squan. Recorded Jan. 26. 1808, in Liber R of deeds, folios 127-129. Worn in two.

Map of Squan June 16. 1806, showing present lot and that to be bought of Joseph Tilton.

Deed. Jan. 30, 1845. Benjamin Pearce, of Howell, to P.M. of Manasquan, for $4.00 paid by Thomas Cook Jr. in behalf of P.M. one half acre, adjoining the meeting house, to be used as a burial ground and for no other purpose, reserving one row of said ground for use of his own family. Recorded Sept. 4, 1846, in Book of deeds, folios 200 and 201.

Deed. Dec. 16. 1885. Robert and Rebecca Pearce, of Wall Township, to

Shrewsbury M.M. for $1.00, land adjoining Manasquan meeting house. Recorded Dec. 22, 1894, in Vol. 544, page 352.

Letter from J. Edward Borden. 9.7. 1917, explaining the above deeds.

All the above in envelope, numbered 1649, in drawer in safe.

Miscellaneous papers pertaining to the Meeting including the following and all in drawer of safe; Extracts sent down from the Yearly Meeting (Philadelphia) complete file 1769-1812 inclusive, then scattering to 1825; printed from 1800; mss. previous; Documents relating to M.M. School. Reports, papers, etc. relative to Indians. Accounts of Treasurer etc. Minutes of Unity. Acknowledgments and disownments. Removal Certificates J. Edward Borden. Clerk of Monthly Meeting for the past 40 years; previous to him Benjamin Corlies was Clerk many years and before him, Jacob Woolley. Remembrance Lippincott was first Clerk and Recorder; Scrap Book, manumissions, Sufferings, deeds and miscellaneous papers, prepared 1915 by John Cox Jr, 14½ x 11. cloth. (1616 E8b).

SHREWSBURY M.M. SCHOOL. (H) Established Mo. 1807. The School Committee reported in 1810 that scurvey had reduced the attendance. Laid down Mo. 18 ; School Fund accounts, Names of Subscribers Dr. to School Fund Subscribed 2 mo. 1st. 1790 at 5 Pr. Cent. Book begun 2.1. 1802 by George Corlies, in the back of "George Corlies Beef Book" of 1799. Contains amounts paid quarterly to teacher, by parents to 1807. 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. (1625); Same 1807-08, with some accts. to 1815 on loose leaf. 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. (1626); Same 1808-09. 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. (1627); Same 1809-10. 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. (1631); Pupils Accounts, 1808. 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. (1632); (See also Miscellaneous Papers)

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS, (H) So far as is known it has not kept records.

TEMPERANCE COMMITTEE. (H) Minutes 5th mo. 3, 1883 to 12th mo. 7.1. 1893. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. (1615 D2b).

SHREWSBURY PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Date of establishment not determined. A meeting for worship was set up about 1665-70, and held at Richard Lippincott's house till the meeting house was built in 1672, at the time of George Fox's visit. Midweek meeting discontinued 11th Mo. 7, 1889. P.M. laid down Mo. 18 .

The meeting house, which is the third on that site, and was built in 1816, is in the Town of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., N.J. No minutes were ever recorded so far as known. (See under Deeds.) Men's M.M. held at Francis Borden's, probably until the second meeting house was built. The Women's M.M. held at the Meeting house.

SHREWSBURY PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O)

SQUAN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Date of Establishment not determined. The meeting house is in the Town of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., N.J. No records known.

SQUAN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O)

SQUANCOME PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Date of establishment not determined. Laid down Mo. 18 but no M.M. minute concerning it till the property was directed to be sold 4th Mo. 1866, not having been occupied for several years.

The meeting house was in the Town of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. N. J.

SQUANCOME PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O)

TOPANEMUS MEETING. (H) The late J. Edward Borden informed me that a meeting was held here (near Freehold, N. J.) from about 1684-1703, when George Keith, then a missionary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, carried away the whole meeting to form the Episcopal Church of Freehold, tearing down the meeting house for material with which to build the church, according to tradition, but disproved (The P.M. sometime called "Upper Freehold" and "Robins," farther west, was a part of Chesterfield M.M.)

ASBURY PARK INDULGED MEETING. (H) Allowed 11th Mo. 15, 1894, at Asbury Park, N. J. Laid down Mo. 19 .

WOODBRIDGE (later called RAHWAY AND PLAINFIELD) MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 9th Mo. 10, 1686. Extracts from earliest book.

P. 1 "The 3rd of the 8th Month, 1686. Freinds at Amboy agreed to have a Monthly Meeting their and that upon the second 4th day of each month, and the first to begin the second fourth day of the 9th Month, 1686".

P. 4 "The above Said Monthly Meeting fell from ye year 1689 to ye year 1704 by reason of George Keiths Separation which was 15 years and Then was appointed to be Kept at Woodbridge first by a preparative Meeting and abt. 2 years after kept a Monthly Meeting".

Held at Amboy from 9th Mo. 10, 1686, to 9th Month 14, 1688, then at Woodbridge till 8th Month 17, 1689, (see above note) then, by direction of Shrewsbury Q.M. 8th Month 24, 1704, it was re-established to be kept at Woodbridge and a P.M. to be established there. It was called the "Preparative Monthly Meeting at Woodbridge" 9th Month 16, 1704 to 8th Month 11, 1706, after which the "Monthly Meeting at Woodbridge" till 5th Month 19, 1763, when it began to be held at Rahway, Plainfield and Woodbridge. After 4th Month 19, 1776, it was held alternately at Rahway and Plainfield till 9th Month 16, 1886, since which time at Plainfield. Joint sessions adopted 5th Month 20, 1891 ?

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 10, 1686 to 12th Mo. 21, 1750/1. 12½ x 9½. parchment. 251 pages. Preceded by minute of (Q.M. or Y.M.) 3d of 8th Mo. 1686, given above. George Tut's "Paper of Advice" is given under date of 12th Mo. 15. 1704. Binding repaired before being sent in, 1st Mo. 21, 1750/1 to 12th Mo. 17, 1788, legal. leather. n.p. Binding repaired. (1705 D4), 1st Mo. 15, 1789 to 4th Mo. 21, 1802. legal. leather. n.p. Binding repaired. (1706 D4), 5th Mo. 1802 to Mo. 1827, retained and used by Orthodox Friends till Mo. 1834. (In Friends' Library, Philadelphia, Mo.) The Clerk's draft (see Below) has most of this period covered, 12th Mo. 15, 1819 to 1st Mo. 20, 1842, Clerk's draft before 1827. Has list of members, 1827. legal. denim. n.p. Bound before being sent in (1709 D4); 2nd Mo. 23, 1842 to 4th Mo. 21, 1858. legal bds. n.p., 5th Mo. 20, 1858 to Mo. and of joint session from that date to 12th Mo. 15, 1886. legal. bds. n.p., 1st Mo. 19, 1887 to 4th Mo. 15, 1891. legal. bds. paged 2/3 blank, 5th Mo. 1891 to 5th Mo. 1893, 6th Mo. 29, 1893 to Mo. 19 . Mo. 19 now in use. The following minutes of Men's Meeting seem to be the Clerk's draft, afterward copied in same

hand into the regular books; 7th Mo. 17, 1771 to 1st Mo. 15, 1777. legal. ubd. n.p. much worn. (1556 D2b); 8th Mo. 20, 1777 to 11th Mo. 15, 1781, legal. ubd. n.p. Some pages gone at front and probably at back. Contains a 4 page list of sufferings 8th Mo. 5, 1781, to be forwarded to the Q.M. (1557 D2b); 5th Mo. 20, 1784 to 7th Mo. 16, 1789. legal. paper. n.p. (1558 D2b); 1st Mo. 21, 1796 to 12th Mo. 18, 1799. legal, paper. n.p. (1559 D2b).

1st Mo. 16, 1800 to 2nd Mo. 22, 1804. legal. paper. n.p. (1707 D4); 3rd Mo. 15, 1804 to 7th Mo. 21, 1808. legal. paper. n.p. (1707 D4).

Bound in denim like several other books of this M.M. before being sent in (1926)

9th Mo. 15, 1808 to 12th Mo. 18, 1811. legal. ubd. n.p. (1708 D4); 1st Mo. 16, 1812 to 6th Mo. 21, 1815. legal. ubd. n.p. (1708 D4); 7th Mo. 20, 1815 to 11th Mo. 25, 1819. legal. paper. n.p. (1708 D4).

Bound before being sent in.

12th Mo. 15, 1819 to 6th Mo. 20, 1827. legal. paper. n.p.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Remained a part of Philadelphia Y.M. laid down Mo. 18 ; 4th Mo. 1827 to 12th Mo. 17, 1829. legal, paper, n.p. fragment of a larger book, apparently sent in by R. and F. M. M. (H) 1910. (547 D2b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 10, 1686 to 10th Mo. 1723, missing; 11th Mo. 16, 1723/4 to 2nd Mo. 18, 1800. legal. leather. n.p. Repaired before being sent in. (1710 D4); 3rd Mo. 20, 1800 to 10th Mo. 15, 1823. legal. leather. n.p. Repaired before being sent in. (1711 D4); 1st Mo. 16, 1812 to list Mo. 20, 1842. legal. paper. n.p. Minutes missing 7th Mo. 1815 to 11th Mo. 1827; seems to have been the Clerk's draft at first, but after the regular book (described below) was retained by the Clerk who went with the Orthodox party at the Separation, it was probably made the regular book; 4th Mo. 20, 1842 to 7th Mo. 18, 1850. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.; 8th Mo. 21, 1850 to 5th Mo. 18, 1887. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.; 6th Mo. 15, 1887 to 6th Mo. 29, 1893. 10 x 8. bds. paged; Joint sessions with separate minutes had been held since 5th Mo. 20, 1891, but at this date they discontinued separate minutes. 2/3 blank.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After the volume above noted, ending 10th Mo. 15, 1823; 11th Mo. 1823 to Mo. 1878. (In Friends Library, Philadelphia, No.); Register 1705-1886 (births) and 1892 (deaths)

> "Ths Births off the the Children off Friends in and About Woodbridge, Registered; part transscribed from A fformer book kept for the purpose".

Indexed. 79 pp. used. At back, reversed,

> "The Times of the Decease off Sundry Friends in and About Woodbridge, Registered. Transscribed from A former book kept for that purpose;"

Indexed. 41 pp. used. legal. leather. pp. 2/3 blank. Repaired before being sent in. (1712 D4); Removal Certificate and Certificates of Unity with traveling ministers, 1st Mo. 17, 1770 to 6th Mo. 17, 1894. Certificates pinned in at back. legal. parchment. n.p. 1/3 blank. Repaired before being sent in. (1714 D4);

Marriage Certificates 1713-1889; many pages worn badly at front. legal. parchment. 363 pp. used, a few blank, and then two certs. 1857 and 1859. Repaired before being sent in. (1713 D4); Extracts from the records, 1687 to 1825 were printed in 6 numbers of N.Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, 18 .

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) (Arch Street) After the volumes above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828, Births and Deaths 1827-85. (In Friends' Library, Philadelphia, No.); Marriage Certificates 1829-79. (In Friends' Library, Philadelphia, No.); Removal Certificates 1828-90. (In Friends' Library, Philadelphia, No.); and the following copies at Friends' Library, of the old records; Births and Deaths 1687-1871; Marriages 1687-1871; Treasurer's Book 1802-79. 16 x 6. bds. n.p.; Treasurer's Book from 1879, ?

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS. (H) List of members Rahway and Plainfield Monthly Meetings, 1st Mo. 20, 1819. very thin. 13 x 4. ubd; List of members Rahway and Plainfield Monthly Meeting 1827. Sewn into Women's book, 1812-42;

> "Memorandums of some proceedings in our Preparative, Monthly and Quarterly Meetings about the time of the Orthodox Seceders separating from Friends",

very thin, legal. ubd; Account of the Separation in various meetings. very thin. 10 x 8. ubd. pp.; Other loose papers descriptive of the Separation and one of notes on early meetings; Clerk's draft (1 sheet cap) Woodbridge Monthly Meeting, 9th Mo. 17, 1743; Package of list of subscribers to Friends' Intelligencer, 1869 and later; Map of the cemetery, on the meeting house lot in Plainfield, now being made by Ephraim Vail. (1910) ?; The deeds of property are kept in a fireproof safe in 1st National Bank of Plainfield.

All other books and papers of the above list, except the present minute book and treasurer's book and cemetery map are in the fireproof safe of Robinson Pound, in the Plainfield Meeting House.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) The old meeting book was lost by the Clerk; 7th Mo. 14, 1841 to 5th Mo. 5, 1907. legal. bds. n.p. 1/3 blank. Repaired before being sent in. (1715 D4).

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Missing previous to 1857.; Mo. 1857 to Mo. 1875. (In Friends' Library, Philadelphia, No.).

PLAINFIELD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 1704, as a part of Woodbridge M.M. Joint sessions adopted 1st Mo. 8, 1890. Discontinued 1st Mo. 11, 1893. The meeting house, built 1788 is in the village of Plainfield Co., N.J.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) All missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 .

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1841; 4th Mo. 14, 1841 to 5th Mo. 8, 1850. n.p.; 6th Mo. 12, 1850 to 2nd Mo. 6, 1856. n.p.; 3rd Mo. 1856 to 5th Mo. 1873, missing; 6th Mo. 11, 1873 to 1st Mo. 11, 1893, when it was discontinued. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. 1/4 blank.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

RAHWAY PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. as a part of Woodbridge, later Rahway & Plainfield M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 10.16. 1742, at the house of Joseph Shotwell. Joint sessions adopted 1st Mo. 11, 1866. Laid down 4th Mo. 14, 1887. The meeting house was in the Town of Rahway, Co., N.J., the first one built in 1757, in land given by Joseph Shotwell.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1845; 11th Mo. 13, 1845 to 1st Mo. 11, 1866. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.; 2nd Mo. 1866 to 12th Mo. 1878 missing; 1st Mo. 9, 1879 to 4th Mo. 14, 1887, when it was laid down. 8 x 6. leather. paged 3/4 blank.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 ; Missing previous to 1852; Mo. 1852 to Mo. 1868. (In Friends' Library, Philadelphia, No.); Mo. 1868 to Mo. 1884. (In Friends' Library, Philadelphia, No.).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) All missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

WOODBRIDGE MEETING. (H) M. M. held here 1688 and 1689, again 1704-63. Meeting for worship begun 16 . P. M. established 9th Mo. 16, 1704.

AMBOY MEETING. (H) M. M. held here 1686-88.

HARDWICK AND MENDHAM (later called HARDWICK AND RANDOLPH) MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 1, 1797, being set off from Kingwood M.M. (Kingwood M.M. was established as Bethlehem M.M. in the Town of Kingwood, in Hunterdon Co., N. J. 7th Mo. 10, 1744, and met alternately at Hardwick 5th Mo. 10, 1759 till the latter was set off, and was a part of Burlington Q.M. till 1786, then transferred to Shrewsbury Q.M. until 1832 when it was again transferred to Bucks Q.M. and since 1859 has been called Quakertown M.M.) Hardwick M.M. comprised at first the M.Ms. of Hardwick and Mendham (later called Randolph), and was always a part of Shrewsbury Q.M. Name changed to Hardwick and Randolph 4th Mo. 4, 1811.

Laid down 8th Mo. 2, 1855, and members attached to Rahway and Plainfield M.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 1, 1797 to 10th Mo. 3, 1844, part paged. legal. bds. unbound section laid in containing minutes. (1546 D2).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 1, 1797 to 4th Mo. 1803, missing; 5th Mo. 5, 1803 to 7th Mo. 2, 1882, with some gone at front and back. Had been used as a scrapbook, at front. legal. bds. n.p. back cover gone. In possession of William Clinton Armstrong, Nutley, N.J. The N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Socy has made a copy of it. (W.C.A. sold it in Phila.); 7th Mo. 3, 1823 to 3rd Mo. 10, 1839. legal. bds. n.p. mostly blank. Contains one sheet cap, probably Clerk's draft, minutes 7th Mo. 5, 1838 to 1st Mo. 1, 1840. (1547 D2); 3rd Mo. 5, 1840 to 10th Mo. 4, 1843, 6½ x 8. ubd. n.p. (1548 D2); 12th Mo. 7, 1843 to 4th Mo. 5, 1849. 6½ x 8. ubd. n.p. in two parts sewn together in wrong order. (1549 D2).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

Births from 1715, Deaths 1807-61. legal. bds. ½ blank. part paged. Contains loose list of members 1828. (1550 D2); Marriage Certificates 1714-1855. An original certificate, 1836, loose in book. The certificates previous to 1797 seem to have been copied from the Kingwood records at that time. The first five certificates antedate the establishment of Kingwood M.M. but all relate to families resident in the Hardwick vicinity. legal. bds. 98 pp. written. (1551 D2); Removal Certificates. 1792-1847. legal. bds. 87 pp. (Kingwood M.M. till 1797) (1552 D2).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Mo. 1797 to 10th Mo. 1822, missing; 2nd Mo. 5, 1823 to 5th Mo. 7, 1840, 8 x 6½. very thin. paper. n.p. (1553 D2b); 8th Mo. 1840, missing.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O)

HARDWICK PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 5th Mo. 13, 1756, as a part of Kingwood M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship for Friends at the Great Meadows, 5th Mo. 8, 1745, by Kingwood M.M. Called Hardwick by 1752. Became a part of Hardwick and Mendham M.M. on its establishment, 6th Mo. 1, 1797. Laid down Mo. 18 . The meeting house was in the Town of Hardwick, Warren Co., N. J. All missing.

HARDWICK PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1834; 4th Mo. 23, 1834 to 12th Mo. 29, 1852. 8 x 6. ubd. n.p. (1554 D2b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

MENDHAM (later called RANDOLPH) PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 17 as a part of Woodbridge (now Rahway and Plainfield M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship 7 Mo. 18, 1746, at the house of William Schooley at Mendham. Name changed to Randolph 3rd Mo. 28, 1811. Became a part of Hardwick and Mendham M.M. on its establishment, 6th Mo. 1, 1797. The meeting house, built 1758, still stands, in the present Town of Randolph, formerly part of the Town of Mendham, Morris Co., N.J. It was transferred, 1898-1900, to the Friends Meeting House Association of Randolph Township, which cares for the house and burial ground.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1790; 10th Mo. 4, 1790 to 9th Mo. 28, 1826. 8 x 6½. leather. n.p. (1555 D2b); 10th Mo. 1826, missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) All missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

MONTCLAIR M.M. (H) Self-established 6th Mo. 2, 1925, and incorporated. Independent of either branch of Friends. Recognized as an M.M. of the Religious Society of Friends by the Joint Y.M. 1828, and authorized to establish a Q.M. to report to either one or both Ms. (See all Friends Q.M.) The meeting house built 1932, is on Park Street & Gordonhurst Ave., Montclair, N.J.

MINUTES. (H) 6th Mo. 2, 1925 to 12th Mo. 2, 1931. (2021 A5).

PURCHASE MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 4th Mo. 9, 1725 being the first Monthly Meeting on "the Main", and the third in the province. It was generally called the "Monthly Meeting for Westchester" at first and was a part of what is now Westbury Quarterly Meeting until the establishment of Purchase Quarterly Meeting 6th Mo. 3, 1745.

By the wording of the minutes it would seem to have been generally held at the meeting house at Westchester till 7th Mo. 12, 1728, then "at the house of Josiah Quinby" at Mamaroneck till 9th Mo. 11, 1731, then "at Mamaroneck" till 10th Mo. 11, 1739, when the meeting house was built, then "at the meeting house in Mamaroneck" till 3rd Mo. 13, 1742, when for the first time it was held at Purchase, and thereafter for some years twice at Mamaroneck and once at Purchase, preceding each Quarterly Meeting. Held alternately at Chappaqua from till that was set off as a separate M.M., 1785. Held alternately at Mamaroneck, 1786 to . Chappaqua M.M. was set off from this 9th Mo. 1, 1785, with the P.Ms. of Chappaqua and Amawalk, and the Bedford Meeting.

Joint sessions adopted 9th Mo. 5, 1883, Changed to an Executive Meeting (quarterly sessions) 7th Mo. 9, 1902, and Purchase P.M. consolidated with it.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 4th Mo. 9, 1725 to 12th Mo. 11, 1747. First minute. (55 C1b)

> "Whereas our Last Yearly Meeting at flushing Did Consent and appoint a Mounthly Meeting to be held at wes(tchester) for this County of Westchester accordingly we war Met (to)hold our Mounthly Meeting this 9th day 4 mo: 1725 Being Presant the Most part of friends of westchester of Mamoreneck & Rye."

Last minute.

> "this meeting doth order the Clerk of this meeting to gett a Quarto Bound Book for the Use of the meeting."

legal. paper. 96 pp.; Summary of Men's Minutes 1725-47, compiled by John Cox Jr. 10½ x 8. stiff paper. 32 pp. typewritten. (1115); Missing from 1st Mo. 1748 to 10th Mo. 1765. The "Bound Book" above referred to probably contained the minutes from 1748-72 and will be found of great historical interest. 6. 8. 1780. The minutes for a time back not being transcribed in the M.M. book, com. appointed to do so Com. reported 9. 14. 1780 that they

> "find the records from the Institution of this Meeting in 4th Mo. 1725 to 12th Mo. 1747 they are in one Book properly Transcribed, and from that time to 11th Mo. 1765 they are not to be found and from 11th Mo. 1765 to 2d. Mo. 1772 so many of them are missing that we have omitted to transcribe them and from 2d Mo. 1772 to 9th Mo. 1774 we find them transcribed in a bound Book prepared for that purpose and from 9th Mo. 1774 to 5th Mo. 1776 they are not to be found and from 5th Mo. 1776 to 6th Mo. 1780 we have corrected and transcribed them in the same bound book".

11th Mo. 14, 1765 to 12th Mo. 11, 1772. (Clerk's draft?) 7½ x 6½. ubd. n.p. 1st

to 11th mos. 1768 and 1st to 10th Mo. 1770 missing. (56 Clb); 2nd Mo. 13, 1772 to 8th Mo. 11, 1785, 15 x 10. leather. n.p. missing from 10th Mo. 1774 to 4th Mo. 1776, and 2 pages left blank for these minutes. Notes from old minutes regarding settlement of meetings later put on these pages. (58 Clb); 3rd Mo. 13, 1777 to 3rd Mo. 11, 1779. (clerk's draft). legal. flex. bds. n.p. several blank pages. contains loose document legal size petition to the court, of Josiah Hunt, John Ferris & Horsman Molineux to have meetings of Quakers at John Ferris' Sr. in Westchester and at Samuel Palmer's in "Memoraneck" recorded. (66 Clb); 7th Mo. 10, 1783 to 8th Mo. 11, 1785. (clerk's draft). legal. paper. n.p. (57 Clb); 9th Mo. 7, 1785 to 8th Mo. 1793. legal. leather. n.p. (59 Cl); 9th Mo. 12, 1793 to 11th Mo. 13, 1806, legal. leather. n.p. (60 Cl); 12th Mo. 11, 1806 to 7th Mo. 8, 1819. legal. leather. n.p. (61 Cl); 8th Mo. 13, 1819 to 5th Mo. 1828, retained and used by Orthodox to 12th Mo. 7, 1842. legal. leather. n.p. contains 13 x 4. ubd. index loose. (62 Cl); 6th Mo. 11, 1828 to 9th Mo. 8, 1847. legal. leather. 414 pp. contains printed extracts of Yearly Meeting 1828, 1829, 1830, 1833 and 1834. (1103 Cl); 10th Mo. 13, 1847 to 4th Mo. 11, 1883, after which joint sessions were adopted. legal. leather. 405 pp. written, about 100 pp. blank. (1104 Cl); 5th Mo. 9, 1883 to 1st 11. 1919. Changed to "Executive and Preparative" quarterly sessions. 7.9. 1802. legal. leather. 432 pp. 427 pp. written. (1107); Extracts from minutes. 1725-99. 8¼ x 6 3/4. paper. n.p. (702 Clb).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 62, above noted, ending 12th Mo. 7, 1842; 1st Mo. 11, 1843 to 3rd Mo. 11, 1868. legal. leather. n.p. (63 Cl); 4th Mo. 8, 1868 to 11th Mo. 7, 1877. Joint from 12th Mo. 12, 1877 to 7th Mo. 3, 1937, then united with Purchase Executive and Preparative Meeting (H) Leather. 8 x 13½. 720 pp. 612 used. (790 D4);

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing 1725 to 9th Mo. 1760; 10th Mo. 1760 to 4th Mo. 13, 1769. 6 x 8. ubd. n.p. It had once a flexible paper cover, vestige remaining. Worn and crumpled. Many leaves probably lost at front and back. Found by Henry M. Haviland. (2034 Clb); Missing 5th Mo. 1769 to 1828, (retained by Mary Griffin, Clerk, who went with Orthodox); 6th Mo. 11, 1828 to 12th Mo. 12, 1860. legal. leather. n.p. On fly leaves lists of Certs. issued and received, etc. (1105 Cl); 1st Mo. 9, 1861 to 9th Mo. 5, 1883. when joint sessions were adopted. 10½ x 9½. bds. n.p. 1/3 blank. (1106 Clb).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing previous to 4th Mo. 9, 1834, (See above.); 4th Mo. 9, 1834 to 12th Mo. 12, 1877. legal. leather. n.p. (64 Cl); First Register, Contains marriage certificates from 1736-85. At back, reversed, a record

> "Of the Bearths of Children Born with in the (bounds)
> of the Meeting for the County of Westchester"

down to about 1790, and one as late as 1813. Accounts of sufferings 1780-1815 mixed in among births. Deaths 1724 to about 1790. Begun 1742, legal. paper. part paged. No index. Bound 1902 in duck. (1108 Cl); Marriage Certificates 1786 still in use, but at Fifteenth Street 292 pp. occupied by regular certs. A few certs, of marriages not under care of Purchase M.M. on pp. 301 et. seq. (See note below on Rem. Certs. legal. leather. about 500 pp. (1109 Cl); Digest of Marriage Certificates 1736 to date by John Cox, Jr. legal. stiff paper. 9 pp. typewritten; Digest of Marriage Intentions 1725-1850 by John Cox Jr. legal. stiff paper. pp. typewritten; Births and Deaths 1810-79. 30 pp. of births and deaths. List of members 1885 not completed. legal. leather. (110 Cl); Present Register, in custody of recorder; Testifications, acknowledgments, etc. 1781-

1789. legal. buckskin. n.p. mostly blank. (65 C1); Treasurer's books? Record of manumissions. John Alsop app. 6. 12. 1777 to record manumissions. Again mentioned 9th Mo. 1777, 3d Mo. 1779 et. seq. 8. 14. 1783

> "John Alsop having been appointed to record Manumissions of Negroes set free, and he being since removed out of this Monthly meeting, and ye book of records now handed to this meeting Robert Underhill is appointed to that Service in his room".

11. 9. 1785 Robert Underhill formerly Recorder of Manumissions being now a member of Chappaqua M.M. John Griffen app. Recorder in his place and com. app. to obtain book and assist in examining authenticity of papers before recording. Missing; Removal Certificates. 4th Mo. 12, 1786 M.M. directed to Clerk to hereafter record all certificates given out or received in the same book as marriage certificates, "beginning at the other end of the book." Two rem. certs. are so recorded. Perhaps an unbound book, now missing was thereafter used. 1st Mo. 8, 1801. Richard Burling desired to procure a suitable book for recording removal certificates issued. Next month it was decided best that the Clerk record them in the minutes, which was thereafter done.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After the volumes above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828,

Marriage Certificates 1828-1919. legal. lea. part paged. Last marriage 1859. (615 C1); Register 1828-1907. 2 folios of register, 1885-1907, followed by copy of register 1828-85. 10 3/4 x 16¾. cloth. n.p. (545 D5); Present Register 1900, now in use.

MISCELLANEOUS. (H) Register, 1907-37. Cloth. 15½ x 10½. 100 pp. 6 used. (791 E7).

:Deed of all Monthly Meeting property, from Richard Burling, survivor of Trustees, :to Thomas Walker, John Cromwell, Israel Anderson, Charles Miller and William H. :Cornell,dated 3d Mo. 9, 1825; Declaration of Trust same date from above grantees :to Solomon Haviland Jr., Charles Carpenter, Richard Carpenter and Aaron Quinby. :(1113 A Drawer 5 (Envelope)).

Deed for the one acre lot belonging to Purchase Preparative Meeting, dated ; Deed of the school house property at Purchase, dated 3rd Mo. 11, 1886; Lease and papers relating to the plot of land containing twenty-four square rods, dated 3rd Mo. 24, 1794, leased to Purchase Preparative Meeting; Deed of all property belonging to Purchase Monthly Meeting. dated Mo, from to ; Map of Mamaroneck property containing 1. 818 acres; Map of the property at Purchase showing also the school house and lot and the one acre plot; also the leased lot of twenty-four rods; Copy of Thomas Clapp's will; Legal opinion of Abraham Underhill regarding interest of Purchase Monthly Meeting in the property left by Thomas Clapp for school purposes; Correspondence with New York Monthly Meeting relating to the property at Westchester; List of maps, papers and books belonging to Purchase Monthly Meeting, 1st Mo. 1, 1886. 8 x 6½. thin. flex. bds. In custody of Clerk. (1114 F); Minute of Purchase P.M. 2d Mo. 5, 1854, appointing Trustees to receive the meeting house property at Purchase. (261 F).

MISCELLANEOUS. (O) Miscellaneous papers ? Memorials (at back of a ledger) (703 B4).

P.M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Missing previous to 1828; 7th Mo. 8, 1828

to 1st Mo. 10, 1854. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1111 Clb); 7th Mo. 11, 1854, to 10th Mo. 12, 1904. 6 x 6½. bds. n.p. some blank. (1112 Clb); 1st Mo. 1905 now in use.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Missing previous to 7th Mo. 9, 1844; 7th Mo. 9, 1844 to 1st Mo. 8, 1867. 8 x 6. bds. n.p. (87 Clb); 4th Mo. 9, 1867 to 10th Mo. 10, 1882, 8 x 6. bds. n.p. (11 Clb); 1st Mo. 1883 now in use ?

WESTCHESTER REPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 1716 for Friends at Rye and Mamaroneck by Flushing M. M. 11th Mo. 3, 1716, having been a meeting for worship before 1684, when the Q. M. decided 3d Mo. 20, 1684 that

> "ffriends at Yorke Gravesend and fflushing & Westchester, ye Kills & Newtown doe all belonge unto one Monthly meeting"

which was Flushing M. M.) Became a part of Westchester (now Purchase) M. M. on its establishment 4th Mo. 9, 1725. It may have been combined with Mamoroneck P. M. at some time between 1747 and 1765, the period for which the M. M. minutes are missing, as on 2d Mo. 14, 1787 Westchester P. M. was set off from Mamaroneck P. M. Transferred to New York M. M. 8th Mo. 7, 1836, (See that list) and laid down 2d Mo. 29, 1860.

The following is copied from an ancient and worn document preserved in the Record Room, endorsed "A Register of meeting hous West Chester".

> "Westchester Att a Court of Generall Sessions held
> County 6th & 7th dayes of June, 1704
> Present the Honn bl Co ll Heathcott presedent of said C(ourt)
> Joseph Thealle, John Hunt, Thomas Pinckney — John Bayley, Gregorie Gugeon — Esq re Justices (of ye) Pe(ace)
>
> The pettition of Josiah Hunt John ferris & Horsman M(ullinex was) ordered to be Read and it was Read accordingly
>
> upon the Humble Request of the said Josiah Hunt John fferris & Hors man Mullinex.
>
> It is ordered by said Court that their pettition should be recorded (and) that the meetings of the Desenters prodestants Called Quakers shall (be) held at John ferris in Westchester and at Samuell Palmers (in) Memoraneck accordingly.
> Pettition To the Court of Sessions now Seting at West Chester
> The Humble Request of us in the Behalfe of the people Called quakers in this County of West Chester Sheweth
> In obedience to an act of Parlement made in the fi(rst year) of Kinge William and Queen Mary of England & requi(ring that) the places of all meetings of Prodestants Desenters for the wo(rship) of God should be Certefied by said people to the Generall (or)

Quarter Sessions for the aforesaid County
In Humble obedience to said act We Signeyfie
that In Westchester at John fferris Seniors
In Memoraneck at Samuell Palmers
Which places We humbly Desire may be Recorded according to said act for the places of our meetings for the Worship of God.
This is a true Coppie Taken out of the Record of the County of West Chester In Lib No C page 1047: and Compared mee Benjamin Collier Clerk & Register"

The Y. M. in 1707 appointed a committee to purchase a house of Richard Ward in Westchester. They reported to Q. M. 6th Mo. 30, 1707 that it was purchased. The meeting house was in the village of Westchester, Westchester Co., N. Y., later taken into New York City, and now a part of the Borough of the Bronx.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 7th Mo. 24, 1805, 7th Mo. 24, 1805 to 4th Mo. 2, 1823. 9 x 7½. bds. n.p. (1131 Cl); 4th Mo. 2, 1837 to 3rd Mo. 29, 1837. 6½ x 8. bds. part paged. (1132 B8b); 4th Mo. 19, 1837 to 2nd Mo. 29, 1860. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. part blank. (1133 B8b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (C) 7th Mo. 2, 1828 to 8th Mo. 31, 1842. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (700 Clb); 10th Mo. 5, 1842 to 2d Mo. 6, 1856. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (701 Clb); 7th Mo. 2, 1828 to 12th Mo. 8, 1828. 8 x 6½. stiff pages. n.p. (614 Clb).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 5th Mo. 24, 1797; 5th Mo. 24, 1797 to 3rd Mo. 4, 1818. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1134 C5b); 4th Mo. 3, 1818 to 1st Mo. 20, 1841. 7½ x 6 3/4. bds. n.p. (1135 Clb). Note by I. H. Bowne at end stating he has served as clerk 14-1/2 years being absent only 14 times; 1st Mo. 20, 1841 to 2nd Mo. 29, 1860. 8½ x 7. morocco. n.p. title page. 1/2 blank. (1136 B8b); Treasurer's book 1815-37. 6¼ x 8. paper. loose. n.p. back cover gone. (1137 Clb).

MAMORONECK PREPARATIVE MEETING. (Y) Established 11th Mo. 1716. (See Westchester P. M.)

A meeting for worship having been established by Flushing M. M. 6th Mo. 2, 1711. This and Westchester may have been combined, as they were divided 3d Mo. 14, 1787.

The P. M. did not keep records till 1777 as noted below. The meeting was at Samuel Palmer's in 1704, as shown by the petition given in Westchester P. M. list. The Meeting house, built 1739, was in the village of Mamaroneck, but was removed in 1768, and rebuilt on Weaver Street, corner Griffen Avenue, at what is now Quaker Ridge, in the Town of Scarsdale, Westchester Co., N. Y. It has passed out of possession of Friends.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 3rd Mo. 6, 1777 to 4th Mo. 1, 1787. 8½ x 7. paper. n.p. at first meeting

"This meeting taking under Consideration the liberty granted by the Yearly Meeting some time past, that a Record may be kept by each Preparative Meeting of their Proceedings, do conclude from this time to keep a Record of the Proceedings of this Meeting."

(1126 Clb)

5th Mo. 1787 to 8th Mo. 1790. missing; 9th Mo. 2, 1790 to 12th Mo. 7, 1797. 8 x 6½. paper. n.p. It had been "Stephen Griffen His Book 1790" and a few pages used as a copy book. (1127 Clb); 1st Mo. 4, 1798 to 3rd Mo. 3, 1814. 6½ x 8. leather. n.p. (1128 Clb); 4th Mo. 7. 1814 to 5th Mo. 1828, and retained and used by Orthodox till 6th Mo. 7, 1832. (81 Clb); 7th Mo. 3, 1828 to 7th Mo. 2, 1857. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1129 Clb); 8th Mo. 6, 1857 to 7th Mo. 27, 1865, when laid down. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. 2/3 blank. (1130 Clb).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (C) The meeting house, now unused was near the other house. It has passed out of the hands of Friends. After vol. 81, above noted, ending 6th Mo. 7, 1832; 7th Mo. 5, 1832 to 4th Mo. 5, 1849. 8 x 6. bds. n.p. (82 Clb); 4th Mo. 26, 1849 to 5th Mo. 5, 1870. 8 x 6. bds. n.p. (83 Clb); 6th Mo. 1870. (?)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1828; 7th Mo. 3, 1828 to 1st Mo. 6, 1848. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1576 Clb).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (C) Missing previous to 5th Mo. 31, 1855; 5th Mo. 31, 1855 to 4th Mo. 1877. 8 x 6½. cloth. n.p. 1/2 blank. (84 Clb); Treasurer's Book, 1802-65. (1577 Clb).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (C)

PURCHASE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established by Purchase M. M. 3rd Mo. 13, 1742. Joint sessions adopted 5th Mo. 1883. Discontinued 7th Mo. 8, 1908. Purchase meeting was generally called "the meeting in Rye wood" before 1742.

Purchase meeting house is on Purchase Street in the Town of Harrison, Westchester Co., N. Y. and was built 1728. It was used as a hospital by the British in 10th and 11th Months, 1776, after the battle of White Plains, and again, for the sick soldiers, in 8th and 9th months 1778. Burned in a grass fire.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 4, 1780 to 12th Mo. 3, 1788. 8½ x 7. paper. n.p. front cover gone. loose. On first page "The first records of Purchase Preparative Meeting." (1116 Clb); 1st Mo. 1788 to 4th Mo. 1793, missing; 5th Mo. 10, 1793 to 9th Mo. 30, 1807. 8 x 6½. parchment. n.p. (1117 Clb); 11th Mo. 4, 1807 to 11th Mo. 30, 1825. 8 x 7½. leather. n.p. contains extracts of Y.M. 1824 and 1825 pasted in and loose extracts of Meeting of Free Produce Association of Friends in New York, 5th Mo. 30, 1834. Loose document with quaint cure for rheumatism. (1118 Clb); 1st Mo. 4, 1826 to 1st Mo. 2, 1861. legal. leather. n.p. List of heads of families, and parts of families and members 1st Mo. 2, 1861, (1119 C5); 2nd Mo. 6, 1861 to 4th Mo. 25, 1883, and of joint sessions from that date to 9th Mo. 1904. Where is this volume? (1120 C6b); 10th Mo. 12, 1904, to 7th Mo. 8, 1908, when discontinued. legal. cloth. 29 pp. written. (1526 Clb).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (C) The meeting house, built 1828 is on the meeting house grounds, closely adjacent to the old house, which was retained by Hicksites.

After vol. 1119, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 7th Mo. 2, 1828, to 8th Mo. 31, 1842. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (700 Clb); 10th Mo. 5, 1842 to 2d Mo. 6, 1856. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (701 Clb); 3d Mo. 5, 1856 to 5th Mo. 1897. 8¼ x 6½. bds. n.p. (616 Clb).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1790; Mo.

1790 to 7th Mo. 5, 1809. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. Mo. 1790 to 8th Mo. 1796. cut away at front. Intact 9th Mo. 1796. Has been used as a scrap book, several pages having had clippings pasted on, and partly removed. (1121 Clb), 7th Mo. 26, 1809 to 3rd Mo. 2, 1853. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. back cover loose (1122 Clb), 4th Mo. 6, 1853 to 12th Mo. 1, 1880. 8½ x 7. leather. n.p. (1123 Clb), 1st Mo. 5, 1881 to 4th Mo. 25, 1883, when adjourned to meet in joint session. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. (1124 Clb).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1122, above noted, retained by hicksites, 1828, 7th Mo. 2, 1828 to 5th Mo. 30, 1860. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (602 Clb), 7th Mo. 4, 1860 to 12th Mo. 5, 1877. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. 1/2 blank. (133 Clb), 1st Mo. 1878 ?

PURCHASE F. M. SCHOOL. (H)

MINUTES OF SCHOOL TRUSTEES. (H) 12th Mo. 4, 1806 to 1st Mo. 3, 1856. Begins with extracts from Y.M. 1785-93 regarding schools, with action of Q.M. and M.Ms. thereon. Nine quaint rules and regulations adopted 1st Mo. 3, 1807. legal. bds. n.p. (1125 Cl), Mo. 1856 to ?

CHAPPAQUA PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established probably before 1750, as a part of Purchase M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 7th Mo. 12, 1745. Set off to Chappaqua M.M. on its establishment, 9th Mo. 1, 1785. (See that List).

AMAWALK PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 3d Mo. 1774 as a part of Purchase M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship before 9th Mo. 12, 1771, when it was continued. (See "Meeting at Cortlandi Manor"). Set off to Chappaqua M.M. on its establishment 9th Mo. 1, 1785. (See Chappaqua and Amawalk M.M. lists.)

BEDFORD MEETING. (H) Allowed 11th Mo. 13, 1777, by Purchase M.M. for "Friends who live remote from Amawalk meeting". (See Chappaqua and Amawalk M.M. lists).

MEETING "AT ANTHONY TRIPP'S." (H) Allowed 12th Mo. 12, 1765 for "the Friends that live near Anthony Tripps." Continued as late as 5th Mo. 14, 1772 under the same committee.

MEETING "ON CORTLANDT'S MANNOR." (H) Allowed before 1765. Committee to visit this meeting reported to Purchase M.M. 2d Mo. 13, 1766 that it had been kept up. 3d Mo. 12, 1767 it was continued for one year. Minutes missing 1st to 11th Mo. 1768 and nothing further found. This is probably the beginning of Amawalk meeting,

MIDDLESEX PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 4th Mo. 29, 1809 as a part of Purchase M.M. having been proposed as a meeting for worship 3d Mo. 13, 1794 and allowed 8th Mo. 14, 1794. Joint sessions adopted 2nd Mo. 27, 1840. Laid down 12th Mo. 25, 1846, as directed by Purchase M.M. 3d Mo. 11, 1846. The meeting house was in the Town of

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 4th Mo. 29, 1809 to 8th Mo. 28, 1834, when adjourned to usual time. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. 1/3 blank. (1138 Clb), 9th Mo. 1834 to 1st Mo. 1840, missing, 2d Mo. 27, 1840 to 12th Mo, 25, 1846. 7¾ x 6. n.p. ubd. thin. one page loose at back. laid inside of Vol. 1138, (1140).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1138, above noted, retained by hicksites 1828, Mo. 1828 ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 4th Mo. 29, 1809 to 6th Mo. 25, 1835. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. (1139 C1b); 7th Mo. 1835 to 1st Mo. 1840, missing, when joint sessions were adopted.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1129, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; Mo. 1828 ?

NORTH CASTLE MEETING. (H) Allowed as a meeting for worship 11th Mo. 1790: Friends living near North Castle set off to Chappaqua M.M. at their request by Purchase 6th Mo. 9, 1796 with list of their names. P.M. established by Chappaqua M.M. (See that list).

"NORTH STREET" (H) Proposition to establish a meeting at North Street brought in M.M. (Hicksite) but dismissed 4.13.1842.

CHAPPAQUA MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 9th Mo. 1, 1785, being set off from Purchase M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Chappaqua and Amawalk and the Bedford Meeting, and has always been a part of Purchase Q.M. Held at first twice at Chappaqua and one at Amawalk. Amawalk M.M. set off 2d Mo. 1897, with the P.Ms. of Amawalk and Bedford, leaving Chappaqua and North Castle P.Ms. to constitute Chappaqua M.M. Joint sessions adopted 3rd Mo, 1891.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 8th Mo. 11, 1785 to 5th Mo. 1828, retained and used by Orthodox to 10th Mo. 1830, Said to have been burned 1847 in the house of Aaron Haight, Clerk of the M.M. 1837. Stephen Wood was Clerk 1828, and went with Orthodox, retaining the minutes; 6th Mo. 12, 1828 to 7th Mo. 14, 1859. Has list of members, Separatists and Neutrals 1829. Y. M. extract 1829, pasted in. legal. leather. 452 pp. (1502 C3); 8th Mo. 11, 1859, to 3d Mo. 12, 1891 and of joint sessions to 7th Mo. 14, 1898. legal. leather. 506 pp. title page. (1503 C3); 8th Mo. 11, 1898, joint to 11.16.1914. 12½ x 7½. canvas, 466 pp. 458 written. (1742 C3).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) After the missing minutes above noted; 11th Mo. 11, 1830 to 5th Mo. 12, 1864. legal. leather. n.p. (77 C3); 6th Mo. 9, 1864 to 5th Mo. 10, 1877, when joint sessions were adopted. legal. leather. 360 pp. 1/2 blank. (78 C3); 6th Mo. 1877 to Mo. 19
Mo. 19 now in use.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 1, 1785 to 9th Mo. 15, 1797. legal. leather. 360 pp. (1504 C3); Clerk's draft 4th Mo. 1789 to 9th Mo. 4, 1795. legal. Wbd. (536 C3b); 10th Mo. 1797 to 4th Mo. 1817, missing; 5th Mo. 2, 1817 to 6th Mo. 12, 1828, retained and used by Orthodox till 10th Mo. 11, 1830. legal. bds. n.p. (75 C3); 6th Mo. 12, 1828 to 10th Mo. 8, 1868. legal. leather. n.p. (1505 C3); 11th Mo. 12, 1868 to 2nd Mo. 12, 1891, after which joint sessions were held. legal. leather. 432 pp. 210 written. (1506 C3).

TREASURER'S BOOK OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 1828-91. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1507 C3b).

TREASURER'S BOOK OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 75, above noted, ending 10th Mo. 11, 1830; 11th Mo. 11, 1830 to 10th Mo. 12, 1871. legal. leather. n.p. Rebound duck. 1917. (76 C3); 11th mo. 9, 1871 to 5th mo. 10, 1877, followed by minutes of Joint sessions 5th Mo. 10, 1877 to 12th mo. 14, 1899. legal. bds. 334 pp. written. pp. 351 and 352 has list of members 1884. (575 C3); Marriage Certificates 1785-1828, retained and still used by Orthodox. No entry since 1897. 15 x 10. leather. about 400 pp. 177 written. On last 9 pp, births of families, probably begun at establishment of M. M. (449 C3); 1828, now is use,

but placed in Record Room. legal. bds. pp. mostly blank. (1702 C3); Digest of Marriage Certificates 1785 to date, both branches, by John Cox, Jr. legal. stiff paper. pp. typewritten; Digest of Marriage Intentions 1785-1855, both branches by John Cox, Jr. legal. stiff paper. 19 pp. typewritten; Births and Deaths. See vol. 449, above noted for some early births. Also See Vol. 74 below noted for some; Scrap book by John Cox, Jr. containing various papers, including loose slips with births and deaths very old, formerly in a roll at Chappaqua. (1525 C3b); Births and Deaths, 1810 to 1903. Some births as early as 1756. legal. leather. 23 folios written. At back, reversed, Register of members. (1589 C3); Register of Members 1901 to date, now in use. 12½ x 21. duck. pp. index; Book of Deaths. Kept by Thomas Dodge, caretaker or sexton of Friends burial ground, and coffin maker. Contains deaths, at Chappaqua and elsewhere, of Friends and others, the earliest being 1807. Contained after him by his son Henry, also caretaker, and his grandaughter Susan (Washburn) Devoe, who gave it to James Dodge, in whose possession it now is; Typewritten copy of above, by John Cox Jr. In his possession. To come to Record Room at his death.

TREASURER'S BOOK OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After volume 1589, retained by Hicksites; Register of Members 1828-86. List of Orthodox members 1828 and since, with parents' names, birthplace and residence, filled out very completely. Earliest birth 1756. Also in middle of book, deaths, 1828-86. At back, detailed list of members at time of Separation. legal. bds. 175 pp. (74 C3); Register 1885-1905. 10½ x 16. cloth. n.p. (576 C3); Register 1905 to date. 16 x 10½. cloth. 100 pp.

REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (H) Missing previous to 1802; 1802-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 1885. (Contains Certs. received, 1863 only.) legal. bds. 174 pp. 132 written. Index. (345 C3); 1828-98. legal. leather. 65 pp. written. at back, reversed rem. certs. received 1878-97. Index. (1588 C3).

REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (O) After vol. 345, above noted, ending 1885; 1885 now in use? Lists of Records of M.M. 1883-85. In Scrap Book Vol. 1525.

DEELS. (H) Deed (Chappaqua Meeting) 10th mo. 12, 1774, Moses Quinby of North Castle and Thomas Carpenter of Rye to John Griffin and John Cornwill, of Westchester Co., and John Cornell, Uriah Field and Thomas Clapp of Fairfield Co., Conn. 2 acres in Shappaqua on which stands a meeting house in which the people called Quakers usually meet. No statement that it was for the use of Friends, but it was to be held and used in common by the grantees and by the survivor or his heirs forever. Consideration -4. Not recorded; Deed of Trust 8th Mo. 28, 1818, Thomas Clapp of Greenwich, Conn. to Samuel Mellis and John Sands, trustees of Chappaqua M.M. the 2 acres above mentioned. Consideration 6 cents. Not recorded; Quitclaim Deed 9th Mo. 2, 1819 Abraham Hyatt to Stephen Carpenter and Jesse Ryder, committee appointed by Chappaqua P.M., a small strip of land east side of road. Consideration $15.00. The road would seem to have formerly run close to the meeting house, and this strip was probably bought to allow the road to be run in its present location, below the stone wall. Not recorded; Deed 3rd Mo. 6, 1820 Joseph C. Underhill to Stephen Carpenter and Daniel Underhill, 1 acre, addition to burial ground, for P. M. of Friends in New Castle. Consideration $55.00. Not recorded; Deed (Croton Valley Meeting) 8th Mo. 20, 1806 Daniel Sutton and wife Phebe of Stephentown, Westchester Co. to Sutton Runolds, Thomas Thorn and Isiah Green of New Castle and Robert Sutton of Yorktown, 1 acre more or less on highway by Croton River. No statement that it was for use of Friends. Consideration $62.50. Not recorded; Declaration of Trust 8, 20, 1806. Sutton Runolds, Thomas Thorn, Isiah Green and Robert Sutton, to James Weeks of New Castle and Moses Sutton of Stephentown, same land, for use of Chap-

paqua M. M. Not recorded. This was taken 1839 by N. Y. Water Commission, and paid for 1849; Deed 3rd Mo. 5, 1840 Daniel Sutton and wife Phebe to Isaac L. Tompkins and Lewis P. Hunt, 1 acre more or less in town of Somers (called by the Friends Croton Valley) for use of Chappaqua M. M. Consideration $200.00. This was for the second meeting house; Map of above land; Deed (North Castle Meeting) 4.26.1819 Moses Quinby late of North Castle to Samuel Mellis and Daniel Griffen of North Castle, ¾ acre more or less, being a burying ground, for Chappaqua M. M. for use of North Castle P. M. Consideration $5.00. Not found (1925) the paper bond alone remaining; Report of Committee 5.14.1874, proposing Trustees for the two burial grounds in North Castle; Receipt 11th Mo. 28, 1849, of Orthodox Friends for $300.00, part proceeds of sale of Croton Valley meeting property. In Scrap Book, Vol. 1525, Receipt 8th Mo. 11, 1875, Israel Haight, on behalf of Chappaqua M. M. (Orthodox) to committee of Chappaqua M. M. for $178.77, their share of proceeds of sale of North Castle Meeting house property, division made according to numbers at time of Separation in 1828. 96/537 of $1,000.00. In Scrap Book, Vol. 1525; Book of Deeds? Thomas Dodge is said to have had such a book, which was loaned by his granddaughter, Susan Devoe to Elias Reynolds for examination "a few years ago". Elias' widow Jane, or his daughter Augusta Clark now has it (1909). Have never heard anything else about this. Elias Reynolds' widow knew nothing of it. (1925) Probably no book (1926); Sarah Emily Griffith has some old deed of Chappaqua burial ground. (1909). She did not recall it, and her heirs stored her books without investigation; Papers relative to Mount Kisco meeting property, 1859-1909, In Scrap Book, Vol. 1525; Deed for plot in Fair Ridge Cemetery, 1913, for Croton Valley remains.

DEEDS. (O) Deeds and miscellaneous papers.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Mo. 1785 to 3rd Mo. 30, 1809, missing; 3rd Mo. 30, 1809 to 6th Mo. 1828, retained and used by Orthodox to 7th Mo. 5, 1867. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. (353 C3b); 7th Mo. 4, 1828 to 3rd Mo. 25, 1852. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1508 C8b); 6th Mo. 24, 1852 to 7th Mo. 8, 1886. 7½ x 6¼. bds. n.p. (1509 C3b); 10th Mo. 1886 now in use?

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) After vol. 353, above noted, ending 7th Mo. 5, 1867, (594 C3b); 10th mo. 4, 1867 to 4th mo. 10, 1914. 10x8. bds. n.p.

CHAPPAQUA PERPARATIVE MEETING (H) Established probably before 1750 as a part of Purchase M. M.

Extract from minutes of Purchase M. M. 7th Mo. 12, 1745.

> "Whereas Several Friends who live at a place called Shapiqua within the Bonds of North Castle have continued for some Considerable time to meet together at the house of Abel Weeks and desire to have a meeting Established Amongst them this meeting therefore having considered thereof desires the Approbation of the Quarterly meeting for the same."

12 mo. 13, 1745.

> "Abel Weeks is Appointed overseer for the meeting held at Shapiqua."

Became part of Chappaqua M.M. on its establishment 9th Mo. 1, 1785. Joint sess-

ions adopted 2d Mo. 5, 1891.

First meeting house 26 x 20 feet built 1752 (Purchase Q. M. minutes 11th Mo. 4, 1752). Second and present meeting house built 177 and added to 1778 and again 179 , on Pines Bridge Road, Chappaqua, in Town of Newcastle, Westchester Co., N. Y. It was occupied as a hospital by the American troops after the battle of White Plains, 1776.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 10th Mo. 2, 1791; 10th Mo. 2, 1791 to 6th Mo. 1, 1797. 8 x 6½. parchment, n.p. (425 C3b); 7th Mo. 1797 to 6th Mo. 1804. missing; 7th Mo. 5, 1804 to 3rd Mo. 2, 1826. 9¾ x 7¾. bds. n.p. (426 C3b); 4th Mo. 6, 1826 to 6th Mo. 1828, retained and used by Orthodox to 2nd Mo. 7, 1836. 10 x 7¾. bds. n.p. (427 C3b); 7th Mo. 3, 1828 to 9th Mo. 3, 1846. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1510 C3b); 10th Mo. 1, 1846 to 5th Mo. 7, 1874. various papers pinned in. legal. bds. n.p. loose. (1511 C3b); 6th Mo. 4, 1874 to 2d Mo. 5, 1891, when joint sessions were adopted. legal. morocco. 282 pp. 109 written. badly worn. (1512 C3b); 2d Mo. 5, 1891 to 6th Mo. 30, 1910, when laid down. Legal. duck, 350 pp. 157 written. (1590 C3b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) The meeting house was built 1828 in the burial ground north of old meeting house, which was retained by Hicksites. In 1885 (?) this house was torn down, and rebuilt in the village of Chappaqua. Joint session adopted . After vol. 427, above noted, ending 2d Mo. 7, 1836; 4th Mo. 6, 1836 to 4th Mo. 4, 1866.8x 6½. bds. n.p. (354 C3b); 5th Mo. 1866 to ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 10th Mo. , 1858; 10th Mo. 28, 1858 to 10th Mo. 28, 1875. 7 x 8½, bds. n.p, part blank. (645 C3b); 10th Mo. 6, 1808 to 6th Mo. 1828, retained and used by Orthodox to 6th Mo. 2, 1836. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (442); 7th Mo. 3, 1828 to 7th Mo. 25, 1850. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1513 C3b); 9th Mo. 15, 1850 to 11th Mo. 7, 1889. 10½ x 8. bds. n.p. (1514 C3b); 12th Mo. 5, 1887 to 2nd Mo. 5,1891, when joint sessions were adopted. 10 x 8. bds. 128 pp. 11 written. (1515 C3b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 442, above noted, ending 6th Mo. 2, 1836; 7th Mo. 1, 1836 to 10th Mo. 7, 1858. (428 C3b); 10th Mo. 28. 1858 to 10th Mo. 28, 1875. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. part blank. (645).

TREASURER'S BOOKS. (H) 1852-1909. 8" x 6½". loose. n.p. (1641 C3b).

AMAWALK PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 3d Mo. 1774 as a part of Purchase M. M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship before 1765. As the meeting "On Cortland Manor" by Purchase M.M. Became part of Chappaqua M.M. on its establishment 9th Mo. 1, 1785, and was set off to Amawalk M.M. on its establishment, 2d Mo. 1798. (See Amawalk list).

BEDFORD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 9th Mo. 7, 1792 as a part of Chappaqua M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 11th Mo. 13, 1777, by Purchase M.M. Set off to Amawalk M.M. in its establishment 2d Mo. 1798. (See that list).

NORTHCASTLE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 26, 1796 as a part of Chappaqua M.M. Having been first allowed as a meeting for worship at house of Isaac Cock, 11th Mo. 1790 by Purchase M.M. Purchase M.M. set off to Chappaqua M.M. 6th Mo, 9, 1796, the Friends living near North Castle at their request, giving a list of their names. Laid down 7th Mo. 11, 1872.

The meeting house was near Armonk, in Town of North Castle. The ground was taken by the New York Water Commission. House still there. 1920.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 26, 1796 to 9th Mo. 6, 1815. 8½ x 7½. bds. n.p. front cover loose. (1516 C3b); 10th Mo. 1815 to 7th Mo. 1830, missing; 8th Mo. 4, 1830 to 1st Mo. 24, 1872. When adjourned to usual time. 8 x 6½. bds. 422 pp. some blank. (1517 C3b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) This P. M. was laid down 11th Mo. 13, 1828. and the members attached to Chappaqua P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 26, 1796 to 5th Mo. 4, 1815. 8 x 7½. bds. n.p. (1518 C3b); 5th Mo. 31, 1815 to 3rd Mo. 4, 1835. Contains Y. M. Extracts 1822, 1826, 1830 and epistle 1830. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1519 C3b); 4th Mo. 1, 1835 to 4th Mo. 3, 1871. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. 1/4 blank. (1520 C3b).

CROTON VALLEY PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 2d Mo. 29, 1804 as a part of Chappaqua M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 Laid down Mo. 1854 and members attached to Chappaqua M.M.

The meeting house was near Pines Bridge, in Town of New Castle. The ground was taken by the New York Water Commission in 1839. A new lot bought 1840, and this second house taken by the Water Commission in 190-. The present house (O) was built 190-, near the site of the second one. Called the P.M. "at Daniel Suttons" till 3d Mo. 5, 1806.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 2d Mo. 29, 1804 to 3d Mo. 1818 missing; 4th Mo. 1, 1818 to 1828, retained and used by Orthodox till 1st Mo. 27, 1847. 8½" x 7". bds. n.p. (596 C3b); 1828 to 5th Mo. 1831, missing; 6th Mo. 31, 1831 to 7th Mo. 27, 1853, when adjourned to usual time. Used later for Mt. Kisco P.M. 12th Mo. 1, 1858 to 7th Mo. 5, 1876. Contains quotas for 1834. legal. leather. n.p. (1521 C3b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) After Volume 596, above noted; 3d Mo. 3, 1847, to 8th Mo. 4, 1869, 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (608 C3b), 9th Mo. 1, 1869 to 4th Mo. 23, 1902, when discontinued under the Uniform Discipline. 8" x 6½". bds. n.p. (597 C3b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 2nd Mo. 29, 1804 to 6th Mo. 2, 1841. 8" x 6½". bds. n.p. (1524 C3b); 5th Mo. 5, 1841 to 5th Mo. 31, 1854 ? Used later for Mt. Kisco Preparative Meeting, 12th Mo. 1, 1858 to 12th Mo. 2, 1874. First minutes duplicates of last ones in previous volume. (1522 C3b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After volume 1524, retained by Hicksites, , 1828 to Mo. missing.

CROTON VALLEY SCHOOL TRUSTEES. (H) 12th Mo. 11, 1817 to 3d Mo. 30, 1825. 9½ x 7½. flex. bds. n.p. 2/3 blank. (448 C3b).

MT. KISCO PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 12th Mo. 1, 1858, as a part of Chappaqua M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 8th Mo. 1856. Joint sessions adopted Mo. 18 . Laid down Mo. 1907 (?) and members attached to Chappaqua P.M. The meeting house was in the village of Mt. Kisco.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th Mo. 1, 1858 to 7th Mo. 5, 1876. In the volume of Croton Valley P.M. above described. (1521 C3b).

8th Mo. 1876 to 12th Mo. 4, 1890 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th Mo. 1, 1858 to 12th Mo. 2, 1874. In the volume of Croton Valley Women's P.M. above described. (1522 C3b); 1st Mo. 6, 1875 to 12th Mo. 4, 1889 and of joint sessions from 1st Mo. 1, 1890 to 3d Mo. 6, 1904, when laid down. (1528 C3b).

TARRYTOWN MEETING. (H) Proposed 6th Mo. 14, 1835. Decided 9th Mo. 10, 1835, that the time had not fully come for a meeting there.

AMAWALK MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 2d Mo. 1798, being set off from Chappaqua M.M. It comprised at first the P. Ms. of Amawalk and Bedford (later called Salem) and has always been a part of Purchase Q.M. Joint sessions adopted 2d Mo. 12, 1886.

Changed to Executive Meeting (quarterly sessions) 10th mo. 15, 1897. Changed to half yearly sessions Mo. 190 .

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 2d Mo. 1798 to 6th Mo. 13, 1828, missing, having been retained by Orthodox Clerk. (See below); 6th Mo. 13, 1828 to 6th Mo. 14, 1844. Contains Y.M. extracts 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1835 and testimony against slavery 1836. Some removal certs. pasted in. legal. leather. n.p. (1474 C5); 7th Mo. 12, 1844 to 2nd Mo. 12, 1886, after which joint sessions were held. Many papers pinned in. legal. leather. n.p. (1475 C5); 4th Mo. 1886, now in use ?

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Joint sessions adopted 2d Mo. 15, 1878. Named changed 2d Mo. 1882 to Yorktown M.M.

The minutes preceding the Separation were retained by the Clerk, James Brown, an Orthodox, who was always resident of Peekskill and whose daughter Elizabeth Brown states (1909) that she has no such books and knows of none. Perhaps some other clerk, succeeding James Brown, took the records to Ohio. The Hicksite tradition is that they went there; 9th Mo. 10, 1830 to 9th Mo. 12, 1856. legal. leather. n.p. (450 C5); 10th Mo. 10, 1856 to 2d Mo. 15, 1901. legal. leather. n.p. (451 C5); 3d Mo. 1901 now in use.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 2nd Mo. 1798 to 9th Mo. 1812, missing; 10th Mo. 10, 1812 to 9th Mo. 11, 1829. 10 x 8. leather. n.p. (1476 C5); 10th Mo. 9, 1829 to 3rd Mo. 14, 1851. legal. bds. n.p. (1477 C5); 4th Mo. 11, 1851 to 2d Mo. 12, 1886, when joint sessions were adopted, many pages cut away at back. legal. leather. n.p. (1478 C5).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After volume 1476 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th Mo. 13, 1828 to 10th Mo. 19, 1840. legal. leather. n.p. (543 C5); 11th Mo. 13, 1840 to 1st Mo. 11, 1867. legal. bds. n.p. (344 C5); 2d Mo. 1867 to 2d Mo. 15, 1878. when joint sessions were adopted. legal. leather. 378 pp. 93 pp. written. (452 C5); Marriage Certificates 1798-1828, retained and used by Orthodox till 1868. legal. leather. Abt. 500 pp. (534 C5); Digest of above by John Cox, Jr. 1909. legal. pp. typewritten; Marriage and Removal Certificates from 1928 now in use. legal. leather. abt. 300 pp. 89 written. (1564 D7); Births and Deaths, 1788-1828, retained and used by Orthodox till 1884. Earliest birth 1724. Arranged by families, except on pages 66 and 67 which are filled with the names of apparently, single persons. Index. At back, reversed, Title page, "Amawalk Monthly Meeting's Record of Births & Deaths" pages 3 to 34 cut away, remainder of this part blank. legal. leather. 90 pp. written. (453 C5); 1828

REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (H)

REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (O) After the volumes above described, marriages from 1868. Births and Deaths from 1884.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) 3d Mo. 2, 1798 to 4th Mo. 4, 1829, retained by Orthodox, No mention of the Separation, $6\frac{1}{2}$ x $8\frac{1}{2}$. stiff paper. n.p. (669 C5b); 10th Mo. 3, 1829 to 7th Mo. 3, 1847. No mention of the Separation. 8 x 6 3/4. bds. n.p. (1480 C5b); 10th Mo. 1847.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) After the volume above noted. 1828-34 missing; 1st Mo. 3, 1835 to 1st Mo. 3, 1852. $8\frac{1}{2}$ x $6\frac{1}{2}$. bds. n.p. (455 C5b); 4th Mo. 3, 1852 to 7th Mo. 3, 1869. 8 x $6\frac{1}{2}$. bds. n.p. (456 C5b); 10th Mo. 1869, now in use?

DEEDS. (H) (Amawalk Meeting.) John Clapp, of Greenwich, Conn. and Joseph Walters, of Cortland's Manner, to John Griffin and John Cromwill of Westchester Co. and John Cornell, Uriah Field and Thomas Clapp, all of the Greenwich, 2 acres in Amawalk or Cortland's Manner, lying part in the Northeast corner of a Great Lot No. 4 by the Highway, running by said highway northerly 16 rods, thence westerly 16 rods, thence southerly 15 rods to Abraham Wright's land, thence east by Abraham Wright's land to the highway (distance not stated.) Another piece adjoining the above, beginning at the northeast corner of Abraham Wright's land, running thence southerly along highway 8 rods, thence westerly 10 rods, thence northerly 8 rods, thence easterly 10 rods to the place of beginning.

> "The aforesaid Lands wass bought of Gariniah Travis and Abraham Wright adjoining together bought of them by John Clapp and Joseph Warters as by their Deed may appear it being the same Tract or parcil of Land on Which stands a meeting House in which the People Calld Quakers Usually Meet in,"

Consideration -11: 10: 0: Dated 10th Mo. 12. 1774. Acknowledged same date before John Thomas, First Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas. Not recorded; Deed. (Amawalk Meeting). Abraham Wright and wife Esther of Yorktown, to Josiah Cocom of Stephentown and Aaron Underhill, of Yorktown. About 3/4 acre, beginning at northeast corner of Abraham Wright's farm, adjoining the road that leads from Joseph Walter's to Abraham Wright's, and the southeast corner of the Friends' meeting house lot, running thence southerly along the road 50 links, thence westerly 4 chains and 50 links, thence northerly 2 chains, meeting in exact range to the south end of the westermost line of said meeting house lot, thence easterly southerly and easterly along said lot to the place of beginning. Consideration $25.00. Dated 1. 29. 1802. Not recorded. Worn, and part lost; Declaration of Trust (Amawalk meeting), Josiah Cock,of Stephentown,and Aaron Underhill,of Yorktown,to Isaac Mekeel of Yorktown,William Powel and Henry Walters of Stephentown,and Caleb Underhill,of Yorktown. About 3/4 acre,such as last above. Dated 5. 17. 1805, Not recorded; Deed. (Amawalk Meeting). Benjamin Wright and wife Elizabeth, of Somers, to Josiah Cock, and Henry Dickinson, of Somers, a part of the farm lately bought of Abraham Wright, beginning at the end of a stone wall south of the meeting house, running eastwardly 6 rods to the highway, thence southwardly by highway 5 rods, thence west northwest, to north side of a large black oak, to the place of beginning, be it more or less. (dimensions and area not stated), Consideration $20.00 Dated 1. 2. 1810. Not recorded; Declaration of Trust (Amawalk Meeting) Josiah Cock and Henry Dickinson, to Isaac Mekeel and Caleb

Underhill, of Yorktown and Henry Walters and William Powell, of Somers. Same as last above. Dated 1. 2. 1810. Not recorded; Deed (Amawalk Meeting) Josiah Cook, to James Brown of Peekskill, James Jordan, of Cortlandt, Moris Smith of Bedford and Isaac M. Mekeel, of Somers. 2 parcels. One of 3/4 acre, same as deeded from Abraham and Esther Wright, the other same as deeded from Benjamin and Elizabeth Wright. Consideration $1.00. Dated 10. 15. 1828. Recorded Oct. 24, 1828 in Liber 34, pp. 376; Deed. (Amawalk Meeting). Joel Wright, of Yorktown, to Samuel Halstead and Simeon Loder, trustees of Amawalk. P.M. 80 perches ($\frac{1}{2}$ acre) of land, beginning at a stake by Amawalk road, running thence north along road 23 links to the meeting house lot, thence north 51 degrees west 2 chains 5 links along said lot, thence north 83$\frac{1}{2}$ degrees west 2 chains 79 links along the same, thencesouth 4$\frac{1}{2}$ degrees west 1 chain 30 links along other land of said Wright, thence south 83$\frac{1}{2}$ degrees east 4 chains 52 links to the highway and place of beginning. Consideration $125.00. Dated June 8, 1836. Recorded Nov. 1, 1836, in Liber 69, page 478. Notation of courses and distances of this land; Deed. (Amawalk and Salem Meetings,) Isaac M (N) Mekeel, of Somers, to Joseph T. Hallock, Wright Hallock and Jesse H. Griffen, of Yorktown, Edmund P. Hallock, of Peekskill, and Richard Weeks, of Somers. 2 parcels at Amawalk, formerly conveyed by Abraham and Esther Wright, and by Benjamin and Elizabeth Wright, also 2 acres and 30 rods of land in the Town of South Salem, beginning at the southwest corner of said parcel, by the land of Charles Wright, thence northwardly by the highway, 5 chains and 28 links, to the land of Stephen Frost, thence easterly and southerly, as the fence stands, with said Frost's land, 4 chains and 44 links, then southerly 4 chains and 22 links, to the land of Charles Wright, thence westerly 4 chains and 52 links, to the place of beginning. Consideration for the 3 parcels $1.00. Dated 11. 13. 1874. Recorded Nov. 19, 1874, in Liber 886, page 33; Assignment (Amawalk M. M.) Richard Weeks, George J. Griffin and Willis Irish, Trustees of Amawalk Executive Meeting, to said Executive Meeting, incorporated, all personal property of said meeting. $1500.00 of which is in trust, the income to be used for the sole purpose of keeping in repair the meeting house and grounds; and acceptance of said trust by Richard Weeks, Trustee of Amawalk Executive Meeting. Dated 12. 8. 1903. Not recorded; Minute of Amawalk P. M. 4. 26. 1876. Samuel Halstead and Simeon Loder, trustees of the land purchased in 1836, being deceased, all title and interest in said land is hereby transferred to Amawalk M.M. and to Joseph T. Hallock, Jesse H. Griffen, Richard Weeks, Wright Hallock and Edmund P. Hallock as trustees; Notice to Amawalk M.M. (C) that the Trustees of this M.M. have been appointed to apply to the Supreme Court for a confirmation of titles to all M.M. property to which there are no surviving trustees. Dated 4. 12. 1876. (signed) Jesse H. Griffen, Clerk; Notice, 10. 19. 1903, that a special meeting of the Executive Meeting will be held 11. 21. 1903, to decide whether or not to incorporate; Papers relating to title of M.M. properties 1824. A minute of the M.M. 9. 10. 1824, directing that each Committee holding title gave a declaration of trust to Jacob Mekeel, Jonathan Birdsall, Daniel Miller and Robert Hallock. "Benjamin Clark's Dictum respecting Deeds of Trust". Not dated, but apparently of 1824. A list of deeds found, with comment as to who should give releases (many of the parties being deceased) for Amawalk, Salem, Croton and Peekskill grounds. Suggested form of conveyance on back, dated 1824. (Sent in, with the following deed, by Mrs. N. I. Mekeel. 1925.); A list of deeds, apparently compiled in 1824, for Amawalk, Croton and Peekskill grounds.

DEEDS. (C) Deed (Yorktown Meeting.) George Mekeel of Yorktown to Isaac Mekeel, of Somers, Daniel Smith of Bedford, Aaron Underhill and Edward B. Underhill of Yorktown. About 1 acre, on west side of highway from Pines Bridge to Crumpond, westerly on north side of horse sled 123$\frac{1}{4}$ feet, southerly partly by stone wall 248 feet, easterly with stone wall, 210 ft., northerly 267 ft. Consideration $1.00 Dated 11. 9. 1832. Recorded October 25, 1833, in Liber 52, pp. 195;

Declaration of Trust, same date and property. Recorded Oct. 25, 1833, in Liber 52 of Deeds, pp. 197.

AMAWALK PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established to be held once a quarter. 3d Mo. 1774, as a part of Purchase M. M. a meeting for worship having been allowed Mo. 17 .

Laid down 6th Mo. 2, 1836, being the only P.M. in the M.M.

The meeting house is in the eastern edge of the Town of Yorktown, one mile north of Amawalk station on the Putnam division of the N. Y. Central R.R. The present is the third house built, the two proceeding ones having been burned. The first one was built in 1773 on two acres bought 1772.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 3d Mo. 1774 to 9th Mo. 1775, missing; 10th Mo. 4, 1775 to 9th Mo. 3, 1800. Title page. "Wrote by Daniel Martling, at Amawalk, the 30th of 3d Month 1793". legal. bds. 278 pp. (454 C5b); Extracts from M.M. 1795 et seq. legal. legal. ubd. (537 C5b); 10th Mo. 1800 to 6th Mo. 1814, missing, 7th Mo. 27, 1814 to 12th Mo. 6, 1837. Title page. Y.M. extracts 1828. 1832, 1833 and 1836 pasted in. 8¼ x 7½. bds. n.p. (1481 C5b); 1st Mo. 3, 1838 to 8th Mo. 6, 1856. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1482 C5b); 9th Mo. 3, 1856 to 6th Mo. 2, 1886. when adjourned sine die. by direction of M.M. Contains printed blank permit to bury in Friends burial ground, subscription list for cushioning meeting house 3rd Mo. 1859. Mo. circular letter from Friends' Association for Relief of Freedman 1864. 10 x 8. bds. n.p. some blank. (1483 C5b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Name changed Mo. 18 to Yorktown P.M. Laid down 8th Mo. 15, 1902. The meeting house is in the village of Yorktown Heights, Westchester Co., N.Y. Friends meet at George Mekeel's till 1832, when he gave land on opposite (west) side of the road, the present house was built in 1891. The village of Yorktown Heights grew up around the meeting house. After Mo. 6, 1850. legal. bds. n.p. (533); 12th Mo. 6, 1850 to

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 3d Mo. 1774 to 1st Mo. 1777, missing, 2d Mo. 5, 1777 to 7th Mo. 5, 1795. "A Book of The Records of the Preparative Meeting of Women Friends held at Amawalk." Two leaves torn. 10 x 8. bds. part paged. (1484 C5b); 9th Mo. 6, 1797 to 10th Mo. 27, 1825. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (429 C5b); 11th Mo. 30, 1825 to 7th Mo. 1, 1863. legal. bds. n.p. (1485 C5b); 8th Mo. 5, 1863 to 5th Mo. 5, 1886. 8 x 7. cloth. n.p. (1486 C5b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After volume 1485, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828, 7th Mo. 2, 1828 to 5th Mo. 29, 1861. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (457 C5b); 6th Mo. 1861 to ?

BEDFORD (LATER CALLED SALEM) PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 9th Mo. 7, 1792, as a part of Chappaqua M.M., being set off from Amawalk P.M. A meeting for worship having been allowed "Friends who live remote from Amawalk meeting" by Purchase M.M. 11th Mo. 13, 1777, Became a part of Amawalk M.M. on its establishment 2d Mo. 1798. Held at the house of Robert Runnells (Reynolds), in Bedford until 8th Mo. 30, 1798, after which at South Salem. Held quarterly after 7th Mo. 3, 1879. Laid down 10th Mo. 8, 1882, and members attached to Amawalk P.M. The ground was taken by the New York Water Commission 18 . The meeting house was in N. W. corner of the present Town of Lewisboro, formerly South Salem, at the present village of Golden Bridge, and was rebuilt in 1814.

:2d Mo. 4, 1883 to 11th Mo. 14. 1883 to 11th Mo. 14, 1886; Joint 11th Mo. 14, :1886 to 11th Mo. 8, 1891. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. (625 C2b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1800; 11th Mo. 12. 1800 to 9th Mo. 11, 1805. 8 x 6½. paper. n.p. (657 C2b); 6th Mo. 7, 1820 to 4th Mo. 10, 1822. 8 x 6½. paper. n.p. (1534 C2b); 5th Mo. 1822 to 2d Mo. 1823, missing; 3d Mo. 12, 1823 to 5th Mo. 12, 1824. 8 x 6½. paper. n.p. (1535 C2b); 6th Mo. 9, 1824 to 11th Mo. 1, 1826. 8 x 6½. paper. n.p. (1536 C2b); 12th Mo. 4, 1826 to 8th Mo. 1828, missing; 9th Mo. 10, 1828 to 9th Mo. 11, 1844. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1537 C2b); 10th Mo. 9, 1844 to 5th Mo. 15, 1859. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1538).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down. After the volumes above named; 7th Mo. 9, 1828 to 5th Mo. 11, 1835. 8 x 6½. paper. n.p. (658); 6th Mo. 1835 to 8th Mo. 1858, missing; 9th Mo. 8, 1858 to 2d Mo. 4, 1883. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (659).

OSWEGO PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 15, 1758 by a part of Oblong M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship in 1750 or earlier, as per Purchase Q.M. minutes 9th Mo. 3, 1750...Set off to Nine Partners M.M. on its establishment 2d Mo. 23, 1769. Became a part of Oswego M.M. when that meeting was established 12th Mo. 18, 1799. (See that list).

NEW MILFORD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 8th Mo. 20, 1777, as a part of Oblong M.M. It had been mentioned as a meeting for worship belonging to Purchase M.M. as early as 1739 and Friends were living there as early as 1733, per Purchase M.M. minutes. Laid down 11th Mo. 17, 1828 and the members attached to P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M. Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

BRANCH PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) (called Upper Preparative Meeting till 5th Mo. 16, 1765). Established 7th Mo. 1783, as a part of Oblong M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 4th Mo. 17, 1776, at John Wing's.

Laid down 3rd Mo. 5, 1854, and the members attached to P.M. The meeting house was in the Town of Pawling (?) Dutchess Co., N. Y.

BRANCH PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) This P.M. was laid down 2d Mo. 16, 1829 and the members attached to Oblong P.M., with books and records. Laid down 12th Mo. 18, 1843.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 7th Mo. 1783, to 4th Mo. 11, 1811. First 16 leaves mostly cut away, apparently to cover jelly cups. One of these leaves dated 11th Mo. 11, 1790. Minutes complete 7th Mo. 26, 1792. 8 leaves cut out at back. Leather bag. legal. bds. n.p. (1349 C4b); 5th Mo. 1811 to 3d Mo. 5, 1854, missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 7, 1792 to 9th Mo. 1804, missing; 10th Mo. 25, 1804 to 10th Mo. 7, 1830. contains printed Y.M. extracts 1815 and 1816, and ms. extracts 1817. 15 x 6 3/4 . bds. n.p. (1487 C5b); 11th Mo. 1830 to 10th Mo. 8, 1882, when laid down. Leaves gone from front with minutes for 11th Mo. 1830 and 1st 2nd and 3rd Mos. 1831. Minute of M.M. 5th Mo. 13, 1821 directing Amawalk to raise $10.62, Salem $6.63½, Croton $5.57½ and Peekskill $3.72, to assist Farmington Q.M. to build Hamburgh Meeting house, legal. bds. n.p. (1488 C5b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 9th Mo. 3, 1829 and the members attached to Amawalk P.M. After volume 1487, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 8th Mo. 7, 1828 to 9th Mo. 3, 1829. (535 C5b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 7, 1792 to 4th Mo. 27, 1837. 10 x 8½. bds. n.p. (1489 C5b); 6th Mo. 1, 1837 to 10th Mo. 8, 1882. 10½ x 7½. bds. n.p. (1490 C5b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After volume 1489 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; Mo. 1828 to ?

CROTON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 12, 1797 as a part of Chappaqua. M.M. Became a part of Amawalk M.M. on its establishment, 2nd Mo. 1798. The first and second meetings of the Women's P.M. were held at Joseph Wheeler's after that at "Croton". Laid down Mo. 1848 (?) and members attached to P.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 12, 1797 to 3d Mo. 1829, missing; 4th Mo. 2, 1829 to 7th Mo. 6, 1848. (First meeting since the Separation). 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1470 C5b); 8th Mo. 1848, missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING.(O) Joint sessions adopted Mo. 1876 (?) Laid down 11th Mo. 13, 1896. Missing previous to 4th Mo. 2, 1874; 4th Mo. 2, 1874 to 5th Mo. 7, 1895. 8½ x 7. cloth. n.p. half blank. (447 C5b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 12, 1797 to 4th Mo. 27, 1815. 8 x 6½ bds. n.p. This book was purchased by Friends' Historical Library at Swarthmore, Pa., several years ago, and returned to our care in 1934, (2029 C5b); 6th Mo. 1, 1815-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 4th Mo. 27, 1837. 8 x 7½. bds. n.p. covers loose. (446 C5b); Mo. 1828 to 8th Mo. 1843, missing; 9th Mo. 7, 1843 to 5th Mo. 25, 1848. when adjourned as usual. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. ½ blank. (1471 C5b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 446 above noted, ending 4th Mo. 27, 1837; 5th Mo. 1837 to 9th Mo. 1855 missing; 10th Mo. 1855 to 1st Mo. 3, 1878. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. part blank. (548 C5b).

PEEKSKILL PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 9th Mo. 20, 1816 being set off from P.M. Joint sessions adopted 7th Mo. 26, 1871. Laid down Mo. 1883 and members attached to Amawalk (?) P.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 20, 1816 to 5th Mo. 1828, missing; 6th Mo. 4, 1828 to 5th Mo. 4, 1842. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1491 C5b); 6th Mo. 1, 1842 to 9th Mo. 30, 1863; 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1492 C5b); 11th Mo. 4, 1863 to 7th Mo. 5, 1871. and of joint sessions from 7th Mo. 26, 1871 to 4th Mo. 25, 1883, when laid down. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. some blank. (1493 C5b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 11th Mo. 15, 1872, and the members attached to Croton and Amawalk P.Ms. Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 20, 1813 to 6th Mo. 4, 1828, retained and used by Orthodox till 11th Mo. 30, 1831, 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (544 C5b) 6th Mo. 4, 1828 to 2d Mo. 1854, missing; 3rd Mo. 1, 1854 to 8th Mo. 2, 1871, after which joint sessions were held. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. part blank. (1494 C5b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After the volume above noted ending 11th Mo. 30, 1831, 12th Mo. 1831 to 3d Mo. 1832, missing; 4th Mo. 1, 1832 to 6th Mo. 5, 1851. 7½ x 6½. bds. n.p. (458 C5b); 7th Mo. 1851 to 11th Mo. 15, 1872, missing.

PEACH POND MEETING. (H) Transferred from Oblong M.M. to Amawalk M.M. by direction of Y.M. 1800. It was probably only an Indulged meeting at that time, and was laid down 1810. (See Oblong M.M. list).

OBLONG MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 4th Mo. 1744, being set off from Purchase M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Oblong, Nine Partners and the meeting at New Milford, and was a part of Purchase Q.M. from its establishment 6th Mo. 3, 1745, until the establishment of Nine Partners Q.M. in 1783. Held alternately at Oblong and Nine Partners till 2nd Mo. 23, 1769, when Nine Partners M.M. was set off with the P.Ms. of Nine Partners and Oswego and the meeting at Salsbury. Oblong, New Milford and Peach Pond P.ms. and Friends at the Village at Joshua Shearman's (Poughquag) to belong to Oblong M.M. Friends at Queensbury left to their own choice. West Hartford M.M. set off 3d Mo. 13, 1805, with the P.M. of West Hartford. Joint sessions adopted Mo. 18 . Laid down 7th Mo. 20, 1884, and the members attached to Nine Partners M.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 4th Mo. 1744 to 7th Mo. 1757, missing. 10. 16. 1760, Zebulon Ferris was appointed to record the minutes since he became clerk, and Joshua Haight was directed to record the minutes from "the first settlement" of the M.M. He may have recorded them, and the volume may yet be found; 8th Mo. 18, 1757 to 1st Mo. 17, 1781. On first page is the following:

> "Note the Preceeding Minutes hereon depending are in Manuscript. As also all ye former Minutes from 1744: when first this Monthly Meeting was Settled."

It is possible that some of these minutes may yet be found. They would be of great historical value. legal. leather. 526 pp. (1141 C2); 2nd Mo. 14, 1781 to 5th Mo. 12, 1788. 13 x 9. leather. with strings. 372 pp. (1142 C2), 6th Mo. 16, 1788 to 1st Mo. 12, 1795. 13 x 9. leather. with strings. n.p. (1143 C2); 2d Mo. 16, 1795 to 5th Mo. 17, 1802. legal. leather. n.p. (1144 C2); 6th Mo. 14, 1802 to 7th Mo. 17, 1815. legal. leather. n.p. (1145 C2); 8th Mo. 14, 1815 to 12th Mo. 16, 1844. 13 x 9. leather. n.p. (1146 C2); 12th Mo. 16, 1844 to 7th Mo. 20, 1884, when adjourned to the usual time (but meeting was laid down. See above.) First minute duplicate of the last one in previous book. 13 x 9. leather. 1/3 blank. (1147 C2).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down , and the members attached to Nine Partners M.M. After vol. 1143, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th Mo. 16, 1829 to 10th Mo. 12, 1846. legal. leather. n.p. (664 E7b), 11th Mo. 16, 1846 to 10th Mo. 12, 1896. legal. leather. n.p. (665 C2).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 4th Mo. 1744 to 11th Mo. 1796, missing.

12th Mo. 12, 1796 to 8th Mo. 17, 1807. legal. bds. n.p. (1531 C2b), 9th Mo. 14, 1807 to 3rd Mo. 16, 1835. 13 x 9. leather. n.p. first page loose. (1148 C2b); 4th Mo. 13, 1835 to 5th Mo. 12, 1873. legal. leather. n.p. (1530 C2b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1148, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; Mo. 1828 to 6th Mo. 1849 missing; 7th Mo. 16, 1849 to 10th Mo. 18, 1886. legal. leather. n.p. part blank. (666 C2).

BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES. (H) "The First Book of Records for Dutchess County from 1745" contains Births, Marriages, Deaths, Testifications, Acknowledgements and Sufferings. First Marriage 2nd Mo. 19, 1744 (pp. 64); last Marriage 1774 (pp. 151).

Book begun 1757 and Marriages from that time recorded in due chronological order, interspersed with earlier marriage certificates evidently as the Clerk secured them for that purpose. The marriage certificate on pp. 5 evidently copied there when the space (pp. 101-119) allotted to marriage certificates, was about full. Contains Sufferings, 1750-60, inclusive.

Contains list of members of New Milford, Oblong, Nine Partners, Oswego and Peach Pond P. Ms. 3rd Mo. 20, 1761. Contains pp. 86 deed from William Russell, 40 rods, and pp. 89, deed from Zebulon Ferriss, 5280 feet, for meeting house, 4th Mo. 1764. Paged and indexed, two leaves of index (I, J, K, L, O, V, W, X, Y) gone. Covers destroyed by dampness but back good. legal. bds. (Rebound, duck, 1897). (1149C2); Second Book of Records, missing. Pp. 159 of Vol. 1. of Men's Minutes, 3rd Mo. 21, 1765. (The Clerk reported that

> "One Folio Volume of our mo. Meeting Book is near filled with writing & he is Desired to Procure another at the mo. meetings Cost & make report at the mo. meeting when so done."

3d Mo. 19, 1767

> "Zebulon Ferris Reports that he has procured a Blank Volume for the Use of this meeting the Cost 7s to be took out of the treasury."

Marriage Certificates 1786-1884. Last marriage 5th Mo. 14, 1866. Contains on pp. 130 to 144, testimonials and acknowledgements 1781-89. legal. leather. 260 pp. 155 written. index. (1150 C2); Digest of Marriage Certificates 1744-1884 by John Cox Jr. legal. stiff paper. 9 pp. typewritten. Also Marriage Intentions, 1757-1850. (1152 A1); Births and Deaths 1810-28, retained and used by Orthodox to the present time. In possession of Phebe Post, Pawling, N. Y.; Births and Deaths 1828-93. Begins with lists made 7th Mo. 5, 1829, of the members who remained, those who separated, and the neutrals, in Oblong, Branch and Valley Preparative Meetings. 8½ x 11. leather. ¾ blank. (1151 C2b), Removal Certificates, 1781-1841. Issued & received. legal. bds. 282 pp. (1529 C2), Same, 1841-84, 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. used later for instructions for knitting. (1703), Index to 1529, 12 x 4. thin paper, pasted in No. 1529, 1909. (1363 C2), Testifications, 1780-87. Later used 1802-18 for Oblong P.M. mens. legal. parchment, n.p. (1528 C2); Sufferings. 1756-62 in First Register, vol. 1149; Sufferings 1775-1826. legal. flex. leather. n.p. (1438 C2b); Record of Manumissions. Missing. Clerk reported having recorded one 3d Mo. 17, 1779. Perhaps recorded in second book of records.

BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES. (O) After vol. 1150, above noted, retained by Hicksites, 1828; Births and deaths from 1828 to ? In possession of Phebe Port; Marriages from 1828-74. 8 x 6½. n.p. mostly blank. (668 C2b); Removel certificates 1828-1911. 8 x 6½. mostly blank. (667 C2).

DEEDS. (H) Package of deeds, of Oblong M.M. properties, discovered 1905 and sent in by William Ryder, of Brewster, N.Y., contuining the following. (2004 Drawer A5); Deed, (Oblong Meeting). Zebulon Ferriss of Oblong, to Benjamin Ferriss, David Akin, Ebenezer Peuslee, David Hoag, Joseph Irish, Nehemiah Merritt and Abraham Ring, all of Beekman's Precinct, Dutchess County, 5280 square feet, being 132 feet frontage on north side of road, and 40 feet deep east of Zebulon Ferris' acre lot. Consideration 4 Pounds. Dated 4. 16. 1764.

> "Recorded in the first Book of Friends' Records for Dutchess County in the Province of New York the 24th of ye 4th Mo. 1764 in Folio 89, 90."

Deed, (Oblong Meeting). William Russell, of Oblong, to same grantees, 40 square rods, being 5 rods frontage on north side of road opposite Friends old meeting house, and 8 rods deep. Consideration 8 Pounds. Recorded 4. 24. 1764 in same volume, pages 87 and 88. Dated 4. 17. 1764. (These two deeds seem to conflict as to direction and area, but are undoubtedly for the ground on which Oblong Meeting House was built 1764, and still stands) (1927); Warranty Deed. (New Milford Meeting). Joseph Ferriss and Nathan Gaylor, both of Town of New Milford, Litchfield Co., Conn. to Dobson Wheeler and Gains Talcott of same Town, Benjamin Ferriss, David Akins, Henry Chase, Timothy Dakins, George Soule, Abraham Ring, Reed Ferriss and Zebulon Ferriss, of York Government, land in New Milford,

> "in the Common field by By the Side of the Great River at the South end of the Indian fields Lots a Top of the hill East of the Road as Goes to Danbury. The Meeting house of the People Called Quakers Stands on the Sd Land We had it of Benjm Ferriss & David Noble The Quantity to be seen on the Records and it (is) all the Land We are Possesd of in the East Side of that Road Bounded North & West on the Road that Goes to Danbury East on the River."

Dated July 6, 1762. Consideration received. Acknowledged before John Hitchcock J.P. Recorded July 7, 1762 in New Milford, 9th Book of Records, pp. 867; Deed. (New Milford Meeting). Nicholas Wanzer, of New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., to "the society of people called Quakers", 1 acre in New Milford, with meeting house, etc. thereon. Consideration 2 Pounds 10 Shillings. Dated 11. 21. 1788. Recorded in New Milford 16th Book of Records, page 484. This does not seem to be the property described in above deed to Joseph Ferriss, this being on the

> "west side of the Grate Rode that Goes North and South through the plain".

(More land was acquired, as the property at present, 1907, consists of 2 acres, per C.L. Hunt). Perhaps these two deeds cover the entire property; Deed, (Valley Meeting). Daniel Haviland of Southeast precinct, Dutchess County, to Joseph Irish, Edward Shove, Reed Ferriss, Ring Kelley, of Pawling's precinct, and Elnathan

Sweet and Joseph Lancaster of Beekman's Precinct, and Benjamin Ferriss of New Milford, Conn., for the people called Quakers, 1 acre and 70 rods, in Southeast precinct. Consideration, love of the Society. Dated 8. 12. 1782. Not recorded; Deed, (Valley Meeting). Roger Haviland, of New Fairfield, Conn. to same grantees, 1 acre and 30 rods in Southeast precinct. Consideration, love of the Society. Dated 8. 12. 1782. Not recorded. This would seem to join the property given by Daniel Haviland, Deed, John Hoag, of Pawling's precinct, to Nathan Soule, Edward Shove and Thomas Haight, of Pawling's 42 rods, on east side of the highway in north end of Lot 38 of the Oblong. Consideration, love of the Society. Dated 2. 12. 1784. Recorded in Oblong M.M. minutes for 2nd month, 1784; Deed, (Branch Meeting). Isaiah Hoag of Pawling's precinct, to Nathan Soule, Edward Shove, Abner Hoag, Thomas Haight, Azariah Howland and Isaac Osborn, of Pawling's precinct. 1½ acre in Pawling's precinct for pasturing Friends' horses, etc. Consideration 10 Pounds. Dated 7. 30. 1786. Not recorded, Deed. (Branch Meeting). Daniel Wing, of Pawling's precinct, to same grantees as above, 45 rods, for building a meeting house, etc. Consideration 5 Pounds. Dated 9. 18. 1786. Not recorded, Deed. (Branch Meeting). Abner Hoag, of town of Dover, Westchester Co., to M.M. of Oblong, 27 rods, adjoining the meeting house lot "now called Branch meeting." Consideration $7.50. Dated 5. 21. 1811. Not recorded; Deed. (Peach Lake) see pp. 197 B; List of deeds belonging to Oblong M.M. 5th Mo. 1788.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Minutes missing previous to 1783, 10th Mo. 12, 1783, to 1828, retained and used by Orthodox till 1st Mo. 1878. legal. bds. n.p. (681 C2b); Mo. 1828 to 7th Mo. 1833, missing; 10th Mo. 12, 1833 to 7th Mo. 10, 1854. (1539 C2b); 10th Mo. missing 1854, 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) After the volume ending 1878. (662 C2b); 1st Mo. 11, 1879 to 9th Mo. 6, 1903. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p.

OBLONG PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 7th Mo. 9, 1742, by minutes of Purchase M.M. Purchase M.M. 1st Mo. 1, 174 1/2 appointed a committee "to Conclude the dementions of a meeting house to be built on the Oblong" and to build it, this being the first mention of a meeting at Oblong. The second meeting house, built 1764, is at Quaker Hill, Town of Pawling, Dutchess Co., N.Y. on the north side of the road leading easterly from the Ridge road, 1½ miles north of Mizzentop. It was used as a hospital by Washington's army during the Revolution, and loopholes, cut through the plank side of the attic gables, for defence against possible raids, still remain. Laid down Mo. and the members attached to P.M., Oblong Meeting house, plans and descriptions, by John Cox Jr. 1904. legal, 7 sheets and 5 pp. typewritten. (2006);

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 7th Mo. 1742 to 9th Mo. 1780, missing. The three succeeding volumes were discovered in 1905 and sent in by William Ryder of Brewster, N.Y., 10th Mo. 4, 1780 to 12th Mo. 8, 1784. At front and back quotations for the members of the meeting. 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. much worn. (2001); 12th Mo. 8, 1784 to 3d Mo. 8, 1786. 7 x 8¼, and 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. much worn. (2002); 5th Mo. 10, 1786 to 12th Mo. 10, 1788. 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. much worn, and some gone at front. (2003), 1st Mo. 1789 to 5th Mo. 1791, missing; 6th Mo. 8,1791 to 3d Mo. 11, 1801. 8 x 6¾. paper. n.p. (1533); 4th Mo. 1801 to 3d Mo. 1802, missing; 4th Mo. 8, 1802 to 11 Mo. 11, 1818. First used for Oblong M.M. Testifications, 1780-87. legal. parchment. n.p. (1528); 12th Mo. 9, 1818 to 4th Mo. 12, 1854. legal. bds. n.p. (1532 C2b), 5th Mo. 1854.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 . The meeting house, built 1828 (?) was on the Ridge road, near the old house, on Quaker Hill; Missing 1828-54, 5th Mo. 3, 1854 to 2d Mo. 13, 1887. 9½ x 7½. bds. n.p. (660 C2b);

2d Mo. 4. 1883 to 11th Mo. 14, 1886. Joint 11th Mo. 14, 1886 to 11th Mo. 8, 1891. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. (625 C2b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1800; 11th Mo. 12, 1800 to 9th Mo. 11, 1805. 8 x 6½. paper. n.p. (657 C2b); 6th Mo. 7, 1820 to 4th Mo. 10, 1822. 8 x 6½. paper. n.p. (1534 C2b); 5th Mo. 1822 to 2d Mo. 1823, missing; 3d Mo. 12, 1823 to 5th Mo. 12, 1824. 8 x 6½. paper. n.p. (1535 C2b); 6th Mo. 9, 1824 to 11th Mo. 1, 1826. 8 x 6½. paper. n.p. (1536 C2b); 12th Mo. 4, 1826 to 8th Mo. 1828, missing; 9th Mo. 10, 1828 to 9th Mo. 11, 1844. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1537 C2b); 10th Mo. 9, 1844 to 5th Mo. 15, 1859. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1538).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down. After the volumes above named; 7th Mo. 9, 1828 to 5th Mo. 11, 1835. 8 x 6½. paper. n.p. (658); 6th Mo. 1835 to 8th Mo. 1858, missing; 9th Mo. 8, 1858 to 2d Mo. 4, 1883. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (659).

OSWEGO PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 15, 1758 by a part of Oblong M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship in 1750 or earlier, as per Purchase Q.M. minutes 9th Mo. 3, 1750...Set off to Nine Partners M.M. on its establishment 2d Mo. 23, 1769. Became a part of Oswego M.M. when that meeting was established 12th Mo. 18, 1799. (See that list).

NEW MILFORD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H)Established 8th Mo. 20, 1777, as a part of Oblong M.M. It had been mentioned as a meeting for worship belonging to Purchase M.M. as early as 1739 and Friends were living there as early as 1733, per Purchase M.M. minutes. Laid down 11th Mo. 17, 1828 and the members attached to P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M. Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

BRANCH PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) (Called Upper Preparative Meeting till 5th Mo. 16, 1785). Established 7th Mo. 1783, as a part of Oblong M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 4th Mo. 17, 1776, at John Ving's.

Laid down 3rd Mo. 5, 1854, and the members attached to P.M. The meeting house was in the Town of Pawling (?) Dutchess Co., N.Y.

BRANCH PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) This P.M. was laid down 2d Mo. 16, 1829, and the members attached to Oblong P.M., with books and records. Laid down 12th Mo. 18. 1843.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 7th Mo. 1783, to 4th Mo. 11, 1811. First 16 leaves mostly cut away, apparently to cover jelly cups. One of these leaves dated 11th Mo. 11, 1790. Minutes complete from 7th Mo. 26, 1792. 8 leaves cut out at back. leather. bag. legal. bds. n.p. (1349 C4b); 5th Mo. 1811 to 3d Mo. 5, 1854, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 7th Mo. 1783 to 7th Mo. 1795, missing; 7th Mo. 1795 to 6th Mo. 14, 1804. 8½ x 7. ubd. n.p. (528 C2b); 7th Mo. 1804 to 6th Mo. 1839, missing, 7th Mo. 11, 1839 to 10th Mo. 13, 1853. Direction of M.M. laying it down, 3rd Mo. 5, 1854 pasted in at end. Discovered 1905 and sent in by William Ryder of Brewster, N.Y. 7½ x 6¾. and o½ x 8. paper. n.p. (1421 B6b).

POUGHQUAG PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 1773, as a part of Oblong M.M. having been a meeting for worship since 5th Mo. 22, 1771. Set off to Oswego M.M. 11th Mo. 1803. (See Oswego M.M. list).

PEACH POND PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 1779. 3rd Mo. 1760, Com. app. to visit Frds. at Peach Pond and

> "Consider if it will not be convenient & for the Honour of Truth to have a Meeting settled in that Neighbourhood & have a Meeting House of their own."

Com. reported favorably, and had selected site of house. 6th Mo. 1760. Valley P. M. set off by Oblong M.M. 6th Mo. 13, 1785. "the former records to remain at Peach Pond." Held alternately at Valley till that was set off. Laid down 8th Mo. 6, 1792, and members attached to Valley P.M. In 1800 the Y.M. directs that Peach Pond Meeting by joined to Amawalk M.M. It was an Indulged meeting at that time. Laid down 1810, and members attached to Salem P.M.

Meeting allowed at Samuel Field's and David Palmer's 1. 17. 1760 as long as this M.M. finds it convenient.

The meeting house built 1760, and enlarged 1778, on the east side of Peach Lake, in the Town of North Salem, Westchester Co., 1 mile south of Putnam Co. line and 1 mile from Connecticut line. A large meeting is held once a year.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 1779 to 8th Mo. 1792, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H)11th Mo. 1779 to 8th Mo. 1792, missing.

VALLEY PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established by Oblong M.M. 6th Mo. 13, 1785, by dividing Peach Pond P.M. "the former records to remain at Peach Pond." Valley meeting for worship allowed by Oblong M.M. 1st Mo. 17, 1776 at Elijah Doty's. After 1st Mo. 20, 1779 held at Daniel Haviland's.

Laid down 8th Mo. 13, 1866 and the members attached to Oblong P.M. The meeting house was in the central eastern part of the Town of Patterson, Putnam Co., N.Y. 3/4 mile from Connecticut line, on the north side of the road leading through Haviland Hollow.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H)6th Mo. 13, 1785 to 10th Mo. 1806, missing; 11th Mo. 13, 1806 to 11th Mo. 15, 1863 followed by note signed Daniel E. Gerow Clerk, 1. 30. 1866 stating that the meeting had died out. legal. bds. n.p. (1540).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (C) Laid down 2d Mo. 16, 1829 and the members attached to New Milford P.M., with their books and papers.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 13, 1785 to 12th Mo. 1792, missing.

1st Mo. 9, 1793 to 1st Mo. 10, 1822. 16 x 6½, bds. n.p. (1541 C4b); 2d Mo. 1822, missing.

SALISBURY MEETING. (H) Purchase Q.M. minutes 3d Mo. 1746 state that Oblong M.M. proposes a "Visitation meeting" at Salsbury, to be at John White's twice a year, which is approved. At Oblong M.M. 4th Mo. 1758, it was proposed to allow a P.M. to Friends at New Milford, Oswego and Salisbury, 6th Mo. 1758, Oswego P.M. established, but no reference to the others. 10th Mo. 1760 a meeting allowed once a month for one year, with Com. to visit it. Set off to Nine Partners M.M. on its establishment 2d Mo. 23, 1769. (See that list).

Salisbury was then in Connecticut, but later in N.Y. in the upper part of the Oblong tract, in Dutchess Co, (See pp. 218).

QUEENSBURY MEETING. (H) Allowed 3d Mo. 19, 1767. (See Easton and Queensbury lists).

Meeting allowed 1. 17. 1760 at Samuel Field's and David Palmer's alternately, as long as this meeting finds it convenient. Which was this?

GOSHEN MEETING. (H) Allowed 10th Mo. 18, 1785 at Charles Richard's, as part of Branch P.M.

CORNWALL MEETING. (H) Allowed Mo. 17 at Probably part of Valley P.M. Laid down 9th Mo. 1801. This is not to be confused with Cornwall in Osage Co., which was a M.M. from 1788.

WEST HARTFORD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 2d Mo. 17, 1800 as a part of Oblong M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 5th Mo. 1798. Became a part of West Hartford M.M. on its establishment, 3d Mo. 15, 1805. (See that list.)

WHITE CREEK MEETING. (H) Friends at White Creek, Washington Co (?) held a meeting without first obtaining consent of Oblong or Nine Partners M.M. (See Easton M.M. list for minute of Oblong M.M. 9th Mo. 20, 1775, forbidding further meetings until allowed in the regular way). Later established as a part of Easton M.M.

READING MEETING. (H) Meeting allowed 1st Mo. 16. 1804 at Asabel Lyon's (women's minutes say "at Reading") on request of Asabel Lyon. Elijah Blackman and Isaac W. Hoyt. Allowed for 3 Mo. on 6th Mo. 18. 1804, but no further mention; Deed. Peach Lake Meeting. David Palmer, of Salem, Westchester Co. to Samuel Field, of Oblong, Dutchess Co. in behalf of Friends "in Scorn called Quakers" laid in Lot 3 in the Oblong, on east side of new road, 25 rods front and back and 20 rods deep. Consideration -9 Dated 8th Mo. 5. 1762. Not recorded. Sent in by Mrs. N. I. Mekeel, of East Orange, N. J. 1925. Now of South Ashfield, Mass. formerly of Yorktown Heights, N.Y. (2015 A Drawer 5).

WEST HARTFORD MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 3rd Mo. 13, 1805, being set off from Oblong M.M. It had but the one P.M. of West Hartford, and was a part of Nine Partners Q.M. Laid down 11th Mo. 17, 1819 and the members attached to Nine Partners M.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 3rd Mo. 13, 1805 to 11th Mo. 17, 1819. Retained by Orthodox at the Separation and used for records of Nine Partners M.M. (See that list). legal. leather. n.p. part blank. (79 C4).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 3rd Mo. 13, 1805 to 11th Mo. 17, 1819. Retained by Orthodox at the Separation and used for minutes of Nine Partners Women's M.M. (See that list). legal. leather. n.p. (80 C4); Births and Deaths, Marriage and Removal Certificates 1805-19. Marriage and Removal Certificates at front. 21 pp. Births and Deaths at back, 2 pp. Used later for men's minutes of Nine Partners M.M. Orthodox 1828-50. (487 C4).

WEST HARTFORD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Allowed 2d Mo. 17, 1800 and established 5th Mo. 18, 1801 as a part of Oblong M.M. A meeting for worship having been established with the approval of the Q.M. 5th Mo. 1798. Made a M.M. 3rd Mo. 13, 1805. On the laying down of West Hartford M.M. this P.M. was attached to Nine Partners M.M. Laid down 1828 only five members remaining.

The meeting house was at West Hartford, Conn. Nine Partners M.M. 6. 15. 1837 decided it best not to do anything with the house and lot, and dismissed it from the minute.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 2nd Mo. 1800 to Mo. 1828, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 3rd Mo. 5, 1800 to 3rd Mo. 2, 1803. 8 x 7. 47 pp. wall paper. (2037 C4b); 4th Mo. 6, 1803 to 3rd Mo. 8, 1806. 8 x 6½. 30 pp. Stiff paper. (2035 C4b); (?) 4th Mo. 2, 1806 to 12th Mo. 31, 1923. 8 x 6½. 136 pp. Stiff paper. (2036 C4b); Trans. 1. 11. 1815, to 2. 11. 1818, Clerk's draft. 8½ x 6½. flex paper. n.p. (2038 C4b); Treasurer's accounts, 1810-23. 7 x 4½. flex paper. n.p. (2039 C4b).

OSWEGO MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 12th mo. 18, 1799, being set off from Nine Partners M.M. It comprised at first only Oswego P.M. (Nine Partners and the Ridge to constitute Nine Partners M.M.), and was a part of Nine Partners Q.M. All Friends' living on or near the road from Timothy Bedell's (in the Hollow) to Poughkeepsie, to be considered members of Oswego M.M. This was to settle the line between Oswego and Creek M.Ms. Joint sessions adopted 12th mo. , 1887.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th mo. 18, 1799 to 11th mo. 14, 1804, legal. bds. n.p. (577 C6b); 12th mo. 19, 1804 to 1st mo. 18, 1809. At back reversed, M. and Rem. certs. legal. bds. 182 pp. Indexed. (578 C6b); 2d mo. 15, 1809 to 12th mo. 20, 1815. legal. bds. n.p. (579 C6b); 1st mo. , 1815 to 4th mo. , 1828, missing; 5th mo. 14, 1828 to 11th mo. 15, 1843. 15 x 8. leather. n.p. (1168 C6); 12th mo. 20, 1843 to 4th mo. 17, 1872. 15 x 8. leather. n.p. (1169 C6); 5th mo. 15, 1872 to 11th mo. 16, 1887, and of joint sessions from 11th mo. 16, 1887, to 10th mo. 17, 1923. legal. bds. (1748 C6).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Name changed 12th mo. 14, 1870 to Poughkeepsie M.M. Joint sessions adopted 1st mo. 15, 1879. When Coeymans was laid down 8th mo. 24, 1867, the members were attached to this M.M.

After vol. 579, above noted, ending 12th mo. 20, 1815; 1st mo. , 1815 to 12th mo. , 1835, missing; 1st mo. 14, 1835 to 2d mo. 17, 1875. List of members of Coeymans M.M. 1st mo. 11, 1867 with dates of birth, laid in. legal. leather. about 400 pp. paged backward from back 187 pp. (216 C6b); 4th mo. 14, 1875 to 10th mo. 1, 1888. 8 x 6½. cloth. (443 C6b); 11th mo. 14, 1888 to 12th mo. 20, 1899. legal. cloth. 216 pp. (582 C6b); 1st mo. 17. 1900 to 12th mo. 18, 1913. legal. lea. 384 pp. (757).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th mo. 18, 1799 to 5th mo. 14, 1817. 15 x 8. bds. part paged. cover loose. (1170 C6); 6th mo. 18, 1817 to 3rd mo. 18, 1835. 15 x 8. leather. n.p. (1171 C6); 4th mo. 15, 1835 to 7th mo. 15, 1857. 15 x 8. leather. n.p. loose leaves. (1172 C6); 8th mo. 19, 1857 to 5th mo. 20, 1874, 15 x 8. bds. n.p. 1/3 blank. (1199 C6b); 6th mo. 17, 1874 to 11th mo. 16, 1887, when joint sessions were adopted. legal. leather. 288 pp. 143 written. (1247 C6).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1171, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th mo. , 1828 to 1877? (766 C6); 1st mo. 17, 1877 to 12th mo. 18, 1828, after which joint sessions 13½ x 8¼. bds. 240 pp. 33 pp. written; Marriage and Removal Certificates 1799-1809. 75 pp. at back of 2d volume of men's minutes. Indexed. No. 578. (578 C6); Marriage and Removal Certificates (issued only) 1809-75. Contains note.

> "Preceding records are contained in Monthly Mtgs. book of minutes",

also a list of members 2nd mo. 3, 1829, also copies of 13 deeds. legal. leather. 330 pp. of certificates. certificates issued only. (1455 C6); Digest of Marriage Certificates and M. Intentions 1799 to 1900 by John Cox, Jr. legal. stiff paper. 12 pp. typewritten; Marriage and Removal Certificates 1875-1917. (1783 C6); Same volume contains. Births and Deaths 1810-1933, and list of members 12th mo. 31, 1881. 8 5/8 x 13¼.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1455, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; Marriage and Removal Certificates 1828-1900. legal. leather. 102 pp. written. Index. (580 C6); Births and Deaths 1828-85. 8 x 6½. bds. 10 pp. written. (581 C6b); Register 1885, now in use?; Records of Sufferings. Com. reported 6. 20. 1804. that they had procured a blank book and had recorded Friends' Sufferings. Not yet found.

DEEDS. (H) The 13 deeds here noted are copied into Vol. 1455. The originals are not known. (1455 C6); Deed (Oswego Meeting) Apr. 2, 1757, Robert G. Livingston of N. Y. City, Merchant; to Jesse Irish, Nathiel Yeomans and Allen Moore, all of Beekman Precinct, Yeoman. Land at a certain place called Oswego, in Lot 18 in Beekmans Precinct, being part of the farm demised unto John Thomas, and now in possession of William Gifford,

> "beginning at a stake and heap of stones made on the east side of the road that leads from Bull's Mills to Jesse Irish's. From thence north four rods along said road to a walnut saplin Marked on four sides, then east Thirteen Rods and one third part of a rod to a Black Oak saplin and a heap of stones. Thence south Twenty four Rods to a Stake & heap of Stones Then West to the place of beginning Containing Two acres of Ground".....

Consideration 5 shillings. Witnessed, but not acknowledged or recorded; Deed (Beekman Meeting) Samuel Curtis of Beekman, to Ladowick Hoxie, James Congdon and Philip Hoag. Land in Beekman, part of the farm now in possession of grantor.

> "Beginning at a stake and stones then running West Eight Rods to a oak stump thence South Twelve rods to a black oak Tree marked then Easterly three rods to a Stake and stones from thence northerly fourteen rods to the place of Beginning, Containing Seventy one Rods of land".....

Pencil map (recent) pinned in

> "Old burial ground south of road and south of Oswego meeting House."

(I think Beekman meeting house was meant). 2. 15. 1802. Consideration 1 shilling. Witnessed but not acknowledged or recorded; Deed, (Beekman Meeting) Samuel Dorland Jr. of Beekman Town, to James Congdon, Walter Lockwood and Jonathan Dorland, Trustees appointed by Oswego M.M. Part of farm of said Dorland; First Piece. Beginning at Elm sapling east side of road

> "(Nearly the Bottom of Rising Ground North of said Samuel Dorland's juns House)"

Thence north 71 degrees east, 1 chain, 74 links, to a stake and stones; thence north 45 degrees east 92 links to a chestnut tree, thence north 30 degrees east 1 chain 81 links to stake and stones; thence north 21 degrees west, 3 links to a small walnut bush in the fence on the east side of road; thence north 60 degrees west 1 chain 43 links (crossing the road) to stake and stones; thence south 4 degrees west, 2 chains 27 links to stake and stones; thence south 19 degrees east 45 links (crossing the road) to place of beginning. About 100 Square Rods, including public road. For a meeting house lot and no other uses; Second Piece. Beginning at stake in stone wall east side of Enoch Dorland's meadow, thence north 82 degrees east 1 chain 50 links to stake and stones; thence south 17 degrees east 1 chain 35 links to stake and stones; thence south 82 degrees west 1 chain 35 links to Enoch Dorland's meadow; thence north 19 degrees west 1 chain 32 links to place of beginning. "Containing (including the Old Burial Ground) about one Forth of an Acre." For a burial ground and for no other purposes. Also a "bar of gateway" (lane) from highway a few rods north of first described lot, following the meadow fence to corner of Enoch Dorland's meadow, thence along said meadow fence. Consideration -60. 9. 7. 1809. Witnessed but not acknowledged nor recorded. Noted in pencil, "Orthodox Meeting Property."; Deed (West Branch Meeting) Gilbert R. Livingston of Beekmans to Lawrence Dean and William McCord of same place, ground in Beekmans, part of the farm on which Andrew McCord now lives, being the south end of a field lying on the ridge westerly from said Andrew's dwelling and on the north of the road.

> "Beginning at a Walnut tree standing outside of the field aluded Too above and five rods southwesterly from the Road said Tree being marked, running from thence westerly about eight roods to said Road from thence running as the Road runs to West and north about twenty Roods to a stake and stones set up for the purpose of a corner Mark on the East side of said Road Running from

thence Due East twenty one Roods to a ledge of Rocks the west side of the above said Road and running from thence a southerly Course to meet the first Mentioned mounds (? bounds) or place of Beginning Containing by Computation about one acre of land" .....

Consideration 5 shillings 6. 2. 1796. Witnessed but not acknowledged or recorded; Deed, by above grantees to Daniel Dean and Ladowick Hoxsie of Beekmans, same land, 10. 18. 1796. Witnessed but not acknowledged or recorded. Consideration 5 shillings; Declaration of Trust (same land) 11. 16. 1796, signed by Daniel S. Dean, Ladowick Hoxsie, William Mc Cord, James Congdon and Stephen Bull, Trustees; Deed (Poughquage Meeting) Elnathan Sweet of Beekmans, in consideration of love to Quakers, to Valentine Jenkins, Nathaniel Stevenson, Wing Kelley and Reed Ferriss, all of Pawlings Precinct, land in Beekmans part of Joseph Lancaster's farm

"Beginning at a Black oak tree at the southwest corner"

(of his farm)

"at the turn of the highway that leads from Sd Lancaster's house road to Elnathan Sweet's, from said tree running Northerly by the highway five chains and thirteen links then East sixteen degrees & thirty minutes South four chains & six links then south three degrees & an half East three chains to said high way then westerly by the highway six Chains & thirty six links to the place began".

2 acres more or less for burial ground and to build meeting house on 7. 16. 1785. Witnessed but not acknowledged or recorded. Map (recent) sketched in; Deed (Pleasant Valley Meeting) Hubby Adec, Merchant and wife Gertrude of Town of Clinton, Dutchess Co. to Jonathan Dean, Refine Weeks and Israel Dean, of said Town. Land in Town of Clinton.

"Beginning at a large stone placed in the ground as a monument and marked with a Cross, being on the west line of said Ades's farm, thence south seventy seven degrees East, four Chains thence north thirteen Degrees East, three Chains and thirteen Links thence North Seventy seven Degrees West four Chains to the East side of a Highway thence south thirteen Degrees West three Chains and thirteen Links to the place of beginning."

1¼ acres more or less. Consideration -45. Sept. 29, 1807. Witnessed, but not acknowledged nor recorded. Sketch map pinned in; Declaration of Trust, same property, by grantees of above deed to Robert Abbott and Peter Stringham, 5. 29. 1811. Witnessed but not acknowledged nor recorded. Sketch map, recent; Declaration of Trust. 1. 12. 1821. (Poughkeepsie Meeting) Caleb Barker and wife Rachel and John Green and wife Eliza, of Poughkeepsie, to James Congdon and John

D. Lawson, the grantors having purchased under direction of M.M. 1. 27. 1820. West side Washington St. Witnessed and acknowledged. Pencil note states

> "Original deed rec'd from Jonathan Dorland
> 8th Mo. 1887 by Jacob Corlies."

Where is this original, and is it recorded? A paper (recent) attached, gives map and data of this purchase, and a purchase 5. 10. 1841 of frontage on Lafayette Place and of exchange of Washington St. frontage for additional frontage on Lafayette Place 4. 15. 1841. All these deeds being recorded in Liber 71 pp. 87, 89, 91, 93 and Liber 70 pp. 504, Arthursburg (formerly Beekman) Meeting. The following data by John J. Haviland, sent in, Third Mo. 1827, by Benjamin Haviland relates to this ground, held by the Orthodox since 1828.

> "About 1837 Friends thinking they had forfeited their lease to the ground, applied to Morgan Lewis for a deed of the right of soil, which was granted by the payment of about sixty dollars raised by subscription by the following, Jonathan Sweet, Nicholas Baker, John Haviland, Elnathan Sweet, Andrew Skidmore, Jesse Skidmore, Jonathan Ricketson, Gilbert Williams. Co. Lewis' deed, given in 1837, was recorded in Poughkeepsie in 1838, County Clerk's office. A quit claim deed to the right of soil."

PREPARATIVE MEETING OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Missing.

PREPARATIVE MEETING OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Missing previous to 1853; 1st Mo. 18, 1853 to 4th Mo. 13, 1875. 7¼ x 6. bds. n.p. (758 E6b); 5th Mo. 1875 to 7th Mo. 1901. Missing. (583 C6b); 8th Mo. 14, 1901 to 10th Mo. 16, 1913; name changed to Ministry and Oversight 8. 20. 1902. 9½ x 7½. cloth. 100 pp. (759); History of Poughkeepsie M.M. several sheets 11 x 8½. in envelope with no. 768. (769 C6b).

OSWEGO PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 15, 1758, as a part of Oblong M.M. to be held once in three months, other months the members to attend Oblong P.M. Purchase Q.M. minutes 9th Mo. 3. 1750 state that Oblong M.M. proposes a meeting at Oswego, which was approved. Nine Partners M.M. minutes 12th mo. 16, 1774 state that Oswego P.M. is then established. What does this mean? Set off to Nine Partners M.M. on its establishment 2d mo. 23, 1769. Became a part of Oswego M.M. on its establishment 12th mo. 18, 1799. Joint sessions adopted Mo. 18 . The meeting house is at Moore's Mills, in the east edge of the Town of Lagrange, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Vols. 1 to 5, previous to 1813, missing; 11th Mo. 3, 1813 to 3rd Mo. 10, 1824. This is vol. 6. 9 x 7. bds. n.p. (1273 C6b); 4th Mo. 7, 1824 to 3rd Mo. 7, 1838. 9 x 7. bds. n.p. Vol. 7. (1274 C6b), 4th mo. 11, 1838 to 12th mo. 12, 1855. 9 x 7. bds. n.p. vol. 8. (1275 C6b); 1st mo. 1856 to mo. 18 ?; mo. 18 to ?

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 8th mo. 19, 1835, and the members attached to Beekman P.M. Reestablished 5th mo. 16, 1849, and finally laid down 2d mo. 20, 1861 and the members again attached to Beekman P.M.

After vol. 1274, retained by Hicksites 1828, mo. 1828 to mo.; Mo. 18 to ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1834, 11th Mo. 12, 1834 to 4th Mo. 9, 1845. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. (1276 C6b), 4th Mo. 30, 1845 to 4th Mo. 11, 1866. 9 x 7 bds. n.p. (1277 C6b), 5th Mo. 2, 1866 to 10th Mo. 13, 1886, when joint sessions were adopted. (?) 9 x 7. bds. n.p. (1278 C6b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

WEST BRANCH PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 3rd Mo. 13, 1800 as a part of Oswego M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 12th Mo. 19, 1792 at Stephen Dean's. Called West Branch after 6th Mo. 1797. Laid down 12th Mo. 13, 1849 and members attached to Oswego and Pleasant Valley P.Ms. and a list of members given in the minutes.

The meeting house was in the Town of Freedom, now Lagrange Dutchess Co., N. Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 3rd Mo. 13, 1800 to 5th Mo. 12, 1814. 10 x 6. leather. n.p. Quotas 1807, Oswego, Branch, Poughquague and Pleasant Valley P.Ms. inside cover. (1267 C6b), 6th Mo. 9, 1814 to 9th Mo. 8, 1825. 9½ x 7. bds. n.p. (1268 C6b); 10th Mo. 13, 1825 to 3rd Mo. 9, 1837. 9 x 7. bds. n.p. (1269 C6b), 4th Mo. 19, 1837 to 12th Mo. 13, 1849, when laid down. 9 x 7. bds. n.p. (1270 C6b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 3rd Mo. 13, 1800 to 10th Mo. 11, 1810. 8½ x 6½. bds. n.p. (1271 C6b); 11th Mo. 1, 1810 to 11th Mo. 1, 1821. 9 x 7. bds. n.p. (1298 C6b); 12th Mo. 13, 1821 to 11th Mo. 12, 1835. 9 x 7. bds. n.p. (1272 C6b), 12th Mo. 1835 to 12th Mo. 13, 1849, missing.

POUGHQUAIG (SOMETIMES CALLED APPOUGHQUAGUE) PREPARATIVE MEETING (H) Established 10th Mo. 9, 1773, as a part of Oblong M.M. having been a meeting for worship since 5th Mo. 22, 1771. Transferred to Oswego M.M. 11th Mo. 1803. Laid down 4th Mo. 15, 1874, and members attached to Preparative Meeting. This P.M. requsted an Indulged Meeting "near the old meeting house," which was allowed 7. 17. 1839.

The meeting house was in the Town of Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 1803 to 12th Mo. 1805, missing; 1st Mo. 9, 1806 to 10th Mo. 10, 1839. Note at beginning of this Vol.

> "The first meeting for worship allowed by the Monthly Meeting to be held at Poquage was on the 22d day of 5th month 1771 at 12 o'clock at the house of the widow Shermans hir homestead adjoined the old meeting house and burrying ground on the East in Poquage."

15 x 8. bds. n.p. (1347 C8b); 11th Mo. 14, 1839 to 4th Mo. 14, 1839 to 4th Mo. 10, 1862. 15 x 8. bds. n.p. (1348 C8b), 5th Mo. 1862 to 4th Mo. 15, 1874, missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing, 4th Mo. 8, 1868 to 8th Mo.8,1867.

PLEASANT VALLEY PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 1st Mo. 1806 as a part of Oswego M.M. being set off from West Branch P.M., a meeting for worship having been allowed 9th Mo. 15, 1802, at Jonathan Deans. Laid down 7th Mo. 7, 1881, and the members attached to P.M.

The meeting house was in the southwest corner of the Town of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 1st Mo. 1806 to 12th Mo. 1815, missing; 1st Mo. 10, 1816 to 9th Mo. 10, 1828. 9 x 7. bds. n.p. (1280 C6b); 10th Mo. 8, 1828 to 3rd Mo. 10, 1841. 9 x 7. bds. n.p. (1281 C6b); 4th Mo. 7, 1841 to 7th Mo. 7, 1852. 8 x 6. bds. n.p. (1282 C6b); 8th Mo. 11, 1852 to 12th Mo. 11, 1867. 10 x 7. bds. n.p. (1283 C6b); 1st Mo. 8, 1868 to 7th Mo. 7, 1880. 8½ x 7. cloth. n.p. when adjourned to usual time. (1284 C6b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828 and the members attached to P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 1st Mo. 1806 to 1st Mo. 7, 1818, missing; 1st Mo. 7, 1818 to 3rd Mo. 13, 1833. 9 x 7. bds. n.p. (1285 C6b); 4th Mo. 10, 1833 to 12th Mo. 9, 1846. 9 x 7. bds. n.p. (1286 C6b); 1st Mo. 13, 1847 to 1st Mo. 13, 1875. when adjourned to usual time. 9 x 7. bds. n.p. part blank. (1287 C6b); 2nd Mo. 1875 to 7th Mo. 7, 1881, missing.

POUGHKEEPSIE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 3d Mo. 1819 as a part of Oswego Monthly Meeting, a meeting for worship having been allowed 3d Mo. 20, 1811. Joint sessions adopted 11th Mo. 10, 1887. Laid down 1912.

The meeting house is on Lafayette Place, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 3d Mo. 1819 to 7th Mo. 1836 missing; 12th Mo. 8, 1836 to 12th Mo. 14, 1854. 9 x 7. bds. n.p. (covered with paper) (1339 C6b); 1st Mo. 11, 1855 to 10th Mo. 13, 1887, and of joint sessions 11th Mo. 10, 1887 to 4th Mo. 15. 1913, when laid down. 10 x 8. cloth. n.p. (1591 C6b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Joint sessions adopted 9th Mo. 10, 1885. Missing previous to 1828; 9th Mo. 10, 1828 to 3d Mo. 8, 1848. 8½ x 6½. bds. n.p. (654 C6b); 4th Mo. 12, 1848 to 1st Mo. 8, 1862. 8½ x 6½. bds. n.p. (655 C6b); 1st Mo. 8, 1862, to 4th Mo. 13, 1902. legal. leather. 288 pp. (585 C6b); Historical sketch of Poughkeepsie meeting by Lindley M. Stevens. 11 x 8½. loose.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 3d Mo. 1819 to 4th Mo. 1863, missing; 5th Mo. 14, 1863 to 11th Mo. 10, 1887, when joint sessions were adopted. 9 x 7. cloth. n.p. (1340 C6b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Meeting House Montgomery St. till 19 -- Meeting House on Mocker Ave. 19 ; Missing. previous to 1855; 9th Mo. 12. 1855 to 5th Mo. 11. 1868. 8½ x 7. cl. n.p. (656 C6b); 4th Mo. 8, 1868 to 8th Mo. 8, 1877. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. (584 C6b); First day School Teachers Meeting, minutes 1st Mo. 7, 1873 to Dec. 17, 1889. Legal bds. 122 pp. 118 written. 2 sheets laid in.

BEEKMAN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 1st Mo. 1810, being set off from Oswego P.M. as a part of Oswego M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship 9th Mo. 14, 1803 at Samuel Dorland's. Called Beekman after 3d Mo.

15, 1809. Laid down 6th Mo. 12, 1828. See note at end of minutes. The meeting house is at Arthursburg in the present Town of Lagrange, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 1st Mo. 1810 to 12th Mo. 1819, missing; 1st Mo. 13, 1820 to 6th Mo. 12, 1828. Note at end of volume.

> "Here Ended the preparative Meeting of Beekman from the Monthly Meeting of Oswego by means of the Orthodox Seperation Those that remained in the principals of Friends was Joined to the Other Preparetive Meetings of Oswego."

9 x 7. bds. n.p.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Name changed to Lagrange P.M. 9th Mo. 17, 1862. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M. Missing; 5th Mo. 3, 1860 to 10th Mo. 9, 1873. Joint after 10th mo. 9, 1873. From that date until 10th Mo. 13, 1887 - records are in book of Womens Meeting. 765. Joint 10th Mo. 13, 1887 to 7th Mo. 13, 1902. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (788 C6b)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 1st Mo. 1810 to 6th Mo. 12, 1828 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing. bef. 1843. (765 C6b); 8th Mo. 4, 1843 to 8th Mo. 20, 1862, name changed to Lagrange: 9. 11. 1862 to 9. 8. 1887. Joint after 11. 13. 1873. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p.

NINE PARTNERS MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 2nd Mo. 23, 1769, being set off from Oblong M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Nine Partners and Oswego, and the meeting at Salisbury, and was a part of Purchase Q.M. Queensbury meeting, though not mentioned, was in the jurisdiction of this M.M. On the establishment of Nine Partners Q.M., 11th Mo. 13, 1783, it became a part of that meeting. Saratoga (later called Easton) M.M. was set off 6th Mo. 11, 1778, with the P.Ms. of Saratoga (later called Easton) and East Hoosack. Creek M.M. was set off from this 3d Mo. 1782, with the P.M. of Creek, and that of New Marlborough and New Cornwall. Oswego M.M. was set off from this 12th Mo. 18, 1799, with the one P.M. of Oswego, leaving Nine Partners and Ridge P.Ms. in Nine Partners M.M. Joint sessions were adopte 10th Mo. 1885. Changed to an Executive Meeting with quarterly sessions, Mo. 18 .

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 2nd Mo. 23, 1769 to 1st Mo. 22, 1779. legal. paper. title page. 276 pp. Rebound in duck 1902. (1153 C4); 2nd Mo. 19, 1779 to 9th Mo. 15, 1783. legal. flex cloth. n.p. (67 C4); 11th Mo. 15, 1783 to 9th Mo. 15, 1790. legal. leather. n.p. (68 C4); 10th Mo. 20, 1790 to 10th Mo. 18, 1797. legal, leather. n.p. (69 C4); 11th Mo. 15, 1797 to 10th Mo. 17, 1805. legal. leather. n.p. (70 C4); 11th Mo. 21, 1805 to 1st Mo. 20, 1820. legal. leather. n.p. (71 C4); 2nd Mo. 17, 1820 to 5th Mo. 15, 1851. List of members 4th Mo. 16, 1829. legal. leather. n.p. (1154 C4); 6th Mo. 1851 to 9th Mo. 17, 1885. and of joint sessions from 10th Mo. 1885, to the present time. In custody of Clerk.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1154, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th Mo. 19, 1828 to 10th Mo. 17, 1850. The book of Births, Deaths and Marriages of West Hartford M.M. was used for this, having marriage

certificates at front, and Births and Deaths at back. legal. leather. n.p. (487 C4); 11th Mo. 21, 1850 to 2nd Mo. 15, 1883 and of joint sessions to 12th Mo. 17, 1903. legal. leather. n.p. (488 C4); 6th Mo. 19, 1828 to 5th Mo. 18, 1837. Clerk's draft. In same volume with Men's minutes of West Hartford M.M. legal. leather. n.p. part blank. (79 C4); 1st Mo. 1904 ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing 2nd Mo. 23, 1769 to 4th Mo. 1794; 5th Mo. 14, 1794 to 2nd Mo. 21, 1811. legal. leather. n.p. (72); 4th Mo. 18, 1811 to 5th Mo. 20, 1830. legal. leather. n.p. (1155 C4); 6th Mo. 17, 1830 to 10th Mo. 16, 1856. legal. bds. n.p. (1156 C4); 12th Mo. 18, 1856 to 9th Mo. 17, 1885, after which joint sessions were held. legal. bds. rebound. n.p. 2/3 blank. (1157 C4).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1155, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th Mo. 20, 1828 to 5th Mo. 18, 1837. In same volume with women's minutes of West Hartford M.M. legal. leather. n.p. (80 C4); 6th, 7th and 8th months 1837, missing; 9th Mo. 20, 1837 to 12th Mo. 18, 1862. legal. bds. n.p. (73 C4); 1st Mo. 15, 1863 to 2d Mo. 15. 1883, when joint sessions were adopted. legal. bds. 432 pp. 171 written. (490); First Register 1769-98. Births, Deaths, Marriages, manumissions, and dealings. This volume had been carried out to Ohio, and was returned 1906 by Stephen M. Thorne of Sabina, Ohio. legal. stiff paper. 204 pp. rebound in duck, 1906. (2005 C2); Typewritten digest of above volume made by Robert B. Miller and bound with it. legal. 33 pp. (2007 C2); Marriage Certificates, 1798-1898, now in use but in Y.M. safe. legal. leather. indexed. mostly blank. (1158 C4); Marriage Intentions, 1769-1850, compiled by John Cox, Jr. legal. stiff paper. 49 pp. typewritten. (1159 A2); Register of births and deaths 1810-93. 6 3/4 x 8. paper. n.p. (1387 C4b); Recent Deaths, 1911. 8½ x 7. paper. 12 pp. (1572 C4b).

REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (H)

1781-95.	indexed,	legal.	paper.
1795-1846	"	"	ubd.
1847-97.		"	ubd.

These three volumes bound together in duck 1897. (1160 C2).

REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (O) After vols. 1158, 1387 and 1160, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; Removal Certificates 1828-48, Marriage and , Births and Deaths 1830-48. In same volume with Men's minutes of West Hartford M.M. 1805-19. legal. leather. n.p. (79); 1848 ?

NINE PARTNER'S BOARDING SCHOOL. (H) (See Y. M. list)

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS. (H) 1 Package containing:
Queries for Ministers and Elders adopted at Y.M. at Flushing, 1769, together with advices to Ministers and Elders adopted by London Y.M. 1775; Deed for one acre and 38 rods, town of Pawling, Dutchess Co., New York, 9th Mo. 14, 1795. Declaration of Trust for same for use of M.M. (of Nine Partners) 11th Mo. 12, 1795; Deed for one and one-half acres, town of Canaan, Litchfield County, Conn., 8th Mo. 14, 1809, Declaration of Trust for same for use of Nine Partners M.M. 9th Mo. 20, 1809; Indenture of Mortgage 167 acres in town of Washington, Dutchess County, 5th Mo. 1, 1832; 4 Packages of Removal Certificates, 1792 and later; 1 package Memoranda of subscriptions received toward building meeting houses, Nine Partners, Greek, Oswego, &c., 1782 and later.

P.M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Established 4th Mo. 27, 1769, being set off from Oblong. Called "of Nine Partners" till 1st Mo. 18, 1783, then "of Nine

Partners and the Creek" till 2nd Mo. 15, 1785, when Creek P.M. of Ministers and Elders was set off; 4th Mo. 27, 1769 to 1st Mo. 19, 1790. 7 x 6. ubd. pp. Several pages lost at back. (1701 C4b); 4th Mo. 1790 to 1st Mo. 1864, missing; 4th Mo. 13, 1864 to 4th Mo. 23, 1893. 10 x 8. bds. n.p. 2/3 blank. (1357 C4b).

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O)

NINE PARTNERS PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Probably established 4th Mo. 1744, as a part of Oblong M.M. which was established that date. Became part of Nine Partners M.M. on its establishment, 2d Mo. 23, 1769.

Purchase M.M. 6th Mo. 12, 1742 requested approval of Q.M. for setting up a weekly meeting "at Crumelbow or the Nine Partners." Joint sessions adopted 5th Mo. 1, 1879.

The present brick meeting house is near Millbrook, in Town of Washington, Dutchess Co., N.Y. A frame meeting house, preceding this, was burned 12. 27. 1778. The present brick house built soon after, in 1780.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1782; 2nd Mo. 14, 1782 to 4th Mo. 10, 1788. 8 x 7. parchment. n.p. (1342 C4b); 5th Mo. 1788 to 9th Mo. 1812. missing; 10th Mo. 8, 1812 to 6th Mo. 1828, retained and used by Orthodox to 6th Mo. 10, 1841. legal. bds. n.p. (123 C4b); 7th Mo. 10, 1828 to 11th Mo. 5, 1858. legal. bds. n.p. (1343 C4b); 1st Mo. 13, 1859 to 4th Mo. 1879, and of joint sessions 5th Mo. 1, 1879 to 5th Mo. 4, 1882, then adjourned to the usual time, but meeting discontinued. 3/4 blank. legal. bds. n.p. (1344 C4b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Joint sessions adopted 2d Mo. 8, 1883. The meeting house is in the village of Millbrook.

After vol. 123, above noted, ending 6th Mo. 10, 1841; 7th Mo. 8, 1841 to 11th Mo. 14, 1850. legal. ubd. loose in leather bag. (598 C4b); 12th Mo. . 1841 to ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1820; 10th Mo. 1820 to 10th Mo. 9, 1823. 9½ x 8. ubd. n.p. loose. (476 C4b); 11th Mo. 13, 1823 to 1st Mo. 12, 1826, some gone at back. 9½ x 8. ubd. n.p. (477 C4b); 2d Mo. 1826 to 9th Mo. 1827, missing; 10th Mo. 1827-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 4th Mo. 11, 1833. 6½ x 8. ubd. n. p. loose. (478 C4b); 7th Mo. 10, 1828 to 11th Mo. 13, 1856. 8 x 7½. bds. n.p. (1345 C4b); 12th Mo. 11, 1856 to 1st Mo. 12, 1882. 8 x 7½. bds. n. p. Held in joint session 7th Mo. 8, 1880. (1346 C4b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Vol. 478 above noted, was probably a Clerk's draft; 9th Mo. 6, 1831 to 12th Mo. 10, 1846. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (480 C4b); 1st Mo. 14, 1847 to 3d Mo. 8, 1883. When joint sessions were adopted. legal. bds. n.p. (124); The following was a Clerk's draft; 1st Mo. 8, 1833, to 5th Mo. 4, 1837. 6½ x 8. paper. n.p. (479 C4b).

NINE PARTNERS P. M. SCHOOL (H) Minutes of Trustees 1st Mo. 2, 1794 to 10th Mo. 26, 1809. 6 x 8. bds. n.p. (1356 C4b); Com. app. 1813 Repted. 4 mo. 1814 that way did not open to establish a school.

OSWEGO PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 15, 1758 as a part of Oblong M.M. Became a part of Nine Partners M.M. on its establishment 2d Mo. 23, 1769. Set off to Oswego M.M. on its establishment 12th Mo. 18, 1799. (See that list).

CREEK PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 21, 1776 as a part of Nine Partners M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship 12th Mo. 21, 1771 at the house of Jonathan Hoag. Became a part of Creek M.M. on its establishment 3d Mo. 1782. (See that list).

SARATOGA (LATER CALLED EASTON) PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 7th Mo. 1776 as a part of Nine Partners M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship before 9th Mo. 1774. Set off to Saratoga (later called Easton) M.M. on its establishment, 6th Mo. 11, 1778. (See that list).

EAST HOOSACK PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 17 as a part of Nine Partners M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship 10th Mo. 21, 1774, at the house of Isaac Kelly. Set off to Saratoga (later called Easton) M.M. on its establishment, 6th Mo. 11, 1778. Became a part of East Hoosack M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 12, 1783. (See that list).

NEW CORNWALL PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 4th Mo. 19, 1777, as a part of Nine Partners M.M., having been a meeting for worship since 1773. Set off to Creek M.M. on its establishment 2d Mo. 1782. Became a part of Cornwall M.M. on its establishment 12th Mo. 1788. (See that list).

NEW MARLBOROUGH MEETING. (H) Allowed as a meeting for worship, 5th Mo. 17, 1776 at Edward Hallock's, by Nine Partners M.M. Made a P.M. by Creek M.M. Mo. 17 . Became a part of Cornwall M.M. on its establishment 12th Mo. 22, 1788, and from thence set off to Marlborough M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 27, 1804. (See that list).

CRUM ELBOW MEETING. (H) Allowed as a meeting for worship 11th Mo. 20, 1778. Made a Preparative Meeting 12th Mo. 14, 1797 by Creek M.M. (See that list).

WHITE CREEK MEETING. (H) Allowed as a meeting for worship at Micajah Covets 4th Mo. 19, 1777. Continued at John Allen's 4th Mo. 17, 1778. Made a P.M. Mo. 17 by Easton M.M. Set off to Troy (later called Pittstown) M.M. on its establishment 7th Mo. 7, 1813. (See that list).

ADOLPHUS TOWN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 9th Mo. 7, 1798 at the house of Philip Dorland, by a committee of M.M. to be a part of Nine Partners M.M. with authority for marriages and dealings. Became a part of Adolphus M.M. on its establishment 2d Mo. 1801. (See that list).

NEW BRITAIN MEETING. (H) Allowed 12th Mo. 21, 1781, at David Reynold's. Made a P.M. by M.M. Mo. 17 (See Creek, Hudson and Chatham M.M. lists).

WEST BRANCH MEETING. (H) Allowed 12th Mo. 19, 1792, at Stephen Dean's. Called West Branch of Oswego P.M. 6th Mo. 1797. Made a P.M. by Oswego M.M. 3d Mo. 13, 1800 (See that list).

CHESTNUT RIDGE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 9th Mo. 4, 1799, as a part of Nine Partners M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 12th Mo.

15, 1790, at the house of Rachel Hustis. Laid down 11th Mo. 16, 1854, and members attached to Nine Partners (?) P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Dover, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 4, 1799 to 4th Mo. 9, 1806. legal. paper. n.p. 1st page loose. Title description. (1314 C4b); 4th Mo. 30, 1806 to 1st Mo. 8, 1845. legal. leather. n.p. Title description. 9 leaves cut out at back. (1315 C4b); 2d Mo. 1845 to 11th Mo. 16, 1854, missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828 and the members attached to P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 4, 1799 to 9th Mo. 1806. missing; 10th Mo. 8, 1806 to 12th Mo. 15, 1854, legal. bds. n.p. Was bound or rebound, the minutes 8th mo. 12, 1849 being on different paper, and the first page pasted to cover. (1316 C4b).

CANAAN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 1820, as a part of Nine Partners M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 7th Mo. 16, 1807 at the request of five Friends near Norfolk, Conn. Called Canaan after 12th Mo. 17, 1807. Laid down 1st Mo. 17, 1839.

The meeting house was in the Town of Canaan, Litchfield Co. Conn.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 1820 to 1st Mo. 1839, missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828, there being only one Orthodox member. Friends there requested a meeting at Darins Camps' 3d Mo. 20, 1834. It was held there and at John Emmons' for about two years.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 1820 to 1st Mo. 1839 missing.

NORTHEAST MEETING. (H) Allowed 6th Mo. 17, 1819, in the

> "School house in the Northeast part of this town,
> near William Northrop."

Held in the house of Stephen Cutter, at a rental of $1.00 per month 1820 to-----.

Friends near Edward Palmer's desired a meeting at his house, 1st Mo. 18, 1782, which was allowed for three months.

Regarding original Nine Partners Grant. The Grant was given by William III. May 1697 - to

1. Caleb Heathcote
2. James Bemmot
3. Henry Filkens
4. Henry Ten Eyck
5. Augustus Graham
6. William Creed
7. John Arston
8. Jarvis Marshall
9. David Jameson

The whole grant was 9 miles wide - running from Hudson River to Conn. line, It was divided into sections, each 1 mile wide but no one plot ran straight thru.

none of the nine owned a whole plot. They were much subdivided. Some of the old boundaries still exist.

CREEK MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 3d Mo. 1782, being set off from Nine Partners M.M. It comprised at first two P.Ms. that of Creek and that of New Marlborough and New Cornwall, and was a part of Purchase M. Became a part of Nine Partners Q.M. on the establishment of the latter 11th Mo. 13, 1783. Hudson M.M. was set off from this 12th Mo. 20, 1793, with the P.Ms. of Hudson and Coeymans. Stanford M.M. was set off 4th Mo. 23, 1803 with the P.Ms. of Stanford at Little Nine Partners. Leaving Creek and Crum Elbow P.Ms. in Creek M.M. Stanford M.M. was re-united to Creek 11th Mo. 17, 1871 and name changed to Creek and Stanford. Changed again to Creek M.M. 8th Mo. 18, 1876.

Joint sessions adopted 3rd Mo. 1884.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 3d Mo. 1782 to 7th Mo. 17, 1835, missing. The house of Shotwell Powell, clerk of this meeting was burned, and the minutes previous to 1835 probably then destroyed; 7th Mo. 17, 1835 to 12th Mo. 21, 1877. legal. leather. n.p. 1 page loose. (1218 C8); 12th Mo. 21, 1877 to 2nd Mo. 22, 1884, and minutes of joint sessions from that date to present time.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) The house of Smith Upton, clerk (?) of this meeting was burned, and some records may have been then destroyed.

On the laying down of Stanford Q.M. 5th Mo. 10, 1867, Creek M.M. was united with Stanford M.M. and attached to Nine Partners Q.M.

After the volume above noted, retained 1828 by Hicksites, and now lost; 6th Mo. 20, 1828 to 12th Mo. 17, 1841. legal. bds. n.p. (40 C8); 1st Mo. 21, 1842 to 2d Mo. 20, 1863. legal. bds. n.p. (41 C8); 3d Mo. 20, 1863 to 8th Mo. 14, 1867, when laid down. legal. bds. 154 pp. 36 written. (512 C8b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 3d Mo. 1782 to 3d Mo. 1818 missing; 4th Mo. 22, 1818 to 11th Mo. 16, 1827. Only part of minutes for 4th Mo. 1818 remain, several pages at front being cut out. This volume was used as a scrap book and the first four pages now remaining have still remaining bits of pictures, &c. which were pasted in. legal. bds. n.p. This is volume 4. (1219 C8); 12th Mo. 21, 1827 to 2nd Mo. 21, 1851. legal. bds. n.p. rebound duck, 1910. (1220 C8); 3rd Mo. 21, 1851 to 2nd Mo. 22, 1884, when joint sessions were adopted. At back

> "A list of Library Books belonging to Creek
> Monthly Meeting."

legal. bds. n.p. (1221 C8b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1220 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th Mo. 20, 1828 to 6th Mo. 1832, missing; 9th Mo. 21, 1832 to 5th Mo. 18, 1855. legal. bds. n.p. (513 C8b); 6th Mo. 22, 1855 to 8th Mo. 14, 1867. legal. bds. n.p. (514 C8b).

MARRIAGE AND REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (H) 1782-87, missing; 1787-1802. legal. flex. bds. 163 folios indexed. Rebound 1932. (42 C8); 1802-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 1855. legal. leather. 329 pp. index. (510 C8); 1828-85. legal. leather. n.p. 27 pp. (1744 C8); Digest of above, 1787-1868 by John Cox Jr. legal. stiff paper. 13 pp. typewritten; Births and Deaths 1782-1810

missing; Births and Deaths 1810-71. 10½ x 8¼. leather. n.p. (1741 C8); Sufferings, 1810-82, 11 x 8½. n.p. (1745).

MARRIAGE AND REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (O) After vol. 510 above noted, ending 1855; Marriage and Removal Certificates 1856-68. legal. bds. abt. 200 pp. 16 written. (511 C8); Births and Deaths ? (1745 C8b); Sufferings 1810-42. 11 x 8½. bds. n.p.

P.M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Missing previous to 1849; 4th Mo. 25, 1849 to 1st Mo. 19, 1883. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. (1359 C8b); 4th Mo. 20, 1883 to 4th Mo. 21,1911. 9 x 7½. bds. n.p. part blank. (1593 C8b).

P.M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Attached to Stanford P.M. of M. & E. 1867. Missing.

CREEK PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 21, 1776, as a part of Nine Partners M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship by Nine Partners M.M. 12th Mo. 21, 1771 at the house of Jonathan Hoag. Became a part of Creek M.M. at the establishment of the latter, 3rd Mo. 1782. Laid down 12th Mo. 1895 ? being the only P.M. in the M.M.

The meeting house is in the Town of Clinton, Dutchess County, N. Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 21, 1776 to 3rd Mo. 1851, missing; 4th Mo. 9, 1851 to 10th Mo. 11, 1882, 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1743 C8b); 1st Mo. 1885 to Mo. 18 not sent in.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

After vol. 423, above noted, ending 4th Mo. 19, 1838; 5th Mo. 1838 to 3d Mo. 1855 missing; 4th Mo. 11, 1855 to 3d Mo. 17, 1892. legal. bds. n.p. some blank. (546 C8b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 1776 to 12th Mo. 1854 missing; 1st Mo. 30, 1855 to 10th Mo. 13, 1895. Noted at back. No P.M. in 11th or 12th Mo. 1895. 9¾ x 7½. bds. n.p. (1322 C8b);

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

NEW CORNWALL PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 4th Mo. 19, 1777 as a part of Nine Partners M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 4th Mo. 16, 1773. Set off to Creek M.M. on its establishment 3d Mo. 1782. Became a part of Cornwall M.M. on its esteblishment 12th Mo. 22, 1788. (See that list).

NEW MARLBOROUGH PREPARATIVE MEETING.(H) Established Mo. 178- as a part of Creek M.M. a meeting for worship having been allowed at Edward Hallock's 5th Mo. 17, 1776 by Nine Partners M.M. Became a part of Cornwall M.M. from its establishment 12th Mo. 22, 1788 till Marlborough M.M. was established 6th Mo. 27, 1804. (See that list).

HUDSON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 1784 as a part of Creek (?) M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 17 . Became a part of Hudson M.M. on its establishment, 12th Mo. 20, 1793. (See that list).

COEYMANS PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 17 - as a part of Creek M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 17 . Became a part of Hudson M.M. on its establishment, 12th Mo. 20, 1793. Set off to Coeymans M.M. on its establishment 12th Mo. 28, 1799. (See that list).

CRUM ELBOW PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 12th Mo. 14, 1797, as a part of Creek M.M. Written "Crumelbow" throughout first volume.

A meeting for worship having been allowed 11th Mo. 20, 1778 by Nine Partners M.M. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

The meeting house is in the Town of Clinton, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

CRUM ELBOW PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) This P.M. was laid down 1828.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th Mo. 14, 1797 to 9th Mo. 12, 1805. Nibbled by mice. 8½ x 7. paper. n.p. (1299 C8b); 1st Mo. 1805 to 10th Mo. 1813, missing; 11th Mo. 4, 1813 to 6th Mo. 11, 1829. Several leaves cut out at front, and two loose leaves with minutes of 11th Mo. 4 and 12th Mo. 9, 1813. Title page

"A Record of Crumelbow Preparative Meeting
4th of 11th Mo. 1813."

8 x 10½. bds. n.p. (1300 C8b); 7th Mo. 1829 to 12th Mo. 1841, missing; 1st Mo. 13, 1842 to 3rd Mo. 11, 1875. loose and in bad shape. legal. bds. n.p. (1301 C8b); 4th Mo. 8, 1875 to 12th Mo. 13, 1888. 10 x 8. 120 pp. (84 remaining, rest torn out) (1302 C8b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th Mo. 14, 1797 to 4th Mo. 1856, missing; 5th Mo. 1, 1856 to 10th Mo. 11, 1863. At front a list of members of the Preparative Meeting 1856. 7½ x 6½. bds. n.p. ¼ blank. (1303 C8b); 11th Mo. 1863 to 12th Mo. 1888 missing; 1st Mo. 10, 1889 to 4th Mo. 16, 1899, when laid down. 9 x 7½. bds. n.p. part blank. (1592 C8b).

STANFORD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 8th Mo. 1795 for Stanford and Little Nine Partners as a part of Creek M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 17 . Little Nine Partners P.M. was set off from this Mo. 1800. Became a part of Stanford M.M. on the establishment of that meeting 4th Mo. 23, 1803. (See that list).

LITTLE NINE PARTNERS PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 1800 as a part of Creek M.M. being set off from Stanford P.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 17 . Became a part of Stanford M.M. on its establishment Mo. 18 . (See that list).

KLINAKILL MEETING. (H) Allowed Mo. 17 , by Creek M.M. Made a P.M. by Hudson M.M. 8th Mo. 19, 1799. (See that list).

STANFORD MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 4th Mo. 23, 1803 being set off from Creek M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Stanford and Little Nine Partners, and was a part of Stanford Q.M.

Laid down 10th Mo. 21, 1871, and the members attached to Creek M.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 4th Mo. 23, 1803 to 8th Mo. 17, 1816. legal. leather. 439 pp. (515 C8); 9th Mo. 21, 1816-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 8th Mo. 17, 1861. legal. leather. 502 pp. (516 C8); 6th Mo. 21, 1828 to 6th Mo. 22, 1867. Title page,

> "Book of Records of Stanford Monthly Meeting, Being Volume first from the Separation of the Society at New York In the year 1828".

List of members remaining, those going with Orthodox, and the neutrals, 1828, near front. Thomas Gurney, Clerk, went with Orthodox and kept previous book. legal. leather. n.p. (1192 C8); 7th Mo. 1867 to 10th Mo. 21, 1871. not sent in.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) On the laying down of Stanford Q.M. 5th Mo. 10, 1867, Creek M.M. was attached to Stanford M.M. and attached to Nine Partners Q.M.

After vol. 516, above noted, ending 8th Mo. 17, 1861; 9th Mo. 21, 1861 to 3d Mo. 17, 1886. legal. bds. 254 pp. (517 C8b); 4th Mo. 1886.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 18 to 3d Mo. 1804, missing; 4th Mo. 1803 to 2d Mo. 18, 1832. some pages gone at front. loose. legal. leather. n.p. (1193 C8); 6th Mo. 23, 1832 to 10th Mo. 1, 1871, when adjourned as usual. legal. leather. n.p. (1194 C8).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1193 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th Mo. 21, 1828 to 6th Mo. 21, 1883. legal. leather. n.p. (518 C8); 7th Mo. 1883 ?; Marriage and Removal Certificates 1803-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 1886. abt. 400 pp. some blank. Incomplete index at front and back. legal. lea. (519 C8); 1828-71 ?; Births and Deaths 1803, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 519 above noted, ending 1886. 1886
Births and Deaths, 1828-85. 8 x 7. bds. abt. 150 pp. 19 written. (520 C8).

P.M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Missing. Set off from Creek by direction of Q.M. 5. 16. 1808.

P.M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Missing. before 1830; 10th Mo. 28, 1830 to 7th Mo. 25, 1867. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (648 C8b).

STANFORD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 1795 as a part of Greek M.M. to be held at Stanford and Little Nine Partners, having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 17 . Little Nine Partners P.M. set off from this Mo. 1800 by Nine Partners Q.M. 5th Mo. 7, 1800.

Laid down 10th Mo. 20, 1871, when Stanford M.M., was laid down, and the members attached to Creek M.M.

The meeting house is still standing in the Village of Stanfordville, Town of Dutchess Co., N. Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 1795 to 10th Mo. 1871, missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing Mo. 1800-28; 6th Mo. 12, 1828 to 10th Mo. 14, 1852. 8 x 7. bds. n. p. (521 C8b); 11th Mo. 4, 1852 to 7th Mo. 9, 1885. 10 x 8. bds. n.p. (522 C8b); 8th Mo. 13, 1885, to 9th Mo. 20, 1901, when the Discipline abolished P.Ms. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. part blank. (523 C8b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 1795, missing; 1st Mo. 9, 1851 to 4th Mo. 9, 1868. 6 x 7. bds. n.p. (524 C8b); 8th Mo. 14, 1868 to 7th Mo. 13, 1882. 7 3/4 x 6 1/2. bds. n.p. part blank. (525 C8b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

LITTLE NINE PARTNERS PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 1800, as a part of Creek M.M. being set off from Stanford P.M. by minutes of Nine Partners Q.M. 5th Mo. 7, 1800. Allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 17 by Nine Partners M.M.

Laid down 4th Mo. 12, 1855, and the members attached to Stanford P.M. The meeting house was in the Town of Dutchess Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 1800 to 6th Mo. 1828, missing; 7th Mo. 10, 1828 to 4th Mo. 12, 1855, when it requested the M.M. to discontinue it. Some leaves cut out at back. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1323 C8b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) The members of Northeast P.M. attached to this 1828. Laid down by M. M. 8. 2. 1846 and members attached to Stanford P. M. and to Northeast P. M. which seems to have been revived. Minutes missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 1800 to 4th Mo. 1826, missing; 5th Mo. 4, 1826, retained and used by Orthodox to 8th Mo. 12, 1845. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. some blank. (526 C8b); 7th Mo. 10, 1828 to 4th Mo. 12, 1855, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 526 above noted, ending 8th Mo. 12, 1846, missing.

NORTHEAST PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 9th Mo. 1806 as a part of Stanford M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship at Charles Hoag's before 1803. Laid down 3d Mo. 1829 and the members attached to Stanford and Little Nine Partners P. M.

The meeting house was built in 1806 on the farm of Charles Hoag, near Bethel, in the central southern part of the present Town of Pine Plains, Dutch Co. N.Y., being a part of the original Town of Northeast.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 3d Mo. 1810 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828 and the members attached to Little Nine Partners P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

HUDSON MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 12th Mo. 20, 1793, being set off from Creek M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Hudson and Coeyman's Patent and the meeting at Klinakill, and was a part of Nine Partners Q.M. Saratoga M.M. 9th Mo. 23, 1795 "Yeunites" with Hudson M.M. in making the Mohawk river

the boundary between the M.Ms. Committee appointed to collect the names of members so set off to Hudson M.M. who reported 11th Mo. 18, 1795 a list of names of Friends at Charlestown formerly Charles Bush and at Oxford. Coeymans M.M. was set off 12th Mo. 28, 1799, with the P.Ms. of Coeymans and Rensselaerville and the indulged meetings of Otego, Duanesburg and Berne. Joint sessions adopted 5th Mo. 25, 1880. Chatham M.M. was set off 3d Mo. 25, 1819 with the P.M. of New Britain, later called Chatham, and re-united with Hudson M.M. and name changed to Hudson and Chatham 11th Mo. 20, 1888. Changed to an Executive Meeting (quarterly sessions) 7th Mo. 23, 1902. Laid down 5th Mo. 16, 1905 and the members attached to Albany M.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th Mo. 20, 1793 to 7th Mo. 22, 1806. Contains an account of the visit of Hannah Barnard to England, of her disownment, and the minutes of Devonshire House Meeting, London, &c. relating thereto. legal. leather. n.p. (1161 C7); 8th Mo. 26, 1806 to 7th Mo. 20, 1819. legal. leather. part paged. (1162 C7); 8th Mo. 24, 1819 to 9th Mo. 21, 1841. injured by dampness. legal. leather. n.p. (1163 C7); 10th Mo. 26, 1841 to 12th Mo. 24, 1872. legal. leather. n.p. (1164 C7); 1st Mo. 21, 1873 to 5th Mo. 25, 1880, and of joint sessions to 11th Mo. 20, 1888, also of; 11th Mo. 20, 1888 to 5. 16. 1905. Hudson & Chatham M.M. Joint sessions and of Hudson and Chatham Executive Meeting. legal. leather. 432 pp. 323 written. also pages 424 & 425.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) On the laying down of Stanford Q.M. 5th Mo. 10, 1867, Hudson M.M. was laid down and the members attached to Poughkeepsie P.M. (See Oswego M.M. list).

After vol. 1163 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th Mo. 24, 1828 to 5th Mo. 20, 1852. legal. bds. n.p. (13 C7); 6th Mo. 1852 to Mo. 1867 missing, when laid down.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th Mo. 20, 1793 to 4th Mo. 25, 1815. 12 x 7 ¾. leather. 537 pp. (1165 C7); 5th Mo. 23, 1815 to 12th Mo. 23, 1849. legal. leather. n.p. (1166 C7); 1st Mo. 22, 1850 to 10th Mo. 26, 1869. legal. leather. n.p. ½ blank. (1167 C7); 11th Mo. 23, 1869 to 6th Mo. 22, 1880. When joint sessions were adopted. 10 x 8. bds. 192 pp. ½ blank. (1217 C7b);

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1166, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th Mo. 24, 1828 to 1st Mo. 21, 1840. Legal. bds. n.p. (646 C7).

BIRTHS AND DEATHS. (H) 1793-1810 missing. 1810-1905. Births at front, Deaths at back reversed. 9 x 11. leather. indexed. pp. (1462 C7); Marriage Certificates 1793-1840. Contains Rem. certs. below noted. legal. bds. 120 & 128 pp. (1191 C7); 1840-1905. Latest certificate 1885. legal. bds. 31 pp. written. (1460 C7);

REMOVAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED. (H) 1793-1816 in back of volume of Marriage Certs. above noted. (1191 C7); 1816-1905. Title page

"Hudson Monthly Meeting's Records of Marriage
and Removal Certificates".

Rem. certs. began in 1816 on pp. 144 and continued to pp. 158, with index. Then the record skips back in 1817 to pp. 4 and continues to pp. 98, with index. Two certificates in 1821 were recorded on pp. 159. On pp. 131 to 134 is given a tabulation of the certificates issued in 1822 and 1823 (which were not elsewhere recorded). No marriage certificates. legal. leather. 267 pp. (1459 C7).

REMOVAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED. (O) After vols. 1462, 1191 and 1459 noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; Births and Deaths 1828-67 ?; Marriage Certificates 1828-67; Removal Certificates 1828-67; Treasurer's Book, 1816-89. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. loose (1245 C7b); Record of Deeds 1788-1905. legal. bds. about 200 pp. 98 written. also the following originals. (1461 C2); Declaration of Trust, all M.M. property 9. 25. 1827. 2 lots in Athens; another part lot there; a third lot there; lot in Hudson; another lot there; another lot there; lot in Claverack; lot in Ghent; Josiah I Underhill, Thomas Wright Henry Macy, Henry Combs Samuel Smith and Lewis Raymond. Recorded in the Meetings Book of Deeds, pp. 74 to 79 inc; Declaration of Trust, all M.M. property 9. 24. 1849. Josiah Underhill, Samuel Smith, Henry Combs, Henry I. Macy, Lewis Raymond. Acknowledged. Recorded in Columbia Co. in Book of Deeds Y. Y. pp. 370 to 373 inc., 1853, and in Greene Co. in Book 130 of Deeds, pp. 221, 1893; Deed, Augustus Angell, Robert Coffin and Benjamin Bedell, sole surviving trustees, to William W. Angell, Abram Bedell, George W. Reynolds, Hannah M. Angell and Sarah A. Macy, all M.M. property. Lots 129 & 130, east side Montgomery St. Athens, between 2d and 3d St. each 32'.0" x 100'.0", with Fourth Alley at back; southerly half of lot 128, 16'.0" x 100'.0"; lot adjoining old village burying ground of Loonenburgh or Athens, conveyed by Timothy Bunker & wife Judith 6. 19. 1811; land in Hudson, 2 roods, conveyed by Caspar Huyck, Sept. 18, 1788; lot in Claverack (now Ghent) 1 rood, 36 9/10 perches, exclusive of the road, same as deeded 9. 24. 1811; lot in Ghent (Clynekill burial ground) as deeded 1. 4. 1811; another lot in Ghent, 6 rods more or less adjoining meeting house. Dated 2. 10. 1890. Acknowledged. Recorded in Columbia Co. Book 87 of Deeds, pp. 446, 1890 and in Greene Co. in Book 130 of Deeds, pp. 215, 1893; Hudson and Chatham P. M. of Ministers and Elders; 1793-1840 missing; 10th Mo. 19. 1840 to 1. 21. 1903. legal. bds. n.p. ½ blank. (1687 C7b).

HUDSON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. as a part of Creek M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 17 Laid down 9th Mo. 21, 1871, and the members attached to Ghent P.M. The last meeting house, built 1865, was in the city of Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y. on land purchased in 1784. See Book of Deeds, Vol. 1461, for an historical account of this meeting.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 1st Mo. 12, 1792 to 6th Mo. 15, 1815. legal. parchment. part paged. (1256 C7b); 7th Mo. 20, 1815 to 6th Mo. 17, 1841. legal. leather. n.p. (1257 C7b); 7th Mo. 15, 1841 to 9th Mo. 21, 1871, when laid down, Contains a short statistical account. (1258 C7b); Treasurer's Account, 1816-80. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. (1259 C7b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

After vol. 1257 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; Mo. 1828 to ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

COEYMANS PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 17 as a part of Creek M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 17 Became a part of Hudson M.M. on its establishment 12th Mo. 20, 1793. Set off to Coeymans M.M. on its establishment 12th Mo. 28, 1799. (See that list).

ATHENS PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 4th Mo. 1812, being set off from Hudson P.M. as a part of Hudson M.M. having been allowed at a meeting for worship Mo. 18 . Joint sessions adopted 4th mo. 14, 1880. Laid down 10th Mo. 29, 1890, and members attached to Ghent P.M. The meeting house was in the Town of Athens, Greene Co., N.Y. on east side of Montgomery St., between 2d and 3d Streets.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 4th Mo. 1812 to 11th Mo. 1830 missing; 12th Mo. 15, 1830 to 8th Mo. 16, 1882. Treasurer's account at back.legal. bds. n.p. (1260 C7b); 7th Mo. 17, 1882 to 10th Mo. 29, 1890. when laid down. legal. bds. 260 pp. 7/8 blank. (1261 C7b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828, and the members attached to P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 4th Mo. 1812 to 12th Mo. 1841, missing;1st Mo. 19, 1842 to 10th Mo. 20, 1880. legal. bds. n.p. 1/2 blank. (1262 C7b).

KLINAKILL (LATER CALLED GHENT) PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 19, 1799 as a part of Hudson M.M. having been allowed as a Meeting for worship Mo. 179 , by Creek M.M. Proposed to call it Little Creek 1st Mo. 25,1798, but not adopted. Name changed to Ghent P.M. 2nd Mo. 17, 1819. Joint sessions adopted 12th Mo. 17, 1879.

The meeting house is in the Town of Ghent, Columbia Co. N. Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 19, 1799 to Mo. 1837, missing; 3d Mo. 15, 1837 to 11th Mo. 18, 1874, legal. bds. n.p. (1682 C7b); 1st Mo. 20, 1875 to 11th Mo. 17, 1879, and of Joint sessions thereafter to 2d Mo. 5. 1905. legal. bds. 238 pp. 153 written. (1683 C7b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828, and the members attached to P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 19, 1799 to 2nd Mo. 14, 1827.legal. bds. n.p. (1263 C7b); 3rd Mo. 14, 1827 to 3rd Mo. 15, 1871. legal. bds. n.p. 1/3 blank. (1264 C7b); 4th Mo. 1871 to Mo. 1880, missing.

NEW BRITAIN (LATER CALLED CHATHAM) PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 9th Mo. 1794 as a part of Hudson M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship by Nine Partners M.M. 12th Mo. 21, 1781. Became a part of Chatham M.M. on its establishment 3d Mo. 25, 1819. (See that list.)

OTEGO MEETING. (H) Allowed as a meeting for worship by Hudson M.M. 3d Mo. 23, 1797. (See M.M. lists of Coeymans, Duanesburg and Butternuts.)

CHARLESTOWN MEETING. (H) At Hudson M.M. 11th Mo. 24, 1796 a list of Friends now members of this meeting in consequence of the division line lately established. They lived at Charlestown and in Town of Oxford. Made a P.M. by Duanesburg M.M. 2d Mo. 8. 1815. (See Coeymans and Duanesburg lists).

DUANESBURG MEETING. (H) Allowed by Hudson M.M. 5th Mo. 26, 1796. Established as a P.M. by Coeymans M.M. (See Coeymans, and Duanesburg M.M. lists).

RENSSELAERVILLE MEETING. (H) Allowed before 5th Mo. 23, 1799 by Hudson M.M.

(See Coeymans, Duanesburg and Rensselaerville lists.)

CHATHAM MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 3rd Mo. 25, 1819, being set off from Hudson M.M., the P.Ms. of Ghent and Athens to constitute Hudson M.M. and the P.M. of New Britain to constitute Chatham M.M. Reunited with Hudson, as Hudson and Chatham M.M. 10th Mo. 25, 1888.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 3rd Mo. 25, 1819 to 7th Mo. 22, 1847. legal. leather. n.p. (1187 C7); 10th Mo. 28, 1847 to 10th Mo. 25, 1888, when united with Hudson M.M. legal. bds. n.p. some blank. (1188 C7b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828 (?) and the members attached to M.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 3rd Mo. 25, 1819 to 8th Mo. 27, 1863. legal. leather. n.p. (1189 C7); 7th Mo. 23, 1863 to 3rd Mo. 25, 1886. legal. cloth. 288 pp. 1/2 blank. (1190 C7b); 4th Mo. 1886 to 10th Mo. 25, 1888, missing; Births and Deaths 1819-88, missing; Marriage and Removal Certificates 1819-88. Last certificate 1867. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. 2/3 blank. (1246 C7); Package of Deeds as follows: Deed of trust or "Declaration of Trust" 9th Mo. 25, 1827, Josiah I. Underhill, Thomas Wright, Henry Macy, Henry Combs, Samuel Smith & Lewis Raymond; To Reuben G. Macy, Benjamin Jenkins, Abraham Macy, James Crandall, John Lawton and Salmon Coffin; Property of the M.M. fully described.

"Recorded in the Meeting's Book of
Records, pages 74 to 79 inclusive."

badly torn; Deed, 9th Mo. 24, 1849, Josiah I. Underhill, Henry Macy, Henry Combs, Samuel Smith and Lewis Raymond: To Aaron C. Macy, Robert Coffin, George G. Macy, Augustus Angel, Samuel Green and Benjamin Bedell. fully described. consideration $10. Seems to cover same property as above rather more fully. (a quit claim deed?) Recorded Columbia Co. Book Y Y, Pp. 370-373. Recorded Greene Co. Book 130, pp. 221; Deed of trust, 2nd Mo. 10, 1890, Augustus Angel, Robert Coffin and Benjamin Bedell: To William W. Angell, Abram Bedell, George M. Reynolds, Hannah M. Angell and Sarah A. Macy. All M.M. Property, fully described. Recorded, Green Co. Book 130, pp. 215.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Minutes missing previous to 1840; 10th Mo. 19, 1840-88, when combined with Hudson P.M. of M & E.(See Hudson M.M.list).

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Missing.

NEW BRITAIN (LATER CALLED CHATHAM) PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 9th Mo. 1794 as a part of Hudson M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship at David Reynolds, 12th Mo. 21, 1781 by Nine Partners M.M. Name changed to Chatham P.M. Mo. Became a part of Chatham M.M. on its establishment 3d Mo. 25, 1819. On the laying down of Chatham M.M. 10th Mo. 29, 1888 it again became a part of Hudson M.M. Probably minutes were not recorded before 11th Mo. 18, 1819. Laid down 7th Mo. 15, 1880. Reestablished 1st Mo. 20, 1889 in joint session, held quarterly, and again laid down Mo. 190 .

The meeting house was in the Town of Chatham (or New Lebanon)Columbia Co. N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 1794 to 10th Mo. 1819 missing.

11th Mo. 18, 1819 to 11th Mo. 15, 1849. 10 x 7¼. bds. n.p. (1265 C7b); 12th Mo. 20, 1849 to 7th Mo. 15, 1880, and minutes of joint session from re-establishment 1st Mo. 20, 1889 to Mo. 190 not sent in.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 1794 to 6th Mo. 1826 missing; 7th Mo. 1826 to 7th Mo. 15, 1880, when laid down. legal. bds. n.p. (1266 C7b).

TROY (LATER CALLED PITTSTOWN) MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 7th Mo. 7, 1813, being set off from Easton M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Pittstown, White Creek and Troy, and has always been a part of Easton Q.M. Joint sessions adopted 10th Mo. 9, 1878. Name changed to Pittstown M.M. 11th Mo. 9, 1892. Changed to an Executive Meeting, with half yearly sessions, 5th Mo. 8, 1898. Laid down 1911 and members attached to Easton M.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 7th Mo. 7, 1813 to 5th Mo. 9, 1832. legal. bds. n.p. Deeds recorded at back. (1667 D3); 6th Mo. 6, 1832 to 9th Mo. 4, 1878, and of joint sessions to 10th Mo. 14, 1906. legal. lea. n.p. (1668 D3); Mo. to ?

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828 and the 25 members attached to M.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 7th Mo. 7, 1813 to 1st Mo. 10, 1827. legal. lea. n.p. (1678 D3); 2nd Mo. 7, 1827 to 10th Mo. 9, 1878, when joint sessions were adopted. legal. lea. n.p. part blank. (1679 D3); Births and Deaths 1813 still in use. Earliest birth 1809; Marriage & Removal Certificates 1813 to 1903. legal. lea. 187 pp. Index at back. (1732 D2); Births and Deaths. 1813-1911. 17 x 10 3/4. lea. n.p. Index laid in. (1733).

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) MO. 1813 to ? Book for recording sufferings to be bought 6. 9. 1824.

DEEDS. (H) Deed (Pittstown meeting) 9. 10. 1797. Abigail Lamb to Simeon Brownell of Pittstown and Nathan Nichols of Hoosack town, Stephen Baker and Edward Cornell, of Easton, 2¾ acres in Pittstown, part of Lot 114; Deed. 7. 8. 1798. Abigail Lamb to Simeon Brownell and Nathan Nichols. Part of Lot 113 in Pittstown. ½ acre. Consideration - 6. (Appears to join above property.); Deed of Trust. 7. 11. 1798. Simeon Brownell. Nathan Nichols, Stephen Baker and Edward Cornell, to Jonathan Austin and Matthew Rogers. 2½ acres for meeting purposes; Deed of Trust. Same date and parties. Part of Lot 113, ½ acre, where the Quaker meeting now stands; Deed. (Troy meeting) 10. 20. 1807. Edward Southwick and Abraham Staples to Joseph Brintnal of Troy, Lewis Taber of Easton and Adam Allen of Cambridge, land in Troy for the Quaker meeting. 90 x 50 feet on west side of Fourth St. The above documents are recorded at back of Vol. D3 -1667; Declaration of Trust, 12. 28. 1812. Joseph Brintnal and to Aaron Jones of Troy and Thomas Betts of Brunswick, Renss. Co. that they had purchased 2 roods of land in the North Division of Troy, of Derrick Y. Vanderheyden and wife Julia, on 7. 6. 1812, with money of the M.M. of Easton.

PITTSTOWN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 12th Mo. 8, 1796 as a part of Easton M.M. having been allowed a meeting for worship 5th Mo. 1792. Laid down Mo.

The meeting house is in the Town of Pittstown (?) Rensslaer Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th Mo. 8, 1796 to 7th Mo. 1, 1824. legal. bds. n.p. (1673 D3b); 7th Mo. 29, 1824 to 1st Mo. 2, 1879; 2d Mo. 1879 to ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th Mo. 8, 1796 to 5th Mo. 29, 1817. 8 x 6½. lea. n.p. (1675 D3b); 7th Mo. 3, 1817 to 7th Mo. 1, 1875. legal. lea. n.p. (1669 D3b); 8th Mo. 1875 to ?

WHITE CREEK PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established before 10th Mo. 1783 as a part of Easton M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship by Nine Partners M.M. 4th Mo. 19, 1777 at Micajah Covets. Continued 4th Mo. 17. 1778 at John Allen's or where Saratoga P.M. directs. The following is a minute at Oblong M.M. 9th Mo. 20, 1775.

> "Whereas Report has to this meeting been made that Some friends at White Creek has held a meeting of worship without the advice of their friends and Some of them belonging to our mo. meeting Now within the Verge of 9 partners mo. meeting they are therefore Desired to Desist of holding a meeting any Longer Contrary to the advice of this meeting and Nathaniel Stevenson and Willm Russell are Desired to advise with them and to give them a coppy of this minitt."

Oblong M.M. transferred several Friends at White Creek to Nine Partners M.M. 11th Mo. 15. 1775. White Creek Friends requested a meeting of Nine Partners M.M. but a Committee reported 7th Mo, 1776 that

> "they are Not qualifyed to hold a meeting to the honour of Truth."

Became a part of Pittstown M.M. on its establishment 7th Mo. 7, 1813. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to Easton P. M. The meeting house was in the Town of White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 10th mo. 1783; 10th mo. 6. 1783 to 8th mo. 8, 1792, when adjourned to meet 9th mo. 14. 1792 as directed by M.M. 8 x 6½. leather. n.p. In possession of Henry Q. Allen White Creek, Washington Co. N.Y. Who is said to have another volume. Shown me by Mrs. L. Holbrook of 128 Central Park W. N. Y. who had borrowed it.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1818; (1st or 2d) mo. 1818 to 10th Mo. 5, 1853, when adjourned as usual. legal. bds. n.p. part blank. First page half gone. (1640 D3b).

TROY PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 5th Mo. 30, 1804, as a part of Easton M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 11 Mo. 5. 1802. Became a part of Troy M.M. on its establishment 7th Mo. 7, 1813.

Laid down 11th Mo. 1, 1876 and the members attached to Pittstown (?) P.M.

The meeting house was in the City of Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 5th Mo. 30, 1804 to 10th Mo. 3, 1838. 12 x 7½ leather. paged. (1293 D3b); 10th Mo. 30, 1838 to 11th Mo. 1, 1876, when laid down. legal. leather. paged 1/3 blank. (1294 D3b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING, (O) Laid down 1828.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 5th Mo. 30, 1804 to 2nd Mo. 1, 1837. Y.M. extracts pasted in. 12½ x 7½. bds. paged. (1295 D3b); 3rd Mo. 1837 to 11th Mo. 1, 1876, missing.

TREASURER'S BOOKS. (H) 1st Mo. 26, 1852-64. almost all blank. legal. leather n.p. (1296 D3b); 1860-76. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. several pages cut away at front. (1297 D3b).

EAST HOOSAC MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 12, 1783, being set off from Saratoga (later called Easton) M.M. It comprised at first the P.M. of East Hoosac, and was a part of Saratoga (later called Easton) Q.M. Friends at the Genesee requested being recommended to the care of Saratoga M.M. 2nd Mo. 28, 1799, which was done next month. Laid down Mo. 1847 and the members attached to Easton M.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 12, 1783 to 8th Mo. 10, 1793. legal. buckskin. flex. 266 pp. Subscription for schoolhouse 1792 has many names. (94 D3); 8th Mo. 8, 1793 to 2d Mo. 11, 1796. legal. ubd. 81 pp. Rebound 1932. (95 D3); 2nd Mo. 11, 1796 to 5th Mo. 3, 1804. legal. leather. 125 pp. 10 loose. (96 D3); 6th Mo. 1804 to 7th Mo. 1804 missing; 8th Mo. 2, 1804 to 6th Mo. 1, 1820. In Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Mass. Typewritten copy secured. Also contains school minutes 1804-10. legal. cloth. 184 & 33 pp. (2010 D3); 7th Mo. 1819 to 9th Mo. 1847, missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 4th Mo. 2, 1845 and the members attached to Saratoga M.M.; Missing 7th Mo. 1819 to 8th Mo. 1833; 9th Mo. 2, 1833 to 6th Mo. 2, 1843. 8 x 6. stiff paper. n.p. (97 D3); 7th Mo. 1843 to 4th Mo. 2, 1845, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 12, 1783 to 4th Mo. 28, 1803, legal. paper. 251 pp. (98 D3); 6th Mo. 2, 1803 to 12th Mo. 5, 1839. legal. bds. 192 pp. written. 8 pp. blank. (1782 D3); 1st Mo. 1840 to 9th Mo. 1847, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing 1828 to 3d Mo. 1840; 4th Mo. 30, 1840 to 4th Mo. 2, 1845. when laid down. 8 x 6½. leather. n.p. half blank. (99 D3b).

Births and Deaths. Earliest birth 1713; latest death 1869 In Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Mass. Typewritten copy secured 1916, 23 pp. (2011 D3); Marriage and Removal Certificates 1783-1842. In Berkshire Athenaeum, Mass. Typewritten copy secured 1917, 103 pp. Bound with preceding volume, 1917. legal. cloth. (2011 D3).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Set off from Saratoga (Easton) 5th Mo. 1791; 5th Mo. 1791, missing.

SCHAGHTICOKE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established (to be Fifth day before First day) in 4th Mo. 1840, having been allowed as a meeting for worship 1st Mo. 19, 1836, at Charles Devol's, for Schaghticoke and Pittstown. Laid down Mo. 18 .

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 3rd Mo. 1840, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 3rd Mo. 1840, missing.

EAST HOOSAC PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 17 as a part of Nine Partners M.M. At Nine Partners M.M, 11th Mo. 19, 1773 Smithfield (R.I.) M.M. informs that some of their members at East Hoosack desire certificates to Oblong or Nine Partners M.M. and wish to know to which they should belong. Committee appointed to reply. 1st Mo. 21, 1774, Smithfield M.M. desires our care for East Hoosack Friends, which is approved. 5th Mo. 20, 1774 Dartmouth (Mass.) M.M. informs that

> "Divers of their meeting have Removed and are about to Remove to Saratoga and Desire our answer whether or no said Place is under our Care."

East Hoosack Friends request a meeting 9th Mo. 16, 1774, which was allowed 10th Mo. 21, 1774 at the house of Isaac Kelly. Became a part of Saratoga (later called Easton) M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 11, 1778. Set off by the latter to East Hoosack M.M. on its establishment, 6th Mo. 12, 1783.

The meeting house built 1786 is still standing in the city of Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass. It has been quit claimed to the city of Adams.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 17 to 2d Mo. 1795 missing, except the first leaf of one volume, pp. 1 and 2, containing minutes for 10th Mo. 1, 1789 to 10th Mo. 13, 1789. loose in vol. 96; 3rd Mo. 5, 1795 to 9th Mo. 22, 1796. (188 D3b); 10th Mo. 1796 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (C) Laid down Mo. 18 Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 12th Mo. 4, 1783; 12th Mo. 4, 1783 to 2nd Mo. 21, 1799. 8½ x 7. ubd. n.p. (120 D3b); 3rd Mo. 1799, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

TYRINGHAM MEETING. (H) A request for a meeting for the few Friends at Tyringham, at the house of Amos Carpenter, was received, and allowed, at East Hoosack M.M. 8th Mo. 15, 1792. The meeting was discontinued 6th Mo. 9, 1799.

Amos Carpenter of Tyringham, received on request, 1. 12. 1792. Tyringham is in Berkshire Co. Mass.

HANCOCK MEETING. (H) Allowed by East Hoosack M.M. 3d Mo. 3, 1814. Discontinued 12th Mo. 31, 1819.

This was in the Town of
Co.

A request for a meeting for worship came in from Friends at this place. 5.30.

1805, but was not granted. No further mention appears until "Some Friends who live in Hancock and thereabouts" request a meeting, to be held a few times a month. This was allowed 3. 3. 1814 for 3 months, in a school house belonging to David Lapham, and continued as an indulged meeting until 12. 31. 1818 when it was laid down. Hancock Friends request 4. 29. 1819 to be set off to Chatham M.M., but the request was refused.

SARATOGA (LATER CALLED EASTON) MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 11, 1778, being set off from Nine Partners M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Saratoga (later called Easton), and East Hoosack, and the meeting at Queensbury, and was a part of Nine Partners Q.M. until Saratoga (later called Easton) Q.M. was established 11th Mo. 13, 1793. Name changed to Easton Mo. 1796 as directed by Q.M. East Hoosack M.M. was set off 6th Mo. 12, 1783, with the one P.M. of East Hoosack. Saratoga M.M. (west of the river) was set off 6th Mo. 23, 1794, with the one P.M. of Saratoga. Danby M.M. was set off 4th Mo. 9, 1795, with the P.Ms. of Danby and Ferrisburgh. Queensbury M.M. was set off from this 6th Mo. 20, 1800, with the one P.M. of Queensbury. Troy (later called Pittstown) M.M. was set off 7th Mo. 7, 1813 with the P.Ms. of Pittstown, White Creek and Troy.

Joint sessions adopted 9th Mo. 17, 1885.

The records are in a fireproof safe in the house of Overy B. Wilbur, Greenwich, N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing for 6th and 7th months 1778, 8th Mo. 13, 1778 to 9th Mo. 12, 1782. legal. ubd., 10th Mo. 1782 to 5th Mo. 1783, missing, 6th Mo. 19, 1783 to 2nd Mo. 24, 1791. legal. leather, 3rd Mo. 17, 1791 to 3rd Mo. 19, 1795. 15 x 9½. parchment. 180 pp. Returned to Easton 5. 26. 1928. (1654), 4th Mo. 16, 1795 to 3rd Mo. 18, 1813. 19 x 8. leather. Abt. 500 pp. half paged. Returned to Easton 5. 26. 1928. (1666), 4th Mo. 15, 1813 to 5th Mo. 14, 1846. legal. leather, 6th Mo. 18, 1846 to 8th Mo. 13, 1885, and of Joint sessions 9th Mo. 17, 1885, now in use.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (C) This M.M. was laid down 1828.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 8th Mo. 11, 1778 to 4th Mo. 15, 1784. legal. ubd., 5th Mo. 20, 1784 to 6th Mo. 25, 1791. legal. ubd., 8th Mo. 31, 1791 to 6th Mo. 21, 1792. legal. ubd., 7th Mo. 1792 to 3rd Mo. 1812, missing, 4th Mo. 16, 1812 to 5th Mo. 12, 1842, legal. bds., 6th Mo. 16, 1842 to 7th Mo. 16, 1885, when joint sessions were adopted. legal. bds., Births and Deaths missing previous to 1810. Nine Partners M.M. 8th Mo. 21, 1778, receiving request of this M.M. for a list of its members, furnished the list next month, but does not give the names in the minutes, Births and Deaths 1810, now in use. legal. bds., Marriage Certificates 1778-87. legal. ubd., Marriage Certificates 1789, now in use. legal. leather, Removal Certificates 1778-90. Begin with list of the original members of East Hoosack, White Creek and Saratoga (Easton) meetings. 8½ x 7. ubd., Removal Certificates 1790, now in use. legal. leather. Early vital Records in Gen. & Biog. Record. Vol. 46. 1915, pp. 122-130, The deed of Easton property is in possession of the Secretary of Easton Rural Cemetery Association, to whom a portion of the land has been donated, and to whom the rest is to go when Friends have no further use for it.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Held alternately at Saratoga and East Hoosack to 4th Mo. 13, 1791, then at Easton till 1825, Minutes 10th Mo. 7, 1789 to 4th Mo. 15, 1825. legal. stiff paper. (1723 E2b), 7th Mo. 1825 to 4th Mo. 1832, missing, 7th Mo. 13, 1832 to 8th Mo. 19, 1846. Clerk's draft 5th Mo. 9, 1839

to 2nd Mo. 9, 1842, laid in Easton Q.M. of M. and E. 1st vol. legal. ubd.; 11th Mo. 1846 to 5th Mo. 1852, missing; 8th Mo. 1852, to 10th Mo. 3, 1909. legal. ubd. (1725 E2b).

SARATOGA (LATER CALLED EASTON) PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 7th Mo. 19, 1776, and allowed to build a log house to meet in, as a part of Nine Partners M.M. having been a meeting for worship since 1775, at Jebulon Hersie's. Became a part of Saratoga (later called Easton) M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 11, 1778. Joint sessions adapted 10th Mo. 7, 1885. Discontinued Mo. being the only P.M. in the M.M. The meeting house is in the Town of South Easton, Washington Co., N.Y. This Town of Easton was called Saratoga till 3d Mo. 3, 1789, hence the change in name. Rufus Hall, in his Journal, states that he came to Saratoga in 1773, and the nearest meeting was East Hoosac, 40 miles away. He brought his family in 1775, and soon had a meeting at Saratoga.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 7th Mo. 1776 to 9th Mo. 1779, missing; 10th Mo. 7, 1779 to 2nd Mo. 1, 1781. 8½ x 6½. ubd. (1729 E2b); 3rd Mo. 1781 to 6th Mo. 1788, missing; 7th Mo. 10, 1788 to 1st Mo. 12, 1792. In volume above noted, beginning 1779. (1729 E2b); 2nd Mo. 1792 to 7th Mo. 1798, missing; 8th Mo. 9, 1798 to 5th Mo. 10, 1855. 12 x 7½. leather. n.p. (1735 E2b); 10th Mo. 9, 1846 to 6th Mo. 4, 1873, being duplicate of last volume from beginning to 5th Mo. 10, 1855. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4. stiff paper. n.p. (1730 E2b); 7th Mo. 1873 ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 8th Mo. 1776 to 9th Mo. 1789, missing; 10th Mo. 1, 1789 to 9th Mo. 6, 1792. 8½ x 6½. ubd. n.p. (1728 E2b); 10th Mo. 11, 1792 to 8th Mo. 9, 1810. 8 x 6½. leather. n.p. (1731 E2b); 9th Mo. 1810 to 1st Mo. 8, 1846. 7½ x 6. leather. n.p. (1727 E2b); 5th Mo. 7, 1846 to 11th Mo. 7, 1867. 8 x 6½. bds. (1726 E2b); 12th Mo. 1867 to 3d Mo. 1868, missing; 4th Mo. 8, 1868 to 7th Mo. 5, 1882. In same volume as Women's Minutes of North Easton P.M. below mentioned 11 x 9. bds. (see Vol. 1670 pp. 264) (1670 E2b); 8th Mo. 6, 1882, to 9th Mo. 9, 1885 and of joint sessions 10th Mo. 7, 1885, to 4th Mo. 12, 1896. In same volume as minutes 1846-67 above noted. 8 x 6½. bds.

EAST HOOSACK PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established probably 10th Mo. 21, 1774, when a week day meeting was allowed at the house of Isaac Kelly, as a part of Nine Partners M.M. East Hoosack P.M. requests a First day meeting, 1st Mo. 20, 1775. Became a part of Easton M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 11, 1778. Set off to East Hoosack M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 12, 1783. (see that list).

WHITE CREEK PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established before 10th Mo. 1783 as a part of Easton M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 4th Mo. 19, 1777 at the house of Micajah Covet's. Friends there having held a meeting without authority and some of them being members of Oblong M.M. that meeting 9th Mo. 20, 1775, forbade them holding any further meetings without due authority. Held alternately at Pittstown after 2nd Mo. 1796. Set off to Troy (later called Pittstown) M.M., on its establishment, 7th Mo. 7, 1813. (See Pittstown M.M. list).

SARATOGA PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 1783 as a part of Easton M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 17 . Set off to Saratoga M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 23, 1794.(See Saratoga M.M.list).

DANBY PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 17 as a part of Easton M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 6th Mo. 1780. Set off to Danby M.M. on its establishment 4th Mo. 9, 1795. (see that list).

from Danby P.M. as a part of Easton M.M. A meeting for worship was allowed 9th Mo. 1791 by Easton M.M. Set off to Danby M.M. on its establishment 4th Mo. 9, 1795 and by that M.M. set off to Ferrisburgh M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 30, 1801 (See Ferrisburgh M.M. list).

QUEENSBURY PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 17 as a part of Easton M.M., a meeting for worship having been allowed by Oblong M.M. 3d Mo. 19, 1767. Set off as Queensbury M.M. 6th Mo. 20, 1800. (See that list).

LINCOLN MEETING. (H) Allowed Mo. 179 by Easton M.M. Established as a P.M. 7th mo. 1801 by Ferrisburgh M.M. Became a part of Starksborough M.M. on its establishment, 4th Mo. 8, 1813. (See that list).

BALLSTON MEETING. (H) Allowed 6th Mo. 1791. Became a part of Saratoga M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 23, 1794. (See that list).

STRAFFORD AND SHARON MEETING. (H) A meeting was allowed, alternately at these places, by Easton M.M. 11th Mo. 1792. Probably the same as the Strafford meeting noted in Danby M.M. list.

PITTSTOWN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 as a part of Easton M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 4th Mo. 1792. Set off to Troy M.M. on its establishment 7th Mo. 7, 1813. (See Pittstown M.M.list).

TROY PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 5th Mo. 30, 1804 as a part of Easton M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 180 Set off to Troy M.M. on its establishment, 7th Mo. 7, 1813. (See Pittstown M.M.list).

CAMBRIDGE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 4th Mo. 7, 1813 as a part of Easton M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 12th Mo. 1796. Laid down 3rd Mo. 8, 1848 and the members attached to P.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 4th Mo. 7, 1813 to 3rd Mo. 8, 1848. legal. bds. n.p. part blank. (1672 E2b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 4th Mo. 7, 1813 to 3rd Mo. 8, 1848. legal. bds. n.p. (1676 E2b).

NORTHEASTON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 6, 1838, as a part of Easton M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 Laid down 3rd Mo. 4, 1868 and members attached to Easton P.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 6, 1838 to 3rd Mo. 4, 1868, when laid down. Contains minutes of Easton P.M. from 4th Mo. 8, 1868 to 11th Mo. 6, 1873, these being duplicates of minutes in volume of Easton P.M. mentioned above, and perhaps Clerk's draft. 11½ x 9. bds. n.p. (1671 E2b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 6, 1838 to 3rd Mo. 4, 1868, when laid down. Contains also minutes of Easton P.M. women, 4th Mo. 8, 1868 to 7th Mo. 5, 1882. 11½ x 9. bds. n.p. full (See pp. 260) (1670 E2b).

DANBY (LATER CALLED GRANVILLE) MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 4th Mo. 9, 1795, being set off from Easton M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Danby and Ferrisburgh, and was a part of Saratoga (later called Easton) Q.M. Became a part of Ferrisburgh, Q.M. on its establishment 2d Mo. 8, 1810. Transferred back to

P.M. 8th Mo. 1816. Ferrisburgh M.M. was set off 6th Mo. 30, 1801. Peru M.M. was set off to 7th Mo. 4, 1799 with the P.Ms. of Peru and South Hero. Held at Danby and Ferrisburgh until Ferrisburgh M.M. was set off, 6th Mo. 30, 1801. Held at Danby and Granville 6th Mo. 1817 till 12th Mo. 5, 1872, since which time it has been held at Granville. Name changed 6th Mo. 7, 1877 to Granville. Joint sessions adopted 9th Mo. 5, 1878. Laid down 1924, and the members attached to Easton M.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 4th Mo. 9, 1795 to 5th Mo. 5, 1808. legal. leather. 550 pp. (1222 D7); 6th Mo. 9, 1808 to 5th Mo. 10, 1832. legal. leather. n.p. (1352 D2); 6th Mo. 1832, to 10th Mo. 1833 missing; 11th Mo. 7, 1833 to 7th Mo. 5, 1878, after which joint sessions were adopted. See Women's Minutes. legal. leather. n.p. needs rebinding. (1223 D7).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 12th Mo. 10, 1857 (?) and the members attached to M.M.

After vol. 1352 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 9th Mo. 11, 1828 to 12th Mo. 10, 1857, when laid down (?) 16½ x 7. leather. n.p. (43 E8).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 4th Mo. 9, 1795 to 1815. missing; 6th Mo. 22. 1815 to 10th Mo. 1861. legal. bds. n.p. (1734 D7).

Henry Dillingham states (1899) that one volume was burned and lost; 11th Mo. 7, 1861 to 9th Mo. 5, 1878, and minutes of joint sessions from that date to 4th Mo. 5, 1913. legal. bds. n.p. (1656); 5th Mo. 1913 (Joint Sessions) to 1824 when laid down, and the members attached to Easton M.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing previous to 9th Mo. 11, 1828; 9th Mo. 11, 1828 to 12th Mo. 11, 1857. 16½ x 7. leather. n.p. (44 E8); Register 1795-1876. pp. 1 to 53, also pp. 237, and near back, Births and Deaths, earliest birth 1745. pp. 54 to 237 M. and Rem. Certs. 1795-1876. legal. leather. abt. 400 pp. no. index. (1469 D7); 1876, now in use; Marriage Certificates, 1876 to Date.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1469 above noted. retained by Hicksites 1828. Births and Deaths 1828-57 missing; Marriage and Removal Certificates 1828-57. Only 3 m. certs. 1830-38, 17 pp. Rem. Certs. in middle, 8 x 6½. bds. (617 D7); Deed of meeting house and lot in Granville, in custody of Henry Dillingham.

P.M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) 9th Mo. 25, 1804-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 9th Mo. 23, 1868. Several separate parts in one cover 8½ x 7. stiff paper. n.p.; 1828, missing.

P.M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) After the volume above noted, ending 9th mo. 23, 1868 Minutes Missing.

DANBY PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 17 as a part of Saratoga (later called Easton) M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 17 . Ferrisburgh P.M. was set off from this 1st Mo. 10th 1793. Became a part of Danby M.M. on its establishment 5th Mo. 9, 1795. A stove was procured 8. 11. 1792. pp. 246 of M.M. minutes.

Laid down Mo. 187 and the members attached to Granville P.M.

The second house, built in 1802, was to be 32'.0 x 48'.0 with 20'.0 posts. It was in the Town of Danby, Rutland Co. Vt. but was later removed to Middle Granville, N. Y. and used since as a store.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1784; 4th Mo. 8, 1784 to 9th Mo. 29, 1825 (not from establishment). At front,

> "This book was borrowed of Howell Dillingham at Danby, Vt. by Joseph Dillingham of Granville, N. Y. and was kept by him until on the 8th day of November A.D. 1879 the household goods at Ruth Dillingham were divided among her 3 daughters. This book was then taken possession of by Howell Dillingham and given unto his son Paul Dillingham whose property it shall continue to remain Nov 10th Paul Dillingham A.D. 1879 West Pawlet, Vt."

> "This book was procured on 10th Mo. 1892 by Rhoda Rebler Barker and given to Henry Dillingham who has other old records and books of the religious Society of Friends, to be kept together and preserved. Granville New York 6th Mo. 7, 1893."

legal. leather. about 400 pp. part paged. (1350 D7b); 10th Mo. 1825 to Mo. 187 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 2d Mo. 8, 1839 (?) and the members attached to P.M.

After the volume above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828 and since lost; 10th Mo. 30, 1828 to 2d Mo. 28, 1839. adjourned as usual. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. ½ blank. (218 D7b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing till 1828; 10th Mo. 30, 1828 to 5th Mo. 2, 1839. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. Used as a Scrap Book. (1677 B12).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

FERRISBURGH PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 1st Mo. 10, 1793, being set off from Danby P. M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 17 . Became a part of Danby M. M. on its establishment 4th Mo. 9, 1795. Set off to Ferrisburgh M. M. when that was established 6th Mo. 30, 1801. (See that list).

GRANVILLE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. as a part of Danby M. M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 2d Mo. 11, 1802. Discontinued 10th Mo. 31, 1883, being the only P.M. in the M.M. The meeting house is in the village of Granville, Town of Granville, Washington Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1826; 3rd Mo. 1, 1826-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 9th Mo. 15, 1858. 11 x 7. pine bds. covered

with paper.n.p. a few pages blank. (219 E2); Mo. 1828 to 5th Mo. 1864, missing; 6th Mo. 1, 1864 to 10th Mo. 31, 1883, when laid down. legal. bds. n.p. index. (1351 E8b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 9th Mo. 15, 1858 (?) and the members attached to P. M. See vol. 219 above noted.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

PERU PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo, 1798 as a part of Danby M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 179 . It includes South Hero meeting. Became a part of Peru M.M. on its establishment 7th Mo. 4, 1799. (See that list).

SOUTH HERO PREPARATIVE MEETING: (H) Established Mo. 17 as a part of Danby M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 179 . Became a part of Peru M.M. when that meeting was established 7th Mo. 4, 1799. (See that list.)

MT. HOLLY MEETING. (H) Allowed as a meeting for worship 7th Mo. 7, 1803, at house of Obadiah Baker. Continued as late as 1806.

LINCOLN MEETING. (H) Allowed 7. 11. 1797.

CREEK MEETING. (H) Allowed as a meeting for worship 9th Mo. 8, 1803.

> "Friends living on the creek road and adjacent thereto"

(See Ferrisburgh and Starkborough lists).

STRAFFORD MEETING. (H) First request 6th Mo. 7, 1798 but the subject dismissed again. Requested by Friends there 12. 6. 1798, and allowed 1. 10. 1799. On 10th Mo. 6, 1808, the Committee was to report in six months.

STARKSBOROUGH MEETING. (H) Allowed as a meeting for worship 3d Mo. 5, 1801. Established as a P.M. by Ferrisburgh M.M. (See Ferrisburgh and Starksborough lists).

MONKTON MEETING. (H) Allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 179 . Established as a P.M. as a part of Ferrisburgh M.M. (See that list).

SHARON. (H) Allowed as a meeting for worship 1795 Dropped 8. 10. 1797 owing to causes

> "Tending to a separation"

MONTPELIER MEETING. (H) Tirerich there requested a meeting 10. 11. 1798 through Ferrisburgh P.M. allowed 1. 10. 1799.

QUEENSBURY MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 20, 1800, being set off from Easton M.M. It comprised at first but the one P.M. of Queensbury, and was a part of Easton Q.M. till the establishment of Saratoga Q.M. 11th Mo. 22, 1815, when it became a part of the latter. Laid down 12th Mo. 3, 1863, and members attached to Saratoga M.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 20, 1800 to 7th Mo. 4, 1811. 10 x 7. Leather. 160 pp. 16 pp. cut out. (109 E2); 8th Mo. 1, 1811 to 10th Mo. 1, 1818. 269 pp. legal. leather. (612 E2); 10th Mo. 27, 1818 to 1828, retained and used by Orthodox to 10th Mo. 28, 1840. legal. leather. part paged. (613 E2); 7th Mo. 3, 1828 to 10th Mo. 30, 1862. legal. leather. about 400 pp. 188 paged. 1/2 blank. (1234 E2); 11th Mo. 1862 to 12th Mo. 3, 1863, missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (C) Name changed 8th Mo. 29, 1877, to Glens Falls M.M.

After volume 613 above noted; 2d Mo. 12, 1840 to 2d Mo. 27, 1878. legal. leather. n.p. (110 E2); 3d Mo. 1878 ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 20, 1800 to 10th Mo. 3, 1811. 8 x 6½. bds. part paged. (111 E2b); 10th Mo. 31, 1811 to 12th Mo. 4, 1823. 8 x 6½. bds. about 250 pp. 121 paged. loose. (1235 E2b); 1st Mo. 1824 to 5th Mo. 1840, missing; 6th Mo. 4, 1840 to 12th Mo. 3, 1863, when laid down. legal. bds. n.p. part blank. many leaves cut out near back. (1236 E2).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (C) After the missing volume above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 7th Mo. 3, 1828 to 7th Mo. 1, 1829. legal. flex. bds. n.p. (112 E2); 7th Mo. 27, 1829 to 7th Mo. 31, 1844. 7½ x 6. leather. n.p. (113 E2b); 8th Mo. 28, 1844 to 5th Mo. 3, 1854. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. (114 E2b); 5th Mo. 31, 1854 to 11th Mo. 1, 1876. legal. bds. n.p. (115 E2); 12th Mo. 1876 missing; Births and Deaths, 1800-28 missing; 4th Mo. 28, 1897 to 9th Mo. 4, 1912. 15½ x 9½, cl. 200 pp. 175 written (789 E7); Births and Deaths, births 1828-51, deaths 1828-77. 7 x 8. paper. n.p. thin. mostly blank. (1237); Marriages and Removal Certificates, 1800-28, retained and used by Orthodox to 1855. M. certs. complete 1806-44. Rem. certs. issued 1832-55. legal. ubd. 76 pp. no index. 6 pp. gone at front. several loose at back. pp. 7-70 complete. (424); 1828-63 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Births and Deaths 1800 missing; Marriage and Removal Certificates, after vol. 424 above noted; 1844 ?

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Minutes missing.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (C) Saratoga P.M. of M. & E. attached to this 1st Mo. 1856, missing.

QUEENSBURY PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 5th Mo. 24, 1787 as a part of Easton M.M. having been a meeting for worship, allowed by Oblong M.M. 3d Mo. 19, 1767. This appears to have failed, as a meeting was allowed 6th Mo. 15, 1784 by Easton M.M. Oblong M.M. received a request 8th Mo. 19, 1778 from Easton M.M. for the names of Friends at Queensbury, which were sent, but are not recorded. Became a part of Queensbury M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 29, 1800. Laid down Mo. 18 , and members attached to P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Queensbury. Warren Co., N.Y. now in Glens Falls.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 5th Mo. 24, 1787 to 6th Mo. 1812, missing 7th Mo. 23, 1812 to 12th Mo. 22, 1814. 8½ x 6½. paper. n.p. (155 E2b); 1st Mo. 26, 1815 to 9th Mo. 22, 1820. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. (156 E2b); 10th Mo. 1820, missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members

attached to P.M.

After the missing volume above noted; 10th Mo. 4, 1832 to 9th Mo. 25, 1848. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (157 E2b); 10th Mo. 25, 1848 to 3d Mo. 21, 1860. 7½ x 6½. bds. n.p. (158 E2b); 4th Mo. 1860 ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing, previous to 10th Mo. 23, 1850; 10th Mo. 23, 1850 to 4th Mo. 22, 1863. 7½ x 6½. bds. n.p. (159 E2b); 5th Mo. 1863 ?

MOREAU PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established probably between 1822-25 as a part of Queensbury M.M. Laid down Mo. and the members attached to P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Moreau (?) Saratoga Co., N.Y. in what is now South Glen Falls.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828 and the members attached to P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

CHESTER PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 1804 as a part of Queensbury M.M. Laid down Mo. 1832 and the members attached to P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Chester (?) Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 1804 to Mo. 1832 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) There were no Orthodox in this meeting 1828.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 1804 to Mo. 1832 missing.

FERRISBURGH MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 30, 1801, being set off from Danby M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Ferrisburgh and Monkton (the latter established at same time as M.M.) and the indulged meetings of Starksborough, Lincoln and Montpelier. It was a part of Easton Q.M. until Ferrisburgh Q.M. was established. 2d Mo. 8, 1810. Called Monkton M.M. from 10th Mo. 4, 1804 till 4th Mo. 1, 1813 and held at Monkton during that period. Starksborough M.M. was set off 4th Mo. 8, 1813 with the P.Ms. of Starksborough, Lincoln and Montpelier, leaving the P.Ms. of Ferrisburgh and Monkton in Ferrisburgh M.M.

Laid down 12th Mo. 2, 1846 and the members and property attached to Peru M.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 30, 1801 to 8th Mo. 4, 1808. legal. bds. n.p. Deeds for land recorded at back. (400); 8th Mo. 30, 1808 to 9th Mo. 29, 1819. legal. leather. n.p. (414); 12th Mo. 1, 1819 to 12th Mo. 2, 1846, when laid down. 15½ x 10. leather. n.p. 3" thick. half blank. Has list of relative values of property of members 1. 2. 1839. with a view to equitable assesments 17 properties, 19 owners listed. (1465).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Starksborough M.M. was reunited to this Mo. 18 . Farnham M.M. was set off from this 5th Mo. 20, 1842. (See that list).

After vol. 1463, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 1st Mo. 30, 1838 to 11th Mo. 28, 1842. legal. leather. 429 pp. (401), 1st Mo. 2, 1850 to 11th Mo. 27, 1867. legal. leather. n.p. (402); 12th Mo. 1867 to Mo. 18 ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 30, 1801 to 6th Mo. 3, 1813. legal legal. bds. n.p. (403); 7th Mo. 1, 1813 to 1828. Retained and used by Orthodox to 12th Mo. 29, 1830. legal. bds. n.p. (404); Mo. 1828 to 7th Mo. 1831 missing, 8th Mo. 3, 1831 to 11th Mo. 28, 1846. 10 x 8. bds. n.p. 1/3 blank. (1464).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 404 above noted, ending 12th Mo. 29, 1830, Missing for 1st Mo. 1831; 2d Mo. 2, 1831 to 2d Mo. 28, 1855. legal. bds. n.p. (405); 3d Mo. 1855 to Mo. 18 ?. Births and Deaths. Marriage and Removal Certificates. Missing previous to 1828. A book for Births Deaths, Marriage and Removal Certificates was bought at the establishment of the M.M. This was filled, now a new book ordered 4th Mo. 30, 1823. Reported cost $5.00, 5th Mo. 28, 1823; 1829-46. Contains list of "Friends," "Orthodox" and "Undetermined," 1829; legal. bds. 36 pp. written. ¼ blank. (1465 D7).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING (O) Missing. 1801 to about 1885; Register, about 1885-1816. 8¼ x 14. oblong. cl. 119 folios. Index (incomplete) (785).

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Missing.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Missing previous to 8th Mo. 2, 1831; 8th Mo. 2, 1831 to 7th Mo. 31, 1849. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (407 E6b); 10th Mo. 1849 missing.

FERRISBURGH PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 1st Mo. 10, 1793 being set off from Danby P.M. as a part of Easton M.M. Set off to Danby M.M. on its establishment 4th Mo. 9, 1795, and became a part of Ferrisburgh M.M. when that meeting was established 6th Mo. 30, 1801. A meeting for worship was allowed Mo. 1790 (?) by Easton M.M.

Laid down 1st Mo. 1, 1845 being the only P.M. in the M.M.

The meeting house was in the town of Addison Co., Vt. but was torn down and sold some years since.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 1st Mo. 10, 1793 to 6th Mo. 4, 1801. at end "The Preparative Meeting School Plan." legal. bds. n.p. (421 E6b); 6th Mo. 25, 1801 to 7th Mo. 25, 1816. legal. bds. n.p. (417 E6b); 8th Mo. 21, 1816 to 1st Mo. 25, 1844. legal. bds. n.p. 1/3 blank. (1468 E6b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) A "Wilburite" or, "Smaller Body" meeting was maintained here for a time, as part of Scipio Q.M. of that Body.

After vol. 1468 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828, 8th Mo. 28, 1828 to 7th Mo. 26, 1855. legal. bds. n.p. (418 E6b); 6th Mo. 21, 1855 to 7th Mo. 28, 1870. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (420 E6b); 8th Mo. 1870 ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th Mo. 17, 1792 to 6th Mo. 23, 1814. Quotes minutes of Nine Partners Q.M. 11th Mo. 15, 1792, establishing this P.M. and meeting for worship.

> "According to the direction of the above minutes have met this 10th day of 1 Mo. 1793 and opened our Preparative Meeting"

legal. bds. n.p. (1466 E6b); 8th Mo. 25, 1814 to 7th Mo. 31, 1844. legal. leather. n.p. 1/3 blank. (1467 E6b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (C) After vol. 1467 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 8th Mo. 28, 1828 to 2nd Mo. 24, 1842. 7½ x 6½. bds. n.p. (419 E6b); 3d Mo. 1842 missing.

MONKTON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 7th Mo. 22, 1801 as a part of Ferrisburgh M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 by Danby M.M.

Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Monkton (?) Addison Co., Vt.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 7th Mo. 27, 1801 to 8th Mo. 27, 1817. At end "The Preparative Meeting School Plan" occupies several pages. 7½ x 6½. bds. n.p. (415 D7b); 9th Mo. 24, 1817-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 11th Mo. 24, 1852. legal. leather. n.p. loose. (422 E8b); Laid down Mo. 1828 and the members attached to P.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (C) Joint sessions adopted 7th Mo. 1880. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

After vol. 422, above noted, ending 11th Mo. 24, 1852; 12th Mo. 1852-85 missing; 1st Mo. 21, 1885 to 3d Mo. 23, 1902. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. (636).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 7th Mo. 22, 1801-28, retained and used by Orthodox to 10th Mo. 29, 1830. 7½ x 6½. bds. n.p. (416 D7b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (C) After vol. 416 above noted, ending 10th Mo. 29, 1830; 11th Mo. 1830 to 6th Mo. 1845 missing; 7th Mo. 23, 1845 to 6th Mo. 25, 1862. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. (635 D7b); Pastoral Committee from 2d Mo. 19, 1906 to 2d Mo. 9, 1913. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. (637 D7b).

FARNHAM PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 15, 1826 as a part of Ferrisburgh M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 1st Mo. 1821, at house of David Knowles (on request of 14 Friends). Laid down 1828, the Orthodox retaining all the members. The meeting house was in the Town of East Farnham. Co. in the Province of Quebec, Canada. The first meeting house was built in 1823.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 15, 1826-28 retained and used by Orthodox to 8th Mo. 18, 1841. legal. bds. n.p. (554 A2b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (C) Became a part of Farnham M.M. on its establishment 5th Mo. 23, 1842 (See that list).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 4th Mo. 18. 1822 to 9th Mo. 14. 1826. 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. (560 A2b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) 6th Mo. 15. 1826-28, retained and used by Orthodox to 11th Mo. 6, 1849. (557 A2b).

STARKSBOROUGH PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 1803 as a part of Ferrisburgh M.M. having been allowed as a meeting of worship Mo. by Danby M.M. Became a part of Starksborough M.M. on its establishment 4th Mo. 8. 1813. (See that list)

LINCOLN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 7th Mo. 1801 as a part of Ferrisburgh M.M. a meeting for worship having been allowed Mo. 179 by Easton M.M. Became a part of Starksborough M.M. on its establishment 4th Mo. 8, 1813. (See that list).

MONTPELIER PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 5th Mo. 17, 1803 as a part of Ferrisburgh M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 1795 by Danby M.M. Became a part of Starksborough M.M. on its establishment 4th Mo. 8, 1813. (See that list).

WEYBRIDGE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 182 as a part of Ferrisburgh M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship at Samuel Meckers 4th Mo. 4, 1811. Meeting again requested 1817 but not allowed, allowed 7.28. 1819. Laid down 1828, but two members remaining. The meeting house was in the Town of Addison Co., Vt.

MINUTES OF MEN MEETING. (H) Mo. 182 to Mo. 1828 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to F.M.

Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 182 to Mo. 1828,

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

SHOREHAM PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 182 Set off from Ferrisburgh as a part of Ferrisburgh M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 12th Mo. 30, 1818, on the request of 18 Friends whose names are given in the previous meetings' minutes. Laid down 12th Mo. 28, 1836 and the members attached to Ferrisburgh P.M. The meeting house was in the Town of Addison (?) Co., Vt.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 182 to Mo. 18 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828, but one member remaining.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 182 to Mo. 18 missing.

CREEK MEETING. (H) Allowed as a meeting for worship for

"Friends living on the creek road and
adjacent thereto"

By Danby M.M. 9th Mo. 8, 1803. Established as a P.M. by Starksborough M.M. (See that list).

STARKSBOROUGH MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 4th Mo. 8, 1813, being set off from Ferrisburgh M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Starksborough, Lincoln and Montpelier, and was a part of Ferrisburgh Q.M.

Laid down Mo. 1828, the Orthodox retaining the entire membership. Held twice a year at Montpelier, 1815-1925. Held at Lincoln instead of Montpelier later.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 4th Mo. 8, 1813 to 11th Mo. 5, 1824. legal. leather. n.p. (413 D7); 12th Mo. 3, 1824-28 retained and used by Orthodox to 11th Mo. 2, 1838. legal. leather. 463 pp. loose. (411 EC).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down between 11th Mo. 2, 1838 and 8th Mo. 27, 1857 and the members attached to Ferrisburgh M.M.

After vol. 411 above noted, ending 11th Mo. 2, 1838; 12th Mo. 1838 to Mo. 18 ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 4th Mo. 8, 1813 to Mo. 1828 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

BIRTHS AND DEATHS. (H) A new book for records bought for 87½¢ 4.30. 1830.

MARRIAGE AND REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (H) They had a book for records 1813 and a book for sufferings 1814.

MARRIAGE AND REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (O)

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O)

STARKSBOROUGH PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 1803, as a part of Ferrisburgh M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 3d Mo. 5, 1801 by Danby M.M. Became a part of Starksborough M.M. on its establishment 4th Mo. 8, 1813.

Laid down Mo. 1828, the Orthodox retaining all the members. The meeting house was in the Town of Starksboro Addison Co., Vt. built 1813.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 1803-28 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 1803-28 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing before 10th Mo. 26, 1853.

10th Mo. 26, 1853 to 4th Mo. 25, 1855 (412 D7b).

LINCOLN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 7th Mo. 1801 as a part of Ferrisburgh M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 by Danby M.M. Became a part of Starksborough M.M. on its establishment 4th Mo. 8, 1813.

Laid down Mo. 1828, the Orthodox retaining all the members. The meeting house was built 1814 in the Town of Crittenden Co., Vt.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 7th Mo. 1801 to 1828 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) A separation seems to have occurred here, a part of the meeting becoming a branch of Scipio Q.M. (Smaller Body) but later transferred to New England Y.M. of that Body.

Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M. Missing previous to 6th Mo. 25, 1857; 6th Mo. 25, 1857 to 4th Mo. 27, 1871, when adjourned as usual. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. half blank. has quote 9. 27. 1857 for Ferrisburgh, Monkton and Lincoln P.Ms. (484 D7b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 7th Mo. 1801 to 1828 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) 4th Mo. 22, 1852 to 1st Mo. 1866. some gone at front. under 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. (485 D7b).

MONTPELIER PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 5th Mo. 17, 1803 as a part of Ferrisburgh M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 1795 by Danby M.M. Became a part of Starksborough M.M. on its establishment 4th Mo. 8, 1813.

Laid down Mo. 1828, the Orthodox retaining all the members. The meeting house is, or was recently, standing at East Montpelier, Vt.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 5th Mo. 17, 1803 to 5th Mo. 20, 1813. Treasurer's accounts at back. Cover lined with newspaper of 1796. (538 E7b) legal. flex. cloth. n.p.; 6th Mo. 1813 to 3d Mo. 1826 missing; 4th Mo. 20, 1826 to Mo. 1828, retained and used by Orthodox to 5th Mo. 17, 1832. legal. ubd. n.p. (539 E8b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 5th Mo. 17, 1803 to 12th Mo. 1804, missing; 1st Mo. 15, 1805 to 5th Mo. 15, 1813. legal. ubd. n.p. (540 E8b); 6th Mo. 1813 to 8th Mo. 1813, missing; 9th Mo. 16, 1813 to 10th Mo. 16, 1817. 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. (541); 11th Mo. 1817 to 2d Mo. 1818, missing; 3d Mo. 19, 1818 to 10th Mo. 21, 1824. 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. (542); 11th Mo. 1824 to Mo. 1828, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

SOUTH LINCOLN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 as a part of Starksborough M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 6th Mo. 30, 1815. To be held at David Morrison's house. Names of 24 who signed requests are on

89 of M.M. minutes. Laid down 1828, the Orthodox retaining all members. The meeting house was in the Town of Crittenden Co., Vt. A half acre bought 1826 for meeting house and burial ground, at Starksborough Creek for $12.50. Called Creek P.M. 1877.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 18 to 1828 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 (before 1831) and the members attached to P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 18 to 1828 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

CREEK PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 12th Mo. 15, 1825 as a part of Starksborough M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 9th Mo. 8, 1803 by Ferrisburgh M.M. for

"Friends living on the creek road and adjacent thereto"

Laid down 1828, the Orthodox retaining all members. The meeting house was in the Town of Crittenden (?) Co., Vt.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th Mo. 15, 1825-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 4th Mo. 19, 1838. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (423 C8b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 11th Mo. 1842 and the members attached to Lincoln P.M.

MEN'S MINUTES. (O) After vol. 423 above mentioned, ending 4th Mo. 19, 1838, 5th Mo. 1838, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 18 to 1828 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

There was also the following meetings for Worship, the dates of which are not determined. South Starksborough, Danville, allowed for one year, twice a week, at Jerath Meald Bounces, 4. 30. 1819. Allowed 10.30. 1818 at a house procured from Lenard Deofen Barton. Derby.

All shown on Rickitson's map, 1821, but not on the map of 1844.

SOUTH LINCOLN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) A request 10. 17. 1819 from Friends there signed 13 names allowed, in Jonathan Goven's house for 6 months, 12. 4. 1820, P.M. and worship. Established 1825 in Valentine Mosler's 1826.

PERU MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 7th Mo. 4, 1799, being set off from Danby M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Peru and South Hero. Ferrisburgh M.M. was laid down 12th Mo. 2, 1846, and the members and property attached to Peru M.M. It was at first a part of Saratoga (later called Easton) Q.M. until the establishment of Ferrisburgh Q.M. 2d Mo. 8, 1810, when it became a part of that. When Ferrisburgh Q.M. was laid down 11th Mo. 4, 1846, Peru M.M. was attached to Easton Q.M. Ferrisburgh M.M. laid down and members attached to Peru 12. 21. 1846.

Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to Saratoga M.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 7th Mo. 4, 1799 to 4th Mo. 26, 1821. 16 x 7. leather. part paged. (430 E8); 5th Mo. 24, 1821-28, retained and used by Orthodox to 7th Mo. 27, 1854. legal. leather. n.p. (431 E8); Mo. 1828, to Mo. 18 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 10th Mo. 22, 1868 and the members attached to M.M.

After vol. 431 above noted, ending 7th Mo. 27, 1854; 8th Mo. 24, 1854 to 10th Mo. 22, 1868. (432 E8b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 7th Mo. 4, 1799 to 4th Mo. 25, 1833. Presented 1903 by Walter S. Lapham, Hollis, L.I., who found it in the Peru meeting house several years previous. 16 x 7. leather. 378 pp. (1231 E8); 5th Mo. 1833 to Mo. 18 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1231 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 11th Mo. 27, 1828 to 10th Mo. 22, 1868. when laid down. legal. leather. n.p. (433 E8); Births and Deaths 1799-1828, retained and used by Orthodox to 1847. Births 1766-1847. Deaths 1801-47. 16 x 7. bds. n.p. mostly blank. (434 E8); Births 1828-18-- Missing; Marriage and Removal Certificates, 1799-1839. Presented 1902 by John Keese who found it in an old house at Peru. Binding gone and pages missing after 1839. Bound 1902 together with digest of contents by John Cox Jr. 16 x 6½. duck. 118 pp. (1232 E8); Digest of marriage Intentions, 1799-1833, (O) by John Cox Jr. legal. stiff paper. 7pp. typewritten. (1233 A2);

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1232 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; Marriage and Removal Certificates 1828-68. legal. bds. 42 pp. written. 3/4 blank. (435); Births and deaths, after volume 434, above mentioned, missing.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Missing previous to 1804; 9th Mo. 25, 1804-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 9th Mo. 23, 1868. (591 E8b); 1828 Missing.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) After the volume above mentioned ending 9th Mo. 23, 1868; 12th Mo. 1868, missing.

PERU PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 1796, as a part of Danby M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 179 . Became a part of Peru M.M. on its establishment 7th Mo. 4, 1799. Laid down Mo. 18 . The meeting house was in the town of Ausable, Clinton Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 1796 to 11th Mo. 1808 missing; 12th Mo. 15, 1808-28, retained and used by Orthodox to 2d Mo. 18, 1847. legal. leather part paged. (436 E8); Mo. 1828 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 6th Mo. 1870, and the members attached to P.M.

After vol. 436 above noted, ending 2d Mo. 18, 1847; 3d Mo. 18, 1847 to 6th Mo. 16, 1870. legal. leather. n.p. 1/2 blank. (437 E8b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 21, 1798 to 1828, retained and used by Orthodox to 11th Mo. 15, 1849. 16 x 6 3/4. leather. n.p. (438 E8); Mo.

1828, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 438 above noted, ending 11th Mo. 15, 1849; 12th Mo. 17, 1850 to 6th Mo. 15, 1870. legal. leather. n.p. 1/2 blank. (439 E8B).

SOUTH HERO PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 179 as a part of Danby M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 179 . Became a part of Peru M.M. on its establishment 7th Mo. 4, 1799. Name seems to have been changed to Middle Hero 10th Mo. 30, 1800, and again changed to Grand Isle 11th Mo. 25, 1814. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M. The meeting house was in the Town of on Grand Isle, Franklin (?) Co., Vt.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M. Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

FARNHAM MONTHLY MEETING. (H)

FARNHAM MONTHLY MEETING. (O) Established 5th Mo. 23. 1842 being set off from Ferrisburgh M.M.

> "having been a Monthly Meeting on probation"

from 6th Mo. 22. 1840.

Laid down 10th Mo. 10, 1902.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) 5th Mo. 23. 1842 to 7th Mo. 25. 1878 when joint sessions were adopted (See Women's minutes). legal. leather. n.p. loose section at front. Some blank. (549 A2).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) 5th Mo. 23, 1842 to 7th Mo. 25, 1878 and joint sessions thereafter to 10th Mo. 1902 when adjourned as usual. legal. leather. n.p. a few blank pages. (550 A2)

Births	1839-75
Deaths	1839-85
Marriage and Removal Certificates	1841-84

legal. bds. n.p. 1/2 blank. (551 A2); Register 1885-1911. 11 x 16½. Cloth. 23 pp. written. (559 D5); Births, Marriages and Burials 1861-1911. 7 3/4 x 5 1/4. leather. 94 folios. 84 written. On folio one is the following.

> "This book containing ninety-four folios or double pages was this day presented by Abner H. Beede, Clerk of the Monthly Meeting of Friends at East Farnham in the District of Bedford to serve as a Register of the Births, Marriages and Burails to be by

him or his successors in office performed and was duly (sic) paraphed by the undersigned Prothonotary for the District of Bedford of the Superior Court for Lower Canada according to the law in such "case made and provided,

Done at Nelsonville this first day of May, one thousand eight hundred and sixty one.

Frederick T. Hall
P. S. C."

The seal of the Superior Court of Lower Canada is affixed to opposite page. Passed in are several annual acknowledgements of the P. S. C. (Prothonotary of Superior Court) stating that the Register of the Acts of Births, Marriages and Burials for the year have been deposited in his office. The latest of these appears to be that of 1899 but they are missing for many years.

Treasurer's Book 1853-1902. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (553 A2b).

PREPARATIVE MEETING OF MINISTERS & ELDERS. (C) 4th Mo. 20, 1845 to 7th Mo. 19. 1857. 8 x 6½. ubd. with many loose pages and other matter. In package. (561 A2b); 10th Mo. 18, 1857 to 9th Mo. 23. 1880. legal. flex. bds. n.p. (562 A2b); 1st Mo. 26, 1881 to 10th Mo. 10, 1902. 8½ x 6½. bds. n.p. some blank. (563 A2b).

FARNHAM PREPARATIVE MEETING. (C) Established 6th Mo. 15, 1826 as a part of Ferrisburgh M.M. having been held as an allowed or "indulged" P.M. from 1st Mo. 3, 1821, at home of David Knowles. Became a part of (and the only P.M. in) Farnham M.M., on the establishment of the latter. Laid down 3d Mo. 21, 1878. There were no Hicksites in this P.M. in 1828.

The first meeting house was a log structure in the Town of East Farnham, Province of Quebec, Canada, built in 1823. This was burned. The second house was built, on another site, in 1834. This was replaced in 1820 by a third house. The site is now (1926) to be marked by a tablet.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (C) 6th Mo. 15, 1826 to 8th Mo. 18, 1841. legal. bds. n.p. (554); 9th Mo. 1841 to 5th Mo. 18. 1871. legal. bds. n.p. pages 1 and 2 gone. (555); 6th Mo. 15, 1871 to 3d Mo. 21. 1878. legal. bds. n.p. mostly blank (556).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (C) 4th Mo. 18, 1822 to 9th Mo. 14. 1826. 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. These are the minutes of the indulged P.M. (560); 6th Mo. 15, 1825 to 11th Mo. 15, 1820 to 11th Mo. 6, 1849. legal. bds. n.p. (557); 12th Mo. 20. 1849 to 3d Mo. 21, 1878. legal. bds. n.p. half blank. (558).

CORNWALL MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 12th Mo. 22, 1788, being set off from Creek M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of New Cornwall and New Marlborough, and was a part of Nine Partners Q.M. until Cornwall Q.M. was established, 10th Mo. 17, 1816. On the laying down of Cornwall Q.M. 6th Mo. 8, 1846, this M.M. became a part of Westbury Q.M. Held at Marlborough every third month from 1791 till Marlborough M.M. was set off 6th Mo. 27, 1804. Held alternately at Cornwall and Smith's Cleve since 2d Mo. 24, 1831. Joint sessions adopted 2d Mo. 27, 1890.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th Mo. 22, 1788, to 7th Mo. 24, 1800. 2 leaves loose. legal. leather. n.p. (1173 E4); 8th Mo. 28, 1800 to 12th Mo. 28, 1815. legal. leather. n.p. (1174 E4); 1st Mo. 25, 1816, to 12th Mo. 26, 1850. List of members 5th Mo. 23, 1829, classified as Friends 348, Orthodox 102, and undetermined 40, total 490. Several loose leaves. legal. leather. n.p. (1175 E4); 1st Mo. 16, 1851, to 1st Mo. 16, 1890, and of Joint Session to 6th Mo. 26, 1890. 13½ x 10½. leather. n.p. ¼ blank. loose. (1650 B13); 5th Mo. 23, 1889, to 1st Mo. 16, 1890, and of Joint Sessions 2nd Mo. 27, 1890 to 10th Mo. 15, 1896. 8½ x 7. Boards - 192 pp. (1792 E4); 11th Mo. 26, 1896 to 12th Mo. 20, 1914. 14 x 8½. Cloth. 249 pp. loose. (1651 E4b); 1st Mo. 17, 1915 to 12th Mo. 18, 1921. 14 x 8½. Cloth. 152 pp. 137 written; Marriage Intentions and Dealings 1788-1850. compiled by John Cox Jr. legal. stiff paper. pp. typewritten.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Held one third of the time at Blooming Grove after 1828. Laid down 11th Mo. 24, 1881 (?) and the members attached to Marlborough M.M.

After vol. 1175 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th Mo. 26, 1828 to 12th Mo. 22, 1842. legal. bds. n.p. (355 E4); 1st Mo. 26, 1843 to 2d Mo. 24, 1871. legal. leather. 365 pp. (356 E4); 3d Mo. 23, 1871 to 1st Mo. 25, 1906. legal. bds. 440 pp. written. Index at back. (735 E4).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th Mo. 22, 1788 to 4th Mo. 28, 1803. legal. bds. n.p. (1176 E4); 5th Mo. 26, 1803 to 5th Mo. 23, 1822. 10 x 8. leather. n.p. (1177 E4); 6th Mo. 27, 1822 to 8th Mo. 27, 1840. At back Ms. extracts of Y.M. 1829. Report of committee, no date, to arrange quotas for P.Ms. of Cornwall, Clove, Blooming Grove and Kakiat, pinned in. 8½ x 7. leather. n.p. (1178 E4); 9th Mo. 24, 1840 to 12th Mo. 23, 1852. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1213 E4b); 1st Mo. 20, 1853 to 10th Mo. 19, 1871. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. (1214 E4b); 11th Mo. 23, 1871 to 7th Mo. 19, 1883. 10 x 8. bds. 130 pp. (1215 E4b); 8th Mo. 23, 1883 to 2nd Mo. 1890, when it was first held in joint session. 10 x 8. bds. 256 pp. 104 written. (1216 E4b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1178, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th Mo. 26, 1828 to 6th Mo. 16, 1836. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (357 A2b); 6th Mo. 23, 1836 to 5th Mo. 25, 1858. legal. bds. n.p. (358 A2b); 6th Mo. 5, 1858 to 11th Mo. 24, 1881. legal. bds. 250 pp. (359 D5); Births and Deaths. 1810-23. legal. ubd. Injured by decay or fire. In envelope. (1652 E4); Missing 1823-28. See Smiths Clove P. M. minutes, Vol. 1317; 1828, now in use, in custody of Recorder; Marriage Certificates: Missing previous to 1828; 1828, now in use, in custody of Recorder; Removal Certificates; Missing previous to 1828; 1828, now in use, in custody of Recorder.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) (Missing). Digest of Marriage Intentions, 1788-1850 (both branches), by John Cox, Jr. 1908. legal. 25 pp. typewritten. Stiff Paper; Register 1885- (780 D5).

DEEDS. (H) At Cornwall Monthly Meeting, 10th Month 23, 1845, appointed a committee to inquire into the situation of titles to the property of this meeting, and as Trustees for this meeting cause new titles to be made out and executed properly by the former Trustees to them therefor (in all cases where practicable) ..... To report next 4th Month.

Third Month 23, 1848, this committee reported new deeds from former Trustees for the Kakiat and Smith's Clove meeting properties. The Trustees for the Cornwall and Blooming Grove properties being deceased, a process of law is necessary to acquire title.

The following deeds are in the Record Room. Cornwall meeting. Deed 7th Mo. 9, 1789. Langford Thorne of Cornwall, to Joseph Thorne, Nicholas Townsend and William Titus 10¼ acres and 25 Square rods, on road from Cornwall landing to Goshen. Includes 4 acres called the meeting house lot, with improvements. Consideration -25:12s:6d. Endorsed, Deed for school house lot. Not recorded. (1696 drawer A); Deed, 7. 15. 1880. 5 43/100 acres. Trustees to Trustees, mentions land adjoining 4 1/10 acres lately sold to Barbara M. Fancher. Recorded Mar. 29, 1923, in Liber 630 of Deeds, p. 52; Smith's Clove meeting. Deed Dec. 5, 1801. Ezra Earll of Cheescocks, Orange Co. to Samuel Seaman of Cornwall, Samuel Cromwell of Cheescock, 2 acres, which had been sold to these grantees by Patrick Ford, Nov. 25, 1801, and mortgaged to Ezra Earll for security of payment. Consideration $1.00 Recorded Oct. 19, 1886. in Liber 345 of Deeds, p. 243; Blooming Grove meeting. Deed, 12th Mo. 27, 1811. Trustees to Trustees, 2 acres in Town of Monroe, whereon Friends' meeting house stands. Consideration $40.00 Not recorded; Deed, 1845, Thomas Seaman, surviving Trustee, to Trustees, consideration $40.00; Statement, 3. 26. 1883, of Joshua T. Cromwell, acknowledging the deed of 1845. Recorded Mar. 29, 1923, in Liber 630 of Deeds, p. 53; Kakiat meeting, Deed 7. 2. 1814, Benjamin Secor to Samuel Seaman, William Conklin, Jonah Odell and Gabriel Odell, 1 acre strict measure, in Town of Hempstead, Rockland Co. Consideration $60.00 Acknowledged but not recorded; William Conklin's Will, (copy) Sept. 6, 1843. Legacy for maintainance of Kakiat meeting house; Report of committee appointed in 1873 to repair Smith's Clove meeting house.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) From establishment (?) 7th Mo. 1795 to 1st Mo. 18, 1861. legal. bds. n.p. some loose leaves; 4th Mo. 1861, now in use, in custody of Clerk.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (C) After vol. 1355 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 1828 to 3d Mo. 1831 missing; 6th Mo. 21, 1831 to 9th Mo. 27, 1867. legal. bds. n.p. (360 E4b); 12th Mo. 27, 1867 to 10th Mo. 2, 1902. 10 x 8. bds. n.p. (733 E4b).

CORNWALL (FORMERLY NEW CORNWALL) PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 4th Mo. 1777, as a part of Nine Partners M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 4th Mo. 16, 1773, at the Sands homestead in Cornwall. At Nine Partners M.M. 8th Mo. 21, 1772,

> "This meeting thinks proper to visit friends over the River and Consider whither or no it would be Best for them to hold a meeting."

Set off to Creek M.M. on its establishment 3d Mo. 1782. Became a part of Cornwall M.M. on its establishment 12th Mo. 22, 1788.

Joint sessions adopted Mo. 18 : The meeting house built in 1791, is in the Town of Cornwall, Orange Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 1777 to 6th Mo. 1786 missing; 7th Mo. 13, 1786 to 1st Mo. 9, 1794. Report of School committee 12th Mo. 8, 1791, with "Plan" (pr spectus) for school at New Cornwall. 8 x 6½. paper. n.p. (1324 E4b); 5th Mo. 8, 1794 to 4th Mo. 20, 1803. 8 x 6½. paper. n.p. (1325 E4b); 5th Mo. 1803 to 4th Mo. 1820, missing; 5th Mo. 18, 1820 to 11th Mo. 20, 1834. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1326 E4b); 12th Mo. 18, 1834 to 12th Mo. 18, 1845. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1327 E4b)

3rd Mo. 19, 1846 to 6th Mo. 19, 1853. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1328 E4b); 8th Mo. 13, 1853 to 12th Mo. 15, 1887, when adjourned to usual time. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. part blank. covers loose. (1329 E4b); 1st Mo. 1888 to 2d Mo. 1905, missing; 3d Mo. 8, 1905 to 12th Mo. 14, 1914, Joint. 10 x 8. cl. 86 pp. (1720 E4b); 1 Mo. 11, 1914 to 4th Mo. 27, 1927. 10 x 8. cl. 100 pp. (1721 E4b); Young Friends Association 1st Mo. 15, 1895 to 5th Mo. 6, 1896. 9 x 7. cl. n.p. part blank. (1722 E4b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

After vol. 1326 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th Mo. 19, 1828 to 1st Mo. 8, 1846. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (361 E4b); 2d Mo. 19, 1846 to 3d Mo. 18, 1858. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (362 E4b); 4th Mo. 8, 1858 to 10th Mo. 14, 1886. legal. bds. n.p. (363 E4b); 7th Mo. 11, 1889 to 6th Mo. 19, 1903. Joint sessions. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. cloth covered. (734 E4b); Cornwall Library Catalogue. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. thin. (370 E4b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 1777 to 10th Mo. 1793 missing; 11th Mo. 14, 1793 to 12th Mo. 17, 1812. 5 leaves gone from front. Some leaves loose. 8 x 6½. parchment. n.p. (1330 E4b); 1st Mo. 1813 to 5th Mo. 1861. missing; 6th Mo. 20, 1861 to 8th Mo. 16. 1888. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1621 E4b); 9th Mo. 1888 to 2d Mo. 1905, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing from 1st Mo. 1813 to 5th Mo. 1828; 6th Mo. 19, 1828 to 4th Mo. 9, 1840. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (364 E4b); 5th Mo. 14, 1840 to 10th Mo. 11, 1855. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (365 E4b); 12th Mo. 25, 1855 to 10th Mo. 9, 1875. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (366 E4b); 11th Mo. 1875 ?

MARLBOROUGH PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 178 as a part of Nine Partners M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 5th Mo. 17, 1776 at Edward Hallock's. Set off to Creek M.M. on its establishment 3d Mo. 1782, and from thence set off to Cornwall M.M. on its establishment 12th Mo. 22, 1788. Became a part of Marlborough M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 27, 1804. (See that list).

VALLEY PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 7th Mo. 18, 1799 as a part of Cornwall M.M. consisting of the meetings of Newburgh Valley and Paltz. Became a part of Marlborough M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 27, 1804. (See that list).

PALTZ PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 1801 as a part of Cornwall M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship "over the walkin" (Walkill) - Mo-1790. Set off to Marlborough M.M. on its establishment, 6th Mo. 27, 1804. Became a part of Plains M.M. on its establishment 9th Mo. 1813. (See that list).

SMITH'S CLOVE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 4th Mo. 20, 1803 as a part of Cornwall M.M. having been a meeting for worship since 7th Mo. 1790. They met at James Cromwell's for about 10 years. Joint sessions adopted 8th Mo. 15, 1888.

The meeting house (built 1780, rebuilt 1820) is in the Town of Woodbury Orange Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 4th Mo. 20, 1803 to 4th Mo. 12, 1820. List of heads of families p. 195, 9th Mo. 20, 1809, with quotas. about 400 pp., 376 of them

paged. 6½ x 8. paper. loose. (1317 E4b); 5th Mo. 1820. to missing, 11th Mo. 15, 1871 to 7th Mo. 11, 1888. Joint Session 8th Mo. 15, 1888 to 9th Mo. 8, 1901. 9½ x 7½. Leather. 288 pp. (1793 E4b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 10th Mo. 22, 1828 and the members attached to Blooming Grove P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 4TH Mo. 20, 1803 to 8th Mo. 1825 missing; 9th Mo. 4, 1825 to 12th Mo. 20, 1843. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1318), 1st Mo. 10, 1844 to 9th Mo. 16, 1868. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. (1319); 10th Mo. 7, 1868 to 9th Mo. 19, 1888, when adjourned to usual time. 7½ x 6. bds. n.p. 1/3 blank. (1320 E4b).

BLOOMING GROVE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 4th Mo. 16, 1812 as a part of Cornwall M.M. having been a meeting for worship since Mo. 1804. Called Upper Clove till 3d Mo. 16, 1815. Laid down 2nd Mo. 18, 1871, and members attached to Cornwall and Smith's Clove P.Ms.

The meeting house built before 1812, was in the Town of Monroe, Orange Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 4th Mo. 16, 1812, to 12th Mo. 19, 1822. 8 x 7. paper. n.p. (1331); 1st Mo. 9, 1823 to 6th Mo. 1828, retained and used by Orthodox till 8th Mo. 17, 1836. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (367 E4b); 7th Mo. 10, 1828 to 5th Mo. 21, 1846. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1332 E4b); 8th Mo. 20, 1846 to 6th Mo. 18, 1863, 7½ x 6. bds. n.p. (1794 E8b); 7th Mo. 9, 1863 to 2nd Mo. 18, 1871, when meeting laid down. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. 2/3 blank. (1333 E4b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

After vol. 367 above noted, ending 8th Mo. 17, 1836; 9th Mo. 1836 to 7th Mo. 1851 missing; 8th Mo. 20, 1851 to 9th Mo. 18, 1872. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (368 E4b); 10th Mo. 1872 ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 4th Mo. 16, 1812 to 12th Mo. 20, 1821. 8 x 6½. paper. n.p. (1334 E4b); 1st Mo. 10, 1822 to 4th Mo. 13, 1826. 8 x 6½. paper. n.p. (1335); 5th Mo. 18, 1826, to 5th Mo. 18, 1843 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1336 E4b), 6th Mo. 15, 1843 to 10th Mo. 8, 1857. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1337 E4b); 11th Mo. 19, 1857 to 2nd Mo. 18, 1871 when laid down. 8 x 7 bds. n.p. (1338 E4b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1336, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th Mo. 1828 to 4th Mo. 1845 missing; 5th Mo. 14, 1845 to 9th Mo. 17, 1862. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (369 E4b); 10th Mo. 1862 ?

KAKIAT PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 3d Mo. 1809 as a part of Cornwall M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 1792. Laid down 4th Mo. 1833 and the members attached to Smith's Clove P.M.

The meeting house built 1815 is in the Town of Ramapo, formerly Orange Co., now Rockland Co. N.Y.

Meeting for worship laid down 12th Mo. 27, 1849, but latterly revived, and an Indulged Meeting still maintained.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing. The records were placed in the hands of the M.M. Clerk (James Cromwell, Jr.) who was Clerk from 11th Mo. 1824 till 11th Mo. 1843, when Joshua T. Cromwell was appointed.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 10th Mo. 22, 1828 and the members attached to Blooming Grove P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

LITTLE ESOPUS MEETING. (H) Allowed 1st Mo. 24, 1791, as a part of Marlborough P.M. Established as a P.M. 1st Mo. 1813 by Marlborough M.M. Set off to Plains M.M. on its establishment 9th Mo. 1813. (See that list).

"BACK PART OF CORNWALL TOWN." (H) This meeting allowed 12th Mo. 22, 1788 at Bennajale Wright's became later Valley Westing (See Marlborough list).

TAPPAN MEETING. (H) Comm. appt. to visit Friends there 12th Mo. 1795. 1st Mo. 1776 they were advised to attend Kakiot. Newburgh meeting allowed 6th Mo. 1795 not mentioned after 9th Mo. 1795.

PLATTEKILL MEETING. (H) Allowed 12th Mo. 1801 as a part of Valley P.M. Established as a P.M. by Marlborough M.M. 8th Mo. 1807. (See that list).

PLATTEKILL MEETING. (O)

MONROE MEETING. (H) Allowed 4th Mo. 25, 1844 as a part of Blooming Grove P.M. which proposed 2d Mo. 27, 1845 that Monroe P.M. be allowed. Referred back to P.M. and not again mentioned down to 1851.

MARLBOROUGH MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 27, 1804, being set off from Cornwall M.M. Held alternately at Marlborough and the Valley. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Marlborough, Valley and Paltz. It was a part of Nine Partners Q.M. until Cornwall Q.M. was established 10th Mo. 17, 1816. When that Q.M. was laid down 7th Mo. 16. 1846 this M.M. became a part of Westbury Q.M. Plains M.M. was set off 9th Mo. 1813 with the P.Ms. of Paltz, Esopus, Rosindale Plains and Greenfield, leaving Marlborough, Valley and Plattekill P.Ms. in Marlborough M.M. Westbury Q.M. laid down this M.M. 4. 22. 1847, and attached the members to New York M.M. The M.M. was however regularly held until 11. 24. 1847, when adjourned for three months, but no further minutes recorded except for 4. 2. 1854, when Trustees etc., are appointed, and trees to be set out around the meeting house.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 27, 1804 to 4th Mo. 23, 1817. minutes for 9th, 10th and 11th Mo. 1804 missing. legal. rebound in bds. n.p. (331 E4); 5th Mo. 25, 1817-28, retained and used by Orthodox to 8th Mo. 21, 1839. At front quotas of Q.Ms. 1816 and various quotas of M.Ms. and P.Ms. legal. bds. n.p. (332 E4); 6th Mo. 25, 1828 to 11th Mo. 24, 1847. Also minutes of 4. 2. 1854, when trustees etc., are appointed, legal. bds. n.p. half blank. (1563 E4).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 332 above noted, ending 8th Mo. 21, 1839; 9th Mo. 25, 1839 to 5th Mo. 23, 1868. legal. leather. n.p. (333 E4); 6th Mo. 1868 to 12th Mo. 27, 1882 ? (See women's minutes).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 27, 1804 to 2d Mo. 26, 1817. 12¼ x 7 3/4. legal. bds. n.p. (2040 D4); Preceded by "back minutes" of Cornwall, M.M. pertaining to the meeting. Found by Carrie Jackson Hicks in the attic of the house of Isaac Ketchum of Jericho, whose wife was Sarah Mann, probably of Milton.

The present owner of the house, Mrs. Henry McAllister, is now of 1880 Gaylord St., Denver, Col. Will be abroad till about July (1924) Has also some Town Records, 3rd Mo. 26, 1817 to 5th Mo. 21, 1828, retained and used by Orthodox to 1st Mo. 21, 1852. Many testifications pinned or pasted in. legal. bds. n.p. (329 E4), 6th Mo. 26, 1828 to 6th Mo. 23, 1847. Adjourned as usual, though notified that M.H. was laid down. legal. leather. n.p. 2/3 blank. (1561 E4).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 329, above noted, ending 1st Mo. 21, 1852, 2d Mo. 25, 1852 to 2d Mo. 28, 1880. legal. bds. n.p. (330 E4); 3d Mo. 27, 1880 to 12th Mo. 27, 1882 and Joint sessions to 3d Mo. 21, 1883. In same volume with Plain's M.M. women's minutes 1851-54. legal. bds. n.p. mostly blank. (342 E4), Births and Deaths. 1804-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 1885. 15 x 10. cl. n.p. Earliest birth 1783. (632 E8d), Register. From indefinite date to 1885. 8½ x 14. cl. indexed pages. (750 D5); Register. 1885-97. 10¾ x 16. cl. n.p. (751 D5); Register. 1897-1931. 16 x 10¾. cl. indexed pages. Sent in by error. Returned A.D. 1933. J.C. Jr. (752 D5).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing; Marriage and Removal Certificates 1804-28, retained and used by Orthodox to 1863. 180 pp. of M. certs. At back, reversed. Removal Certificates issued. 104 pp. legal. bds. no index. (343 E4), 1828-47 missing, Digest of Marriage Intentions 1804-50 by John Cox Jr. legal. stiff paper. pp. typewritten.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 343 above noted, ending 1863; 1864-1905. legal. lea. 576 pp. 26 written. legal. leather. 560 pp. 26 written. (749 E4), Record of Sufferings for non-compliance with military requisitions 1808-28. Retained and used by Orthodox till 1855. legal. bds. 7 pp. written. (334 E4b).

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) From establishment 4th Mo. 20, 1813-28, retained and used by Orthodox to 12th Mo. 23, 1854. 8½ x 6½. bds. n.p. (336 E4b); 1828-47. missing. When laid down and attached to New York P.M. of M. & E.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) After vol. 336 above noted, ending 12th Mo. 23, 1854; 3d Mo. 17, 1855 to 12th Mo. 27, 1919. Changed to Ministry and 1900. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. (755 E4b), 2d Mo. 1855 missing.

MARLBOROUGH PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 178 (as New Marlborough) as a part of Creek M.M. having been allowed by Nine Partners M.M. as a meeting for worship 5th Mo. 17, 1776 at Edward Hallock's. The County history says meetings were held at Milton from 1760, when Edward Hallock of L.I. settled there. Became a part of Creek M.M. from the establishment of the latter 3d Mo. 1782, till the establishment of Cornwall M.M. 12th Mo. 22, 1788. Held at Marlborough till 12th Mo. 1794, then alternately at Marlborough and Newburgh Valley. Divided 6th Mo. 1799. Marlborough and Esopus to remain, and Valley and Paltz to be set off as the Valley P.M.

Became a part of Marlborough M.M. on its establishment, 6th Mo. 27, 1804. Esopus P.M. set off 1st Mo. 1813. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Marlboro, Ulster Co., N.Y. built 1789. Second house south of Milton, built 1804.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 3d Mo. 19, 1828, 3d Mo. 19, 1828 to Mo. 1828, retained and used by Orthodox till 5th Mo. 15, 1833.

6½ x 7½. stiff paper. n.p. (337 E4b). Mo. 1828 to 9th Mo. 1832 missing; 10th Mo. 12, 1832 to 6th Mo. 16, 1847. when adjourned as usual. 7½ x 6. bds. n.p. half blank. (1562 E4b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Name changed 8th Mo. 16, 1888. to Milton P.M. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

After vol. 337 above noted, ending 5th Mo. 15, 1833; 6th Mo. 19, 1833 to 7th Mo. 9, 1845. 8 x 7½. bds. n.p. (748), 8th Mo. 20, 1845 to 3d Mo. 19, 1856. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (338 E4b), 4th Mo. 1856-76 missing, 1st Mo. 12, 1876 to 2d Mo. 18, 1880, and Joint sessions from 3d Mo. 10, 1880 to 12th Mo. 19, 1901. 10½ x 8. bds. 240 pp. full. (633 E4b), 1st Mo. 10, 1902 to 2d Mo. 24, 1921. 10½ x 8. cl. 151 pp. full. (634 E4b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 17 to 10th Mo. 1820, missing, 11th Mo. 15, 1820-28, retained and used by Orthodox to 2nd Mo. 15, 1837. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. (339 E3b); Mo. 1828, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) A meeting house was built in 1830. A second one in 1886.

After vol. 339 above noted ending 2d Mo. 15, 1837, 3d Mo. 15, 1837 to 12th Mo. 17, 1862. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (340 E4b), 1st Mo. 7, 1863 to 10th Mo. 11, 1882. 8 x 6½. cl. n.p. loose. (763 E4b).

VALLEY PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 7th Mo. 18, 1799, as a part of Cornwall M.M. consisting of the meetings of Newburgh Valley and Paltz. Paltz P.M. set off from this Mo. 18 . Valley Meeting for worship allowed Mo. 1788. Became a part of Marlborough M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 27, 1804. Laid down 3d Mo. 21, 1832, and members attached to Marlborough P.M.

The meeting house, built 1818, still stands on the line between the Town of Plattekill, Ulster Co. and Newburgh, Orange Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 7th Mo. 18, 1799 to 7th Mo. 1806 missing, 8th Mo. 21, 1806 to 3rd Mo. 19, 1812. 8½ x 7. stiff paper. n.p. (326 E4b); 4th Mo. 16, 1812 to 12th Mo. 19, 1822. (327 E4b), 1st Mo. 9, 1823, missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M. Name changed 18-- to Plattekill P.M.

After vol. 327, above noted, ending 12th Mo. 19, 1822, 1st Mo. 18, 1823 to 11th Mo. 19, 1835, 8 x 6¼. bds. n.p. (753 E4b), 3d Mo. 19, 1857 to 2d Mo. 15, 1883. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. (328 E4b), 3d Mo. 1883 ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 7th Mo. 18, 1799-1828, retained and used by Orthodox to 4th Mo. 12, 1832. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (324 E4b), Mo. 1828 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 324 above noted, ending 4th Mo. 12, 1832, 5th Mo. 17, 1832 to 5th Mo. 16, 1850. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (325 E4b), 6th Mo. 20, 1850 to 9th Mo. 16, 1869. (440 E4b), 10th Mo. 14, 1869 to 2d Mo. 15. 1883, and joint to 5. 15. 1902. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (754 E4b).

PLATTEKILL PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 8th Mo. 1807 as a part of Marlborough M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 12th Mo. 1801 by Cornwall M.M. Laid down 3d Mo. 21, 1832 and the members attached to Marlborough P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Plattskill, Ulster Co., N.Y., land for which was conveyed 8th Mo. 20, 1804, by Joseph Sutton.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 8th Mo. 1807 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Land was purchased in 1830 from Foster Hallock and a meeting house built. The present house was built in 1886 on land purchased from the estate of James H. Berenett of James H. Berenett. The burial ground was incorporated in 1924.

Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M. Missing. The burial ground was incorporated 1924.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

PALTZ PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 1801, being set off from Valley P.M. as a part of Cornwall M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship "over the Walkin" (Walkill) Mo. 1790. Set off to Marlborough M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 27, 1804. Became a part of Plains M.M. on its establishment 9th Mo. 1813. (See that list).

PALTZ PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) On the laying down of Plains M.M., 1st Mo. 24. 1854, Paltz, P.M. was again attached to Marlborough M.M. The Meeting house at Butterville, Town of New Paltz, was sold 10th Mo. 26, 1900 to the Advent Christian Church, reserving the burial ground, and by the latter owner sold 9th Mo. 22. 1915, to Ellsworth Ruger. It was called Butterville P.M.

MINUTES OF MENS MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 1801, missing to 6th mo. 1828; 7th Mo. 9, 1828 to 12th mo. 17, 1835. (409 E4b);

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 1801, missing.

Roxbury. 12 Friends with their children at this place, transferred by Marlborough M.M. to Coeyman's M.M. 3. 25. 1812.

GREENFIELD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 9th Mo. 1809 as a part of Marlborough M.M. having been a meeting for worship since 10th Mo. 1807. Became a part of Plains M.M. on its establishment, 9th Mo. 1813. (See that list.)

ESOPUS PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 1st Mo. 1813, being set off from Marlborough P.M. as a part of Marlborough M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship 1st Mo. 24, 1791. Became a part of Plains M.M. on its establishment 9th Mo. 1813. (See that list).

PLAINS PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 1st Mo. 1813, as a part of Marlborough M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 17 . Became a part of Plains M.M. on its establishment 9th Mo. 1813. (See that list).

ROXBURY MEETING. (H) A list of names of Friends at Roxbury is included in a general certificate to Coeymans M.M. 3d Mo. 25, 1812. (Removal certificates Vol. 343). Roxbury is shown as an Indulged Meeting on Rickitson's map of 1821, but not mentioned in the Y.M. List 1828, nor shown on the map of 1844.

THOMPSONTOWN MEETING. (H) Allowed 8th Mo. 23, 1809 as a part of Paltz P.M.

PLAINS (LATER CALLED GREENFIELD AND NEVERSINK) MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 9th Mo. 1813, being set off from Marlborough M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Paltz, Esopus, Rosendale Plains and Greenfield, and was a part of Nine Partners Q.M. until Cornwell Q.M. was established 10th Mo. 17, 1816. Name changed to Greenfield and Neversink 9th Mo. 2, 1864. Held at Plains till Mo. 18 , then at Plains and Esopus till Mo. , then at Esopus until about 5th Mo. 1859, and since that time at Greenfield and Neversink (Grahamsville).

Joint sessions adopted Mo. 1880.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 1813 to 11th Mo. 1847 missing; 12th Mo. 26, 1847 to 1st Mo. 25, 1876. legal. bds. n.p. (1243 E4); 1st Mo. 25, 1876 to now in use, in custody of Clerk.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Held alternately at Paltz after 1828.

Laid down 1st Mo. 24, 1854 and the members attached to Marlborough M.M. missing previous to 7th Mo. 24, 1838; 7th Mo. 24, 1838 to 1st Mo. 24, 1854. legal. bds. n.p. 1/3 blank. (341 E4).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 1813 to 3d Mo. 1814, missing; 4th Mo. 20, 1814 to 7th Mo. 20, 1824. legal, bds. n.p. (761 E4b); 8th Mo. 24, 1824, to 1828, retained and used by (O) Friends to 7th Mo. 22, 1841. legal. bds. n.p. (762 E4b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After Vol. 762, ending 7th Mo. 22, 1851; 8th Mo. 28, 1851, to 1st Mo. 24, 1854. containing also minutes of Marlborough M.M. women, 3d Mo. 27, 1880 to 12th Mo. 27, 1882, legal. bds. n.p. mostly blank. (342 E4); Marriage and Removal Certificates, Births and Deaths, 1814-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 1854. 86 pp. of marriage and removal certs. 1814-52. At back, reversed, births 1750-1876 and deaths 1801-70. legal. leather. some blank. part paged. Index. (335 E4); 1828-63 at back, b. and d. of Job Tilson. legal. bds. 25 pp. written. (1578 E4); Digest of Marriage Certificates 1814-48 by John Cox Jr. legal stiff paper. 3 pp. typewritten.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Before 1830, missing; 12th Mo. 20, 1830 to 12th Mo. 19, 1853. 8 x 7½. bds. n.p. (1739 B10b).

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Missing.

PALTZ PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 1801, as a part of Cornwall M.M. being set off from Valley P.M. A meeting for worship having been allowed Mo. 1790. Became a part of Marlborough M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 27, 1804. Set off to Plains M.M. on its establishment 9th Mo. 1813. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

The meeting house was at Butterville, in the Town of New Paltz Ulster Co., N.Y.,

and was built in 1811. A new one built 1889 (O). This house sold in 1900 and the proceeds applied to building a new house at Rosendale Plains.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 2, 1801, missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) On the laying down of Plains M.M. 1st Mo. 24, 1854, Paltz P.M. was again attached to Marlborough M.M., which see; 7th Mo. 9, 1828 to 12th Mo. 17, 1835. (409 E4b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th mo. 1801, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

ESOPUS PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 1st Mo. 1813 as a part of Marlborough M.M. being set off from Marlborough P.M. Allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 1791. Became a part of Plains M.M. on its establishment, 9th Mo. 1813. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Esopus, Ulster Co., N.Y., the first house built in 1813.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 10th Mo. 22, 1828 and the members attached to Plains P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

PLAINS PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 1st Mo. 1813 as a part of Marlborough M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship 11th Mo. 1805. Became a part of Plains M.M. on its establishment, 9th Mo. 1813. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Rosendale Ulster Co., N.Y., the first house built in 1813. A new house built 1900 (per Sylvester's History of Ulster Co.), but which branch not stated.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.
Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

GREENFIELD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 12, 1909, as a part of Marlborough M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 10th Mo. 1807. Became a part of Plains M.M. on its establishment 9th Mo. 1813. Held once in three months at Thompsontown 1st Mo. 1811 to 6th Mo. 1812. Laid down . Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M. The meeting house was in the Town of Wawarsing, Ulster Co. N.Y. the first house built in 1818 (per Sylvester's History) but probably a previous house was replaced that

year.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETINGS. (H) 10th Mo. 12, 1809 to 5th Mo. 8, 1817. 8 x 6½. stiff paper. n.p. (1579 E2b), 6th Mo. 1817 to Mo. 1869. Mentioned in list of 1888, but now missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) The present house was built in 1889 on the site of the original one, now in the village of Clinton - date.

Laid down Mo. 1828 and the members attached to P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing 10. 12. 1809 to 12th Mo. 1839, 1st Mo. 9, 1840 to 12th Mo. 8, 1859. 8 x 6½. stiff paper. n.p. (1580 E2b).

NEVERSINK PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 as a part of Plains M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 Laid down Mo. 18 being the only P.M. in the M.M. (?)

The meeting house is in the Town of Sullivan Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MINUTES. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MINUTES. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

THOMPSONTOWN MEETING. (H) A meeting for worship allowed by Marlborough M.M. 8th Mo. 23, 1809, as part of Paltz P.M.

COEYMANS MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 12th Mo. 28, 1799, being set off from Hudson M.M. Comprised at first the P.Ms. of Coeymans and Rensselaerville, and the Indulged meetings of Otego, Duanesburg and Berne, and was a part of Stanford Q.M. which was established in 1800. Duanesburg M.M. was set off from this 9th Mo. 28, 1806, with the P.Ms. of Duanesburg, Otego and Burlington, leaving the P.Ms. of Coeymans, Berne and Oak Hill.

> "Coeymans to take in Albany and pursue the old Schohary road by the pot bakers Browns and so on crossing the Schoharie Creek on the South boundary line of Cobus Hill and (sic) go as far west as far as Sharon Extends, all who shall fall to the south of this line to be considered members of Coemans and to the North members of Duanesburgh Moy Mgs."

Rensselaerville M.M. was set off 6th Mo. 23, 1814, with the P.Ms. of Rennsselaerville, Berne, Oak Hill and Middleburgh, Albany M.M. was set off 12th Mo. 29, 1840,

with the F.Ms. of Albany and New Scotland. Held alternately at New Baltimore 12th Mo. 21, 1836. Changed to an Executive Meeting (quarterly sessions) Mo. 18 . Joint sessions adopted Mo. 18 . Laid down Mo. 1898 and the members attached to Albany and Duanesburg Monthly Meetings.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th Mo. 28, 1799 to Mo. 1875, destroyed in the burning of the house of Eli Nelson, then Clerk, Mo. 1875 to Mo. 1898, when laid down. Package of loose papers, minutes etc. No. book was used during this time.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 8th Mo. 24, 1867 and the members attached to Poughkeepsie F.M. in Oswego M.M.

After the volume above noted, retained by Hicksites, 1828 and since destroyed, 6th Mo. 25, 1828 to 8th Mo. 24, 1867. when laid down. legal. leather. n.p. (14 E6).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th Mo. 28, 1799 to 7th Mo. 21, 1813. A few pages gone at back. legal. leather. 428 pp. (1184 E6), 10th Mo. 27, 1813 to 10th Mo. 23, 1867. legal. leather. 500 pp. (1185 E6), 11th Mo. 1867 to Mo. 1898 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1185 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828, 6th Mo. 25, 1828 to 10th Mo. 23, 1861. legal. leather. n.p. (650 E6), Digest of Marriage Intentions, 1799-1867 by John Cox Jr. legal. stiff paper. 16 pp. typewritten, Births and Deaths 1812-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 1867.

> "A Record of Deaths and Births of Friends of Coeymans Monthly Meeting and Likewise A.List of the Names of friends Now composeing the Monthly Meeting of Coeymans this year of Our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and twelve and thirteen. Recorded by James Lisk"

15½ x 7. leather, n.p. 7/8 blank. leaves cut away at back. Begins with list of members 1812, with their births in the Towns of Coeymans, New Baltimore, Bern, Coxsackie, Greenville, Rensselaerville, Middlebergh, Oakhill, Harpersfield and Broome. Contains list of members 1828. Sent in by Mary J. Green, Coxsackie, 1908; Births from 1761-1847. Deaths from 1829-56. Begins with list of members of New Baltimore and Coeymans F.M.s. 1831. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. part blank. (1212 E6), Marriage and Removal Certificates. Missing previous to the Separation, 1829-98. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. many blank. Last certificate 1867. pp. cut out. (1211 E6).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing, Treasurer's Books, from 1815-30. 8 x 6½. stiff paper. n.p..

F. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Minutes missing previous to 1808, 7th Mo. 28, 1808 to 1828, retained and used by Orthodox till 1st Mo. 21, 1862. 8½ x 6½. bds. n.p. (652 E6b), 10th Mo. 18, 1828 to 1st Mo. 22, 1862. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. 1/2 blank. (1358 E6b), 4th Mo. 1862 missing.

F. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) After volume 652 above discribed, 1862 missing.

COEYMANS PREPARATIVE MEETING, (H) Established Mo. 17 as a part of Nine Partners M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 17 . Became a part of Hudson M.M. on its establishment 12th Mo. 20, 1793, and became a part of Coeymans M.M. on its establishment 12th Mo. 28, 1799. Laid down Mo. 18 .

The meeting house was in the Town of Coeymans, Albany Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING, (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.; 7th Mo. 15, 1828 to 3d Mo. 19, 1851. 8½ x 6½. bds. n.p. (651 E6b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing,

OTEGO PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 18, 1800, having been allowed as a meeting for worship by Hudson M.M. before 3d Mo. 23, 1797. Set off to Coeymans M.M. on its establishment 12th Mo. 28, 1799. Became a part of Duanesburgh M.M. on its establishment 9th Mo. 26, 1806, and by that set off to Butternuts M.M. on its establishment 1st Mo. 31, 1810. (See that list).

DUANESBURG PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 16, 1800 as a part of Coeymans M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship by Hudson M.M. 5th Mo.26,1796. Set off to Duanesburg M.M. on the establishment of that meeting. (See that list).

BERNE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 as a part of Coeymans M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship by Hudson M.M. Mo. 179 . Oak Hill P.M. was set off from this 11th Mo. 1804, Rensselaerville meeting to remain part of Berne P.M. Set off to Rensselaerville M.M. on the establishment of that meeting. (See that list).

OAK HILL PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 1804, being set off from Berne, P.M. as a part of Coeymans M.M., having been allowed a meeting for worship 3d Mo. 1803. Set off to Rensselaerville M.M. on the establishment of that meeting. (See that list).

RENSSELAERVILLE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established mo. 18 as a part of Coeymans M.M. being set off from Berne P.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 180 . Set off to Rensselaerville M.M. on the establishment of that meeting. (See that list).

MIDDLEBURGH PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 5th Mo. 1810 as a part of Coeymans M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 7th Mo. 22, 1807. Set off to Rensselaerville M.M. on the establishment of that meeting. (See that list). Laid down 11th Mo. 25, 1840, and the members attached to Coeymans P.M.

BURLINGTON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 as a part of Coeymans M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 180 . Set off to Duanesburg P.M. on its establishment 9th Mo. 26, 1806. Became a part of Butternuts M.M. on its establishment, 1st Mo. 31, 1810. (See that list).

ROXBURY MEETING. (H) A list of names of Friends at Roxbury is included in a general certificate to Coeymans M.M. 3d Mo. 25, 1812. From Marlborough M....

HARPERSFIELD MEETING. (H) M.M. minutes 5th Mo. 25, 1814. Committee appointed to attend Harpersfield meeting are directed to report to "the new Monthly Meeting" next month. (See Rensselaerville and Butternuts lists).

SHENANG MEETING. (H) Friends in Shenang allowed few meetings 10. 24. 1805. Can this be Deruyter P.M. ?

NEW BALTIMORE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 8th Mo. 1814, at Staco, to be called New Baltimore P.M. having been allowed a meeting for worship Mo. 1829, as a part of Coeymans. M.M. Laid down Mo. 18 , and the members attached to Coeymans P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of New Baltimore, Greene Co., N.Y.

NEW BALTIMORE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) This P.M. was laid down 1st Mo. 20, 1829 and the members attached to Coeymans P.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

CHARLESTOWN MEETING. (H) Allowed 5th Mo. 1801, by Coeymans M.M. Hudson M.M. 11th Mo. 24, 1796 received from Saratoga M.M. a list of Friends now members of Hudson M.M. on consequence of the division line lately established (which was the Mowhawk river). They lived at Charlestown in the Town of Oxford. (See Duanesburg M.M. list).

PITTSFIELD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 1802 (?) as a part of Coeymans M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 180 . Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

Not shown on Rickitson's map 1821.

DERUYTER PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 1806 as a part of Coeymans M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 . Set off to M.M. Mo. 18 .

HAMILTON MEETING. (H) Allowed by Coeymans M.M. Mo. 18 . (See Duanesburg and Butternuts M.M. lists). Name changedto Madison ?

ALBANY PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 7th Mo. 1833 as a part of Coeymans M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 . Set off to Albany M.M. on the establishment of that meeting. (See that list).

ALBANY MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 12th Mo. 29, 1840, being setoff from Coeymans M.M. It comprised the P.Ms. of Albany and New Scotland, and was a part of Duanesburgh Q.M. Joint sessions adopted 7th Mo. 31, 1869. Changed to an Executive meeting (meeting quarterly) 11th Mo. 4, 1894. Met Half Yearly from 8th Mo. 1902. Joined to New York Monthly Meeting 8th Mo. 1, 1915.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th Mo. 29, 1840 to 7th Mo. 31, 1869, when

joint sessions were adopted, and minutes of joint session from that date to 11th Mo. 4, 1894. legal. leather. n.p. (1182 E6); 11th Mo. 4, 1894, to 8th Mo. 1, 1915. when combined with the N.Y. M.M. 8½ x 7. cloth. 254 pp. many papers pasted in.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th Mo. 29, 1840 to 7th Mo. 31, 1869. legal. leather. n.p. 1/2 blank. (1183 E6); Births, Deaths, Marriages and Removal Certificates (issued) from 1840-1915. legal. leather. n.p. (1638 E6); Deeds, etc. 13 papers, relating to title of meeting house and land, and deed to Friends' lot in Albany Rural Cemetery, and certificate of its perpetual care, all deposited by the Meeting's Treasurer in a bank vault.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Established 2nd Mo. 2, 1841; 2nd Mo. 2, 1841 to 5th Mo. 7, 1887. 8 x 7. bds. n.p. (1288 E6b); 8th Mo. 6, 1887 to 11th Mo. 4, 1894, when laid down. 10 x 8. bds. 144 pages. 28 written. (1289 E6b).

ALBANY PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 17, 1833, as a part of Coeymans M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 . Became a part of Albany M.M. on its establishment 12th Mo. 29, 1840. Laid down 11th Mo. 1, 1873, being the only P.M. in the M.M.

The meeting house is at No. 14 Plain Street, in the City of Albany N.Y. Joined to New York Monthly Meeting. 1915.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 17, 1833 to 1st Mo. 23, 1870. legal. bds. n.p. (1290 E6b); 2d Mo. 1870 to 11th Mo. 1, 1873, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 17, 1833 to 2nd Mo. 23, 1865, legal. bds. n.p. 1/2 blank. (1291 E6b); 3d Mo. 1865 to 11th Mo. 1, 1873, missing.

NEW SCOTLAND PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 15, 1836, as part of Rensselaerville M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 7th Mo. 22, 1819 at Thomas Rushmore's in the town of Bethlehem. Became a part of Albany M.M. on its establishment 12th Mo. 29, 1840. Laid down 7th Mo. 23, 1851, and the members attached to Albany P.M. The meeting house was in the Town of New Scotland, formerly Bethlehem, Albany Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 15, 1836 to 7th Mo. 23, 1851. Some blank. At front and at back. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (1292 E6b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

DUANESBURG MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 9th Mo. 26, 1806, being set off from Coeymans M.M. See Coeymans M.M. for boundry established 1806. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Duanesburg, Otego and Burlington, and was a part of Stanford Q.M. Butternuts M.M. was set off from this 1st Mo. 31, 1810, with the P.Ms. of Butternuts, Madison and Otego. On the laying down of Rensselaerville M.M. 5th Mo. 17, 1895, part of the members were attached to this M.M.

Joint sessions adopted 4th Mo. 24, 1875. Duaneburgh vital records of birth and death are published in the Morman quarterly of the Utah Gen. & Hist.Society. Vol. 4 (1913) pp. 64 and 119.

They include tombstone records.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 26, 1806 to 5th Mo. 26, 1827. legal.

Leather. n.p. (1179 E6); 6th Mo. 30, 1827 to 2d Mo. 4, 1912. The Clerk failed to record minutes from 11th Mo. 1874 to 8th Mo. 1880. legal. leather. n.p. part blank. poor condition. (1691 E6).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 8th Mo. 29, 1845 and the members attached to Butternuts M.M.

After the volume above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th Mo. 28, 1828 to 8th Mo. 29, 1845. 16 x 6¼. bds. n.p. rebound duck. (117 E8); 9th Mo. 1849 ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 26, 1806 to 5th Mo. 30, 1867. legal. leather. n.p. (1180 E6); 6th Mo. 28, 1867, to 4th Mo. 24, 1875, when joint sessions were adopted. 14 x 8¼. cloth. 100 pp. 220 pp. written. (1181 E6);

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1180 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th Mo. 28, 1828 to Mo. 18 ?; Births and Deaths from 10th Mo. 1810, to 1912. legal. bds. n.p. part blank. (1692 E6); Marriage and Removal Certificates 1806-1912. legal. leather. n.p. part blank. (1693 E6).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

DEEDS. (H) See also No. 1693, pp. 25-28 for deed and Declaration of Trust, 1807. Deed (Quaker Street Meeting) Job, Robert, Jeremiah and Richard Briggs (sons of Job Briggs) of the Town of Duanesburgh, to Jedediah Tallman and Zacceus Mead, land in actual possession of said grantees part of Lot 360 in Duanesburgh. Beginning at west line of John and Job Burdick's lot, north side of highway called Old Schoharie Road,

> "a little Easte of the friends log Meeting house."

Thence west 55 degrees South 4 chains 50 links along highway to stake and stones; thence north 22½ west 4.44 to stake and stones; thence East 19 North 5. 70, to said Burdick's line; thence south 2 degrees east 3. 27 to place of beginning, containing 2 acres less 6 perches. Consideration, 2 acres given grantors by Oliver Briggs. Dated 6. 30, 1806; Survey, by James Frost, Sept. 27, 1834, shows a highway north and south, the centre line of which is the east line of above parcel; A road running easterly and westerly also the "S. & D. Turnpike", intersecting the crossing of the two other roads and cutting off a gore of above parcel, and states the area of land reduced to 1 acre 3 rods, 18 perches; Declaration of Trust, same property. Nathaniel Wilbur, James Sheldon, Isaac Gaige, Zaccheus Mead, Benjamin T. Estes, Joseph Moore, Michael Hoag and Isaac Stevens, all of Duanesburgh, 7. 13. 1828; A statement by Joel Moore and William Chadwick. 4. 25. 1879, giving the facts of the above deeds: relates that Jedidiah Tallman was deceased when the second deed was executed, and that the M.M. on this date did appoint as trustees Francis Hoag, William Chadwick, Samuel B. Davenport, Isaac G. Quinby, Mary Jane Hoag and Martha Chadwick, and directed them to have the deeds recorded. This statement acknowledged 7. 12. 1879; Certificate of County Clerk on back of last paper, stating that the papers were recorded in Book B of Miscellaneous Records pp. 131 to 137 inc., they not being recorded in Book of Deeds because not acknowledged; Declaration of Trust. Jedediah Tallman, Zaccheus Mead, Isaac Gaige, Ezekiel Tripp, John Pratt and Oliver C. Smith all of Duanesburgh, Albany Co. for the purpose of building a meeting house, and for a burial ground. 1. 21. 1807. Not recorded. This is not mentioned in the deed of 1828, but was for same property.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Minutes 7th Mo. 28, 1808 to 7th Mo. 23, 1869. Contains 10 x 7½. ubd. section of 10 pp. with minutes 11th Mo. 3, 1869 to 8th Mo. 26, 1876, when the meeting was discontinued without any action of the M.M. It was reestablished 2d Mo. 5, 1882. 8 x 6½. leather. n.p. (1252 E6b); 2nd Mo. 5, 1882 to 2d Mo. 11, 1905. 7½ x 6½. bds. n.p. some blank adjourned as usual. (1655 E6b).

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Missing.

DUANESBURG PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 16, 1800, as a part of Coeymans M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 179 by Hudson M.M. Laid down Mo. 18 being the only P.M. in the M.M. ?

The meeting house is at Quaker Street in the Town of Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 16, 1800 to 10th Mo. 16, 1817. legal. bds. n.p. (1253 E4b); 11th Mo. 20, 1817 to 6th Mo. 20, 1872. legal. leather. n.p. 1/3 blank. (1254 E4b); 7th Mo. 1872 to Mo. 18 .

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

After vol. 1254 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; Mo. 1828 ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 16, 1800 to 1st Mo. 19, 1837. legal. bds. n.p. (1436 E4b); 2d Mo. 1837 to 1st Mo. 1838, missing; 2nd Mo. 9, 1838 to 8th Mo. 21, 1873, when adjourned to usual time. legal. bds. n.p. 1/2 blank. (1255 E4b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1436 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; Mo. 1828 ?

OTEGO PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 18, 1800 as a part of Coeymans M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship by Hudson M.M. 3d Mo. 23, 1797. Became a part of Duanesburg M.M. on its establishment 9th Mo. 26, 1806, and set off by that M.M. to Butternuts M.M. on its establishment 1st Mo. 31, 1810. (See Butternuts list.)

BURLINGTON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 as a part of Coeymans M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 by Coeymans M.M. Became a part of Duanesburg M.M. on its establishment, 9th Mo. 26, 1806. Set off to Butternuts M.M. on its establishment 1st Mo. 31, 1810. (See that list.)

CHARLESTON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 2nd Mo. 8, 1815 as a part of Duanesburg M.M. A meeting had been allowed at Charleston in the school house near Ira Corben's 4th Mo. 25, 1810.

This is the Charleston at which Coeymans M.M. allowed a meeting 5th Mo. 1801 ?

Held at Charleston till 4th Mo. 15, 1818, then at Charleston and Carlisle till 1st Mo. 19, 1820, then at Charleston. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

Meeting houses in the Towns of Charleston Montgomery Co., and Carlisle Schoharie Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 2nd Mo. 8, 1815, to 3rd Mo. 11, 1818. 6½ x 4. stiff paper. n.p. (145 E6b); 4th Mo. 1818, missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 8th Mo. 29, 1845, and the members attached to Butternuts M.M.
Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 2nd Mo. 8, 1815, to 7th Mo. 1817, missing; 8th Mo. 20, 1817 to Mo. 1828. Retained and used by Orthodox to 10th Mo. 20, 1842. and legal. bds. n.p. Back cover some leaves gone. (146 E4b); Mo. 1828 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 146 above noted, ending 10th Mo. 20, 1842; 11th Mo. 1842, missing.

MADISON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 8th Mo. 1809 being set off from Burlington P.M. as a part of Duanesburg M.M., for Madison, Brookfield and Brotherton meetings, having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 as Hamilton meeting (?) by Coeymans M.M. 12th Mo. 25, 1807 Duanesburg M.M. continued the meeting at Hamilton, Brookfield and Brotherton, to be first at Brookfield at Thomas Kenyon's, 2d at Madison at Joseph Head's, 3d at John Dean's at Brotherton, so Hamilton was probably changed to Madison. Set off to Butternuts M.M. on its establishment 1st Mo. 31, 1810, and by that set off to Bridgewater M.M. when that meeting was established 7th Mo. 4, 1817. (See that list, also Smyrna M.M. list.)

BROTHERTON MEETING. (H) (See Madison).

HAMILTON MEETING. (H) (See Madison).

BUTTERNUTS MEETING. (H) Allowed 10th Mo. 28, 1808. Established as a P.M. 1st Mo. 24, 1810 as a part of Butternuts M.M. (established one week later). See Butternuts list.)

MIDDLEBURGH MEETING. (H) Allowed (after 10th Mo. 26, 1806) by Duanesburg M.M. (See Rensselaerville M.M. list.)

WHITESTONE MEETING. (H) Not mentioned in Duanesburg M.M. minutes before 1, 27, 1810. Referred to Butternuts M.M. on its establishment 1. 31. 1810. (See that list.)

BRIDGEWATER, PA. (H) A request for Friends at Bridgewater in the State of Pennsylvania for a meeting, came to Duanesburg M.M. 11. 23. 1810. A committee appointed to visit them reported 12. 27. 1811, that it had done so, but the M.M. decided the right time had not come, and returned their request to the Friends at Bridgewater, 12. 24. 1814, several of the members of this M.M. residing in the Town of Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa., requested to be set off to Butternuts M.M. This must not be confused with Bridgewater, P.M., later established by Butternuts M.M.

CARLISLE FRIENDS. (H) A request from Friends at Carlisle for a meeting was granted in 1816, and continued under care of a committee until 1819. On 11th Mo. 30, 1822, a request for a meeting at Henry Whitney's, which was allowed for one month. This was apparently the same locality, but no further mention of it noticed. Carlisle is in Schoharie Co., N.Y. No meeting appears to have been established in that County. (See under Charleston P.M.)

RENSSELAERVILLE MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 23, 1814, being set off from Coeymans M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Rensselaerville, Berne, Oak Hill and Middleburgh, and was a part of Duanesburg Q.M. Joint sessions adopted 3d Mo. 1866. Laid down 5th Mo. 17, 1895 and members attached to Coeymans, Albany and Duanesburg M.Ms.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 23, 1814 to 10th Mo. 24, 1833. legal. leather. n.p. (1195 E6); 11th Mo. 28, 1833 to 5th Mo. 17, 1895, when laid down. 11 x 8½. leather. n.p. (1196 E6).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 9th Mo. 26, 1838 and the members attached to Coeymans M.M.

After vol. 1195 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th Mo. 26, 1828 to 9th Mo. 26, 1838 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 23, 1814 to 4th Mo. 28, 1853. legal leather. about 400 pp. 230 paged. (1197 E6); 11th Mo. 24, 1853 to 2nd Mo. 24, 1866, when joint sessions were adopted. legal. bds. n.p. 1/2 blank. (1198 E6).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1177 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th Mo. 26, 1828 to 9th Mo. 26, 1838 when laid down. legal. bds. n.p. (453 C5); Births and Deaths, missing previous to 1828; 1828-95 in volume of M. and Rem. certs. below noted. (1202 E6).

MARRIAGE AND REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (H) 1814-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 1837, Contains list of members 1828, not giving names of adults. legal. bds. 75 pp. written. leaves cut away at back. Sent in by Mary J. Green of Coxsackie 1908. (444 E6); 1828-67. 49 pp. of Marriage and Removal Certificates. At back, reversed, list of members of M.M. 6th Mo. 1829. Berne, Oak Hill and Rensselaerville P.Ms. arranged as Friends and Orthodox. Followed by Births and Deaths to 1895. legal. bds. n.p. part blank. (1202 E6); Digest of Marriage Certificates 1814-37 by John Cox Jr. legal. stiff paper. pp. typewritten.

MARRIAGE AND REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (O) BIRTHS AND DEATHS 1814 missing.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Was a part of Coeymans P.M. of M. & E. as late as 1822. Was Rensselaerville P.M. of M. & E. 1835 or earlier. Minutes missing.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Missing.

RENSSELAERVILLE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. , 18 , as a part of Coeymans M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship, Mo. , being set off from Berne P.M. Became a part of Rensselaerville M.M. on its establishment, 6th Mo. 23, 1814. Laid down Mo. 18 , being the only P.M. in the M.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N.Y.

RENSSELAERVILLE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) This P.M. was laid down 12th Mo. 1828, and the members attached to Berne P.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

BERNE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 180 , as a part of Coeymans M.M. having been allowed as a meeting of worship Mo. 179 , by Hudson M.M. Laid down 8th Mo. 13, 1835, and the members attached to Middleberg P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Berne, Albany Co., N.Y. Meeting was removed to a house of Henry Lawson's, near Peter Powells, 10th Mo. 26, 1837. Former house to be sold and new one built 9th Mo. 28, 1843.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing, before 1806; 11th Mo. 20, 1806 to 6th Mo. 15, 1826. 12½ x 7½. parchment. 175 pp. (2020 E8).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 8th Mo. 13, 1835, and the members attached to Middleberg P.M. Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

OAK HILL PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 1804 as part of Coeymans M.M. being set off from Berne P.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 180 . Became a part of Rensselaerville M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 23, 1814. Laid down Mo. 18 , and the members attached to P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Durham, Greene Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 1804, to 9th Mo. 1812, missing; 10th Mo. 16, 1812, to 5th Mo. 11. 1820. legal. ubd. n.p. stitched into legal cover. (186 E6b); 6th Mo. 1820. to Mo. 18 , missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 , and the members attached to P.M. Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

MIDDLEBURGH PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 5th Mo. 1810, as a part of Coeymans M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship 7th Mo. 22, 1807. Became a part of Rensselaerville M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 23, 1814. Laid down 4th Mo. 23, 1846, and the members attached to P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Middleburgh Co., N.Y. Meeting for worship laid down 3rd Mo. 23, 1848.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 , and the members attached to P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 11th Mo. 19, 1828; 11th Mo. 19, 1828, to 3rd Mo. 14, 1836. legal. ubd. n.p. bad condition. paper cover 1905. (1391 E6b); 4th Mo. 1836, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

NEW SCOTLAND PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 15, 1836, having been allowed as a meeting for worship, at Thomas Rushmore's in the town of Bethlehem, 7th Mo. 22, 1819. Name of township and of meeting changed 1836. Set off to Albany M.M., on the establishment of the latter, 12th Mo. 29, 1840. (See Albany list).

ROXBURY MEETING. (H) A list of friends at Roxbury is included in a general certificate from Marlborough M.M., to Coeymans 3d Mo. 25, 1812. Became a part of Rensselaerville M.M. on its establishment 1814, and continued under a committee until 9th Mo. 27, 1827 when

> "The situation of Friends at Roxbury coming under consideration",

a committee was to visit it and report in 12th Month. No further mention of it.

HARPERSFIELD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established by Rensselaerville M.M., 6th Mo. 22, 1820, having been allowed as a meeting for worship sometime previous to 5th Mo. 1814, by Coeymans M.M., became a part of Rensselaerville M.M., on its establishment 1814. Set off to Butternuts M.M., 11th mo. 27, 1828. (See Butternuts list).

SARATOGA MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 23, 1794, being set off from Saratoga (thereafter called Easton) M.M. It comprised at first only the P.M. of Saratoga, and was a part of Saratoga (later called Easton) Q.M. until the establishment of Saratoga Q.M. in 1815. Called

> "M.M. at Saratoga West side the River"

till 11th Mo. 1795. Line between this and Galway M.M. settled 2d Mo 10, 1807 (See Galway). The line between this and Easton M.M. to be (4th Mo. 13, 1808) the North River, except the village of Waterford which is to belong to Easton. Quarterly sessions adopted 11th Mo. 6, 1878. Joint sessions adopted 2d Mo. 6, 1879. Changed to Half Yearly sessions Mo. 19 . Farmington M.M. was set off from this 4th Mo. 21, 1893.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 23, 1794 to 12th Mo. 23, 1801. legal. bds. n.p. List of names set off to Hudson 11th Mo. 18, 1795. (1224 E2); 1st Mo. 20, 1802 to 2nd Mo. 16, 1814. 17 x 11. leather. abt. 225 pp. 103 paged. (1225 E2); 4th Mo. 13, 1814 to 7th Mo. 7, 1846. legal. leather. n.p. Contains 2 loose sections from 8th. Mo. 4, 1846 to 11th Mo. 4, 1851. (1226 E2); 12th Mo. 9, 1851, now in use, in custody of Asst. Clerk, legal. leather. n.p. 2/3 blank. Bertha Suratt.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 12th mo. 5, 1855 and the members attached to Moreau M.M. to be established 1st Mo. 1856, composed of the membership of Saratoga M.M., Greenfield M.M. and Moreau P.M. Joint sessions adopted Mo. 18 .

After vol. 1226 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 7th Mo. 8, 1828 to 4th Mo. 7, 1840. legal. bds. n.p. (183 E2); 5th Mo. 1840 to 12th Mo. 5, 1855 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 23, 1794 to 6th Mo. 24, 1801. legal.

leather. n.p. (1227 E2); 7th Mo. 22, 1801 to 2nd Mo. 5, 1833. legal. leather. n.p. (1228 E2); 3rd Mo. 5, 1833 to 11th Mo. 5, 1884. legal. leather. n.p. ½ blank. (Joint sessions from 2nd Mo. 6, 1879) (1229 E2).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1228 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 7th Mo. 8, 1828 to 8th Mo. 5, 1846. legal. bds. n.p. (184 E2); 9th Mo. 1846 to 4th Mo. 1847 missing; 5th Mo. 5, 1847 to 12th Mo. 5, 1855. Followed by minutes of Moreau M.M. women, from 1st Mo. 1856 to 9th Mo. 1875. One leaf cut out with part of minutes for 1st Mo. 1856. legal. bds. n.p. (217 E2); Record of Births and Deaths. Earliest birth 1787, latest 1845. At back, reversed, deaths 1812-77. List of members 4th Mo. 1829, at which time the M.M. consisted of Saratoga and Half Moon P.Ms. 8 x 6½. bds. indexed. (1341 E2).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1341 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 1828 now in use?; Marriage and Removal Certificates (Issued) 1794-1862. At M.M. 3d Mo. 13, 1805, it was reported that a blank book costing 15 shillings had been furnished for recording marriage and other certificates. legal. leather. about 4 pp. 242 paged. no index. (1230 E2); 1862, now in use ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1230 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 1828 now in use ?

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Established 1st Mo. 21, 1800, being set off from Easton; 1st Mo. 21, 1800 to 8th Mo. 20, 1873. Begins with minute of Saratoga M.M 10th Mo. 23, 1799, establishing the meeting. legal. flex. bds. n.p. (1360 E2b); Since 1873 no book has been used. Some loose minutes are in custody of Philip S. Dorland, Clerk.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Attached to Queensbury P.M. of M. & E. 1st Mo. 1856.

After vol. 1360 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 8th Mo. 4, 1828 to 2d Mo. 6, 1855. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (90 E2b).

SARATOGA PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 1783 as a part of Saratoga (later called Easton) M.M. having been allowed as meeting for worship Mo. 17 . Became a part of Saratoga M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 23, 1794. Laid down Mo. 1869 (?) being the only P.M. in the M.M.

The meeting house is in the Town of Saratoga, near Quaker Springs Saratoga Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 17 to 3d Mo. 1789, missing. 1 sheet containing part of minutes for 4th Mo. and minutes for 5th, 6th and 7th Mos. 1789. Loose in Vol. 1225 of M.M. minutes; 8th Mo. 1789 to 3rd Mo. 1831 missing; 4th Mo. 27, 1831 to 12th Mo. 28, 1831. Loose section in the following vol. (1308 E2b in 1309); 2nd Mo. 1, 1832 to 1st Mo. 30, 1867. legal. bds. n.p. ½ blank. (1309 E2b); 2d Mo. 1867 to Mo. 1869 (?) missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 1828 and the members attached to P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 17 to 7th Mo. 1836, missing; 8th Mo. 3, 1836 to 1st Mo. 3, 1869, when laid down (?) some blank, much cut

away at back. legal. flex. bds. n.p. (1310 E2b).

HALF MOON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 4, 1801, as part of Saratoga M.M., a meeting for worship having been allowed 4th Mo. 24, 1799. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to Saratoga P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Half Moon, near Mechanicville, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 4, 1801-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 3rd Mo. 30, 1836. legal. bds. n.p. (118 E2b); Mo. 1828, to Mo. 18 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

After vol. 118 above noted, ending 3d Mo. 30, 1836; 4th Mo. 1836 to Mo. 18 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 4, 1801-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 7th Mo. 29, 1840. legal. bds. n.p. (119 E2b); Mo. 1828 to Mo. 18 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 119 above noted, ending 7th Mo. 29, 1840; 8th Mo. 1840 ?

GALWAY PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 14, 1797

"composed of Friends of Galloway and Ballston,"

as a part of Saratoga M.M. Galloway meeting for worship was allowed by Easton M.M. before the establishment of Saratoga M.M. 6th Mo. 23, 1794. Became a part of Galway M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 24, 1802. (See that list.)

BALLSTON MEETING. (H) A meeting for worship was allowed by Easton M.M. 6th Mo. 1791. Became a part of Saratoga M.M. on its establishment, 6th Mo. 23, 1794. Joined with Galway as one P.M. 6th Mo. 14, 1797.

PROVIDENCE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 1st Mo. 1801 as part of Saratoga M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship 9th Mo. 1800. Became part of Galway M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 24, 1802. (See that list).

GREENFIELD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 1800 as a part of Saratoga M.M. a meeting for worship having been allowed 12th Mo. 23, 1795. Became a part of Galway M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 24, 1802. (See Milton and Galway M.M. lists.)

FARMINGTON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 1799 as a part of Saratoga M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 4th Mo. 24, 1799. Became a part of Farmington M.M. on its establishment 4th Mo. 21, 1803. (See that list).

KINGSBURY (OR KINGSBOROUGH) MEETING. (H) Northampton Meeting allowed 3d Mo.

18, 1801 as a part of Providence P.M., at the houses of David Isdel, Jeremiah Spalding and Charles Turner. Friends at Kingsbury and Northampton allowed a meeting at Kingsbury 6th mo. 24, 1801. Later called Mayfield. (See Galway M.M. list).

NORTH GREENFIELD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 1st mo. 21, 1801 as a part of Saratoga M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 1st mo. 21, 1800. Became a part of Galway M.M. on the establishment of that meeting 6th mo. 24, 1802. (See that list).

NORTH GREENFIELD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O)

SCHAGHTICOKE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) Established (to be on Fifth day before 1st (First Day) in 4th mo. 1840, having been allowed as a meeting for worship 1st Mo. 19, 1836, at Charles Devol's, for Schaghticoke and Pittstown. Laid down Mo.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) 3d Mo. 1840, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) 3d Mo. 1840, missing.

MILTON MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 7th Mo. 1818, being set off from Galway M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Milton and Greenfield, and was a part of Saratoga Q.M. Reunited with Galway M.M. 4th Mo. 1847, to be held alternately at Galway, Greenfield and Milton. (See Galway M.M. list.)

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 7th Mo. 1818 to 4th Mo. 1847, missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Reunited with Galway M.M. 7th Mo. 1836 and name changed to Greenfield M.M. Laid down 12th Mo. 6, 1855 and the members attached to Moreau M.M. to be established 1st Mo. 1856.

After the volume above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828, and now lost; 9th Mo. 10, 1828 to 12th Mo. 6, 1855. legal. leather. n.p. (104 E2).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 7th Mo. 1818 to 8th Mo. 1828, missing; 9th Mo. 10, 1828 to 3rd Mo. 10, 1847. legal. leather. n.p. 1/2 blank. (1241 E2). This volume contains Rem. Certs. issued by Galway M.M. 1850-61 and one M. Cert. Titus Allen and Mary B. Leach 1862, also Rem. Certs. received 1848-62, and Deaths 1848-64. At back, reversed, the following note:

> "The former Book of Records belonging to Galway & Milton Monthly Meetings and a Number of oald Preparative Meeting Books All the Books containing Marriage Cirtificates and Removal Cirtificates of All Classes Also All the Books containing Births & Deaths beath of Galway and Milton Monthly Meetings All the above were consumed by fire on the night of the 2d of 12 mo. 1848 A.D. Together and in the House of Tiddeman Vail in the Town of Milton Saratoga County New York.
>
> Recorded here By Tiddeman Vail,
> Recorder."

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After the volume in use at the Separation and after, but now lost,
Missing.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS, (H)

MARRIAGE AND REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (H) Destroyed as per above note.

MARRIAGE AND REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (O) Missing.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Missing.

P.M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Missing.

MILTON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. as a part of Galway M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. Became a part of Milton M.M. on its establishment 7th Mo. 1818. On the laying down of Milton M.M. 4th Mo. 1847. This and Greenfield P.Ms. were united. (See Greenfield P.M.)

The meeting house was in the Town of Milton, Saratoga Co., N.Y., 4 miles west of Saratoga Springs.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828, and the members attached to P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1829; 12th Mo. 31, 1829 to 1st Mo. 30, 1845. 8 x 6¾. flex. bds. n.p. loose. (1313 E2b).

GREENFIELD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 1800 as a part of Saratoga M.M. a meeting for worship having been allowed 3d Mo. 1799. Became a part of Galway M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 24, 1802. Set off to Milton M.M. on its establishment 7th Mo. 1818. On the laying down of Milton M.M. 4th Mo. 1847 this and Milton P.M. were united and made a part of Galway M.M. (See that list).

GALWAY MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 24, 1802, being set off from Saratoga M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Galway, Providence, Greenfield and North Greenfield and was a part of Easton Q.M. until Saratoga Q.M. was established 11th Mo. 22, 1815. The line between Saratoga and Galway M.Ms. was fixed 2d Mo. 10. 1807 to be

> "from west side of Saratoga lake to the Kayadrosseras (?) Creek, and up said Creek to Dunning Street and running a little west of where James Weeks now lives."

Milton M.M. was set off from this in 7th Mo. 1818 with the P.Ms. of Milton and Greenfield, and was reunited with this 4th Mo. 1847, to be held alternately at Galway, Greenfield and Milton. Laid down 11th Mo. 22, 1866 with all its branches, and the few remaining members attached to Saratoga M.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 24, 1802 to 5th Mo. 1820 missing, probably burned in Tiddeman Vail's house as noted in Milton M.M. list; 6th Mo. 8,

1820 to 8th Mo. 1828, retained and used by Orthodox till 6th Mo. 10, 1836. legal. leather. 1/3 blank part paged. indexed. (100 E2); 2nd Mo. 1827 to 8th Mo. 9, 1827. (Clerk's draft) (101-E2b); 9th Mo. 11, 1828 to 11th Mo. 22, 1866, when laid down. legal. leather. n.p. 1/3 blank. (1238 E2);

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Held at Providence after 1828.

Laid down 6th Mo. 10, 1836 and the members attached to Milton M.M. and called Greenfield M.M. See Vol. 100, above noted.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 24, 1802 to 6th Mo. 6, 1816. legal. bds. n.p. (1239 E2); 7th Mo. 11, 1816 to 5th Mo. 11, 1865. legal. bds. n.p. (1240 E2).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 1240 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 9th Mo. 11, 1828 to 6th Mo. 10, 1836. 8 x 6½. bds. 158 pp. (102 E2); Records of Births, Death, Marriage and Removal Certificates previous to 12th Mo. 1848 burned. See note by Tiddeman Vail, Milton M.M. list; 1848-66, missing except as below mentioned; Removal Certificates issued, 1850-61, and one M. Cert. Titus Allen & Mary B. Leach, 1862. At back of Milton M.M. Women's Minutes, 1828-47. (1241 E2).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Births and Deaths 1828 only. 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. (103 E2b); 1828-36 missing.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Minutes missing previous to 1852; 2nd Mo. 4, 1852 to 5th Mo. 8, 1862. 6 x 4. ubd. 24 pp. (1390).

P.M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Missing.

GALWAY PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 14, 1797,

"composed of Friends of Galloway and Ballston"

being set off from Saratoga P.M. as a part of Saratoga M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 179 . Became a part of Galway M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 24, 1802. Laid down Mo. 18 Laid down Mo. 18 and members attached to Preparative Meeting.

The meeting house was at Mosherville in the Town of Galway, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 14, 1797 to 3d Mo. 1815 missing, perhaps burned in Tiddeman Vail's house. (See note, Milton M.M. list.), 4th Mo. 12, 1815 to 4th Mo. 2, 1856. 10th Mo. 2, 1844, list of members to pay quotas, with proportion for each. legal. flex. bds. part paged. (1311 E2b); 6th Mo. 27, 1821 to 2nd Mo. 1, 1832. (Clerk's draft). 7½ x 6½. flex. bds. n.p. (1388 E2b), 5th Mo. 1856 ?

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828, and members attached to P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 14, 1797 to 7th Mo. 31, 1861. lega flex. bds. n.p. loose. (1312 E2b).

PROVIDENCE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 8, 1801 as a part of Saratoga M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. Became a part of Galway M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 24, 1802. Laid down Mo. and the members attached to P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Providence, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 8, 1801 to 11th Mo. 1803 missing; 12th Mo. 15, 1803 to 6th Mo. 29, 1820. legal. bds. n.p. (125 E2b); 8th Mo. 3, 1820-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 11th Mo. 3, 1830. 8 x 6½. bds. part paged, (126 E2b); Mo. 1828 to Mo. 18 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

After vol. 126 above noted, ending 11th Mo. 3, 1830; 12th Mo. 1830 to 8th Mo. 1831 missing; 9th Mo. 28, 1831 to 9th Mo. 27, 1843 (not to laying down) 7½ x 6½. bds. n.p. 1/2 blank. (116 E2b); 10th Mo. 1843 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 8, 1801 to 1st Mo. 31, 1828. legal. heavy paper. n.p. (127 E2b); 2nd Mo. 28, 1828 retained and used by Orthodox till 5th Mo. 3, 1843. 7½ x 6½. bds. n.p. (128 E2b); 3d Mo. 1828 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 128, above noted, ending 5th Mo. 3, 1845; 6th Mo. 1845, missing.

GREENFIELD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 1800 as a part of Saratoga M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 12th Mo. 23, 1795. Became a part of Galway M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 24, 1802. Set off to Milton M.M. on its establishment 7th Mo. 1818, when that M.M. was laid down 4th Mo. 1847, Milton P.M. was united with this, as Milton and Greenfield P.M. and attached to Galway M.M. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 1799 to 10th Mo. 1841, missing; 11th Mo. 29, 1841 to 1st Mo. 31, 1855, when adjourned as usual. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p At front, revision of Quotas of Galway M.M. 12th Mo. 9, 1848, also 1850 and 1853. (1389 E2b); 2d Mo. 1855 ?

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.
Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

NORTH GREENFIELD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 1st Mo. 21, 1801 as a part of Saratoga M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 10th Mo. 22, 1800,

> "at the house formerly occupied by Cornelius Allen"

Became a part of Galway M.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 24, 1802. Laid down

Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M. The meeting house was in the Town of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 1st Mo. 21, 1801. Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 1st Mo. 1801. Missing.

MAYFIELD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 5th Mo. 10, 1804 "at Kingsborough", a meeting for worship having been allowed at "Kingsbury" 6th Mo. 4, 1801 for Friends at Kingsbury and Northampton. Called Mayfield after 7th Mo. 5, 1805. Was a part of Galway M.M. and held at Mayfield and Northampton. Laid down Mo. 18 and members attached to P.M. The Mayfield meeting house was in the Town of Fulton Co., N.Y., or Johnstown and Gloversville R.R. Northampton Meeting house was on the Sacadaga River, in Town of Fulton Co. N.Y., 5 to 10 miles from Mayfield and 10 to 15 miles from Galway.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 5th Mo. 10, 1804 to 4th Mo. 15, 1813. legal. flex. bds. n.p. (135 E2b); 5th Mo. 1813, missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828 and the members attached to P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 5th Mo. 10, 1804 to 1st Mo. 18, 1816. legal. ubd. n.p. (136 E2b); 2nd Mo. 8, 1816 to 1st Mo. 3, 1828. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (137 E2b); 2nd Mo. 1828, missing.

PLEASANT CREEK PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 9th Mo. 1814 as a part of Galway M.M., a meeting for worship having been allowed Mo. 18 . Became a part of Leray M.M. on its establishment 10th Mo. 1815. (See that list.)

INDIAN RIVER PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 (before 1810) as a part of Galway M.M. a meeting for worship having been allowed 10th Mo. 24, 1810. Indian River P.M. through Galway M.M. requested powers of a M.M. as to marriages, but Easton Q.M. referred it back as that was not yet a settled P.M. Became a part of Leray M.M. on its establishment, 10th Mo. 1815. (See that list.)

MILTON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. as a part of Galway M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. Became a part of Milton M.M. on its establishment 7th Mo. 1818. (See that list.)

LEE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 1817 as a part of Galway M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 1816. (Allowed 7 months more 7 Mo. 11, 1816). Transferred to Leray M.M. by Saratoga Q.M. 5th Mo. 14, 1823, together with Western P.M. Became part of Lowville M.M. on its establishment 12th Mo. 1825. (See Leray and Lowville M.M. lists.)

WESTERN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 1813 as a part of Galway M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 . Transferred to Leray M.M. together with Lee P.M. by Saratoga Q.M. 5th Mo. 14, 1823. Became part of Lowville M.M. on its establishment 12th Mo. 1825. (See Leray and Lowville M.M. lists.)

WESTERN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O)

GREENFIELD MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 7th Mo. 1836, composed of the membership of Galway M.M., and Milton M.M., both then laid down. Laid down 12th Mo. 6, 1855, and the members attached to Moreau M.M., to be established 1st Mo. 1856.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 7th Mo. 1836 to 12th Mo. 6, 1855. follows minutes of Milton M.M. legal. leather. n.p. (104).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H)

BIRTHS AND DEATHS. (H)

MARRIAGE AND REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (H)

MOREAU MONTHLY MEETING. (O) Established 1st Mo. 1856, composed of the membership of Saratoga M.M., Greenfield M.M. and Moreau P.M. Joint sessions adopted 8th Mo. 31, 1876. Name changed to South Glens Falls, M.M. 11th Mo. 28, 1917.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) 1st Mo. 1856 to 7th Mo. 1876, missing; 8th Mo. 31, 1876 to 6th Mo. 9, 1892. Joint sessions. legal. cloth. 145 pp. (590 E2b); 8th Mo. 4, 1892 to 12th Mo. 31, 1908. Joint sessions. legal. cloth. rebound 1934. 236 pp. 115 used. (772 E2b); 1 Mo. 14th, 1909 to 11th Mo. 29, 1933. Joint sessions. 8 x 11. Rebound. Cloth. 1934. (773 E2b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 1st Mo. 1856 to 9th Mo. 30, 1875. Following the Women's Minutes of Saratoga M.M. (See that list) One leaf cut out with part of minutes for 1st Mo. 1856. legal. bds. n.p. (217 E2); 10th Mo. 1875 to 7th Mo. 1876, missing; Register 1891-1906. (774 E5). Mrs. H.A. Davis is Recorder 1911.

MOREAU PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 182 as a part of Queensbury M.M. Became a part of Moreau M.M. on its establishment, 1st Mo. 1856. Laid down Mo. 18 .

The meeting house is in the Town of Moreau, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1854; 3d Mo. 23, 1854 to 2d Mo. 19, 1863. 7½ x 6. bds. n.p. (722 E2b); 4th Mo. 23, 1863 to 4th Mo. 1899. Joint sessions from about 1877. Adjourned as usual. Also minutes of one session of the

> "Business Meeting of Local Congregation of Clark's Corners Friends' Church, held May 15th, 1911."

8 x 6½. bds. n.p. half blank. (588 E3b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

HALF MOON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 1801, as part of Saratoga M.M. a meeting for worship having been allowed 4th Mo. 24, 1799. On the laying down of Saratoga M.M. 12th Mo. 5. 1855, this P.M. became a part of Moreau M.M. Laid down 10th Mo. 1, 1857, and the members attached to Moreau P.M., the meeting for worship being continued as an indulged meeting.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) (See Saratoge M.M. List)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) (See Saratoga M.M. List).

GREENFIELD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 1800, as a part of Saratoga Monthly Meeting, a meeting for worship having been allowed 12th Mo. 23, 1795. Became a part of Milton M.M. on its establishment Mo. 18 , and became a part of Moreau M.M. on the establishment of the latter 1st Mo. 1856. Laid down 2d Mo. 1, 1866, and an indulged meeting to be continued "for a time".

CORINTH MEETING. (H) Several requesters at Corinth, Saratoga Co., were received in 1874, and an Indulged meeting allowed there 9th Mo. 3. 1874, for a short period.

BUTTERNUTS MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 1st Mo. 31, 1810, being set off from Duanesburg M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Butternuts, Madison, Burlington and Otego, and was a part of Stanford Q.M. until Duanesburg Q.M. was established 11th Mo. 12, 1813. When Bridgewater M.M. was set off, 7th Mo. 4, 1817, the P.Ms. of Brookfield, Madison, Bridgewater and New Hartford were assigned to that Meeting, and the P.Ms. of Laurens, Butternuts and Burlington remained to Butternuts M.M. Name changed to Laurens M.M. 4th Mo. 3, 1839. Laid down 5th Mo. 21, 1857, and the members attached to Duanesburg M.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 1st Mo. 31, 1810 to 12th Mo. 31, 1817. legal. leather. n.p. (32 D3); 1st Mo. 28, 1818 to 6th Mo. 30, 1824. legal. bds. n.p. (33 D3); 7th Mo. 1824 to 8th Mo. 1828, missing; 9th Mo. 26, 1828 to 2nd Mo. 28, 1855 when laid down. legal. bds. n.p. (1242 D3).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 33 above noted, ending 6th Mo. 30, 1824,; 7th Mo. 1824 to 9th Mo. 1865, missing; 10th Mo. 4, 1865 to 3d Mo. 30, 1881. 10 x 8. bds. n.p. (34 D3); 4th Mo. 1881 ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 1st Mo. 31, 1810 to 2nd Mo. 3, 1819. legal. leather. n.p. (28 D3); 3rd Mo. 3, 1819 to 4th Mo. 2, 1828. legal. bds. n.p. (29 D3); 4th Mo. 20, 1828 retained and used by Orthodox till 11th Mo. 3, 1830. legal. paper. n.p. (30 D3); 9th Mo. 26, 1828 to 2d Mo. 5, 1855, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 30, above noted, ending 11th Mo. 3, 1830, 12th Mo. 1, 1830 to 4th Mo. 1, 1857. legal. bds. n.p. (31 D3); 5th Mo. 1857? Births and Deaths from 1810-28 retained and used by Orthodox till 1869. Contains Births 1788-1861. Deaths 1809-69. legal. bds. n.p. (35 D3); 1828-55 missing.

MARRIAGE AND REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (H) Missing.

MARRIAGE AND REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (O) Missing.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Missing.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Missing previous to 1st Mo. 30, 1838; 1st Mo. 30, 1838 to 11th Mo. 3, 1875. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. not laid down. (93 E6b); 2d Mo. 1876 ?

BUTTERNUTS PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 1st Mo. 24, 1810, as a part of Butternuts Monthly Meeting (established one week later.) having been allowed as a meeting for worship by Duanesburg M.M. 10th Mo. 23, 1808. Laid down Mo. 1828, all but one member being retained by Orthodox. The meeting house was in the Town of Morris Otsego Co., N.Y.

1st Mo. 24, 1810 to 2nd Mo. 23, 1820. Contains subscription list 9th Mo. 5, 1809 for Butternuts meeting house, subscribing beams, boards, shingles, etc. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. back cover gone. (141 E6b); 3rd Mo. 22, 1820 to Mo. 1828. Retained and used by Orthodox till 3d Mo. 21, 1832. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (142 E6b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Joint sessions 3d Mo. 25, 1881. Name changed to Morris Mo. 185 and to West Laurens Mo. 1889; Laid down 12th Mo. 1888 (?).

After vol. 142, above noted, ending 3d Mo. 21, 1832; 4th Mo. 1832 to Mo. 18 , missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 1st Mo. 24, 1810 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing previous to 5th Mo. 25, 1851. 5th Mo. 25, 1851 to 12th Mo. 1888, and of West Laurens P.M. from 10th Mo. 23, 1889 to 4th Mo. 23, 1896. A list of deaths at front. 7½ x 6½. bds. n.p. (460 E6b).

BURLINGTON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 as a part of Coeymans M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 by Coeymans M.M. Became a part of Duanesburg M.M. on its establishment, 9th Mo. 26, 1806. Set off to Butternuts M.M. on its establishment, 1st Mo. 31, 1810. Laid down 1828, and the members attached to P.M. The meeting house was in the Town of Burlington, Otsego Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 18 to Mo. 1828, missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M., missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 18 to Mo. 1828, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

LAURENS PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established (before 7th) Mo. 1811, as a part of Butternuts M.M. having been allowed as meeting for worship Mo. 18 . Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Laurens, Otsego Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 1811 to 7th Mo. 21, 1818, missing. 7th Mo. 21, 1818 to Mo. 1828. Retained and used by Orthodox till 9th Mo. 21, 1830. 6½ x 8. stiff paper. n.p. (138 E6b); Mo. 1828 to Mo. 18 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Maryland P.M. joined to this 12th Mo. 3,1828. Name changed Mo. 18 to West Oneonta P.M.

After vol. 138 above noted, ending 9th Mo. 31, 1830; 10th Mo. 1830 to 1st Mo. 1858 missing; 2d Mo. 24, 1858 to 1st Mo. 21, 1873. 7½ x 6. bds. n.p. half-blank. (139 E6b); 2d Mo. 1873 ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 1811. Missing

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing previous to 10th Mo. 26, 1847, 10th Mo. 26, 1847 to 6th Mo. 24, 1891 (Not to laying down). 7½ x 6. bds. n.p. (140 E6b); 7th Mo. 1891 ?

MARYLAND PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 as a part of Butternuts M.M., a meeting for worship having been allowed 6th Mo. 30, 1824. Laid down 7th Mo. 15, 1840 (?). Held at Milford.

The meeting house was in the Town of Milford (?) Otsego Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Joined to Laurens P.M. 12th Mo. 3, 1828.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1829; 3rd Mo. 18, 1829 to 7th Mo. 15, 1840. Nibbled by mice. 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. (1321 E4b).

MIDDLEFIELD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 1818 as a part of Butternuts M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 3d Mo. 31, 1812 at the school house near Joel Reynolds.

Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Middlefield (?) Otsego Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 1818 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 1818 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

OTEGO PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 18, 1800 as a part of Coeymans M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship by Hudson M.M. 3d Mo. 23, 1797. Became a part of Duanesburgh M.M. on its establishment 9th Mo. 26,1806, and set off to Butternuts M.M. at its establishment, 1st Mo. 31, 1810. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M. (Reported to Butternuts M.M. 4th Mo. 1811, after which Otego is not mentioned nor in the P.M. quotas 12th Mo. 30, 1812.)

The meeting was in the Town of Otego (?), Otsego Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.
Missing previous to 4th Mo. 28, 1842; 4th Mo. 8, 1842 to 7th Mo. 26, 1849. 8½ x 6½. bds. n.p. part blank, and later used for school exercises. (486 D3b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 18, 1800 to 2nd Mo. 15, 1809.8 x 6½.

ubd. n.p. loose. (143 D7b); 4th Mo. 1809 to 12th Mo. 25, 1810. 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. (144 D7b); 1st Mo. 1811, missing.

MADISON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 as a part of Duanesburgh M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 Became a part of Butternuts M.M. on the establishment of the latter. Brookfield P.M. was set off from this 3d Mo. 1811. Became a part of Bridgewater M.M. on its establishment 7th Mo. 4, 1817. (See Bridgewater, Madison and Smyrna M.M lists.)

BRIDGEWATER PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 as a part of Butternuts M.M. Set off to Bridgewater M.M. on its establishment 7th Mo. 4, 1817. (See that list.)

NEW HARTFORD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 4th Mo. 1812 for Friends of New Hartford and Verona, being set off from Brookfield P.M. as a part of Butternuts M.M. Set off to Bridgewater M.M. on its establishment 7th Mo. 4, 1817.

VERONA MEETING. (H) Established as a meeting for worship by Butternuts M.M. at its first session 1st Mo. 31, 1810. Became a part of New Hartford P.M. on its establishment 4th Mo. 1812. (See Bridgewater M.M. list).

BROOKFIELD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 3d Mo. 1811, being set off from Madison P.M. as a part of Butternuts M.M. Became a part of Bridgewater M.M. on its establishment 7th Mo. 4, 1817. (See Bridgewater and Smyrna M.M. lists.)

WESTMORELAND MEETING. (H) Allowed as a meeting for worship by Butternuts M.M. 6th Mo. 2, 1813, in the neighborhood of Lawton Barker. Established as a P.M. for Westmoreland and Verona 10th Mo. 1826 by Bridgewater M.M. (See that list.)

SMYRNA PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Butternuts M.M. 10th Mo. 28, 1812 established a P.M. for Smyrna and Hamilton to be composed of Friends at Smyrna and Madison, and to be held at Madison, being set off from Brookfield P.M. To begin 11th Mo. 1812 at Joseph Head's. A meeting for worship was allowed 10th mo. 30, 1811, alternately at Smyrna and Hamilton. (An apparent confusion, as Madison P.M. later became a part of Bridgewater M.M., but the quotas 12th Mo. 30, 1812 mention Butternuts, Laurens, Burlington, Brookfield and Smyrna, New Hartford, and do not mention Madison.

SAND CREEK MEETING. (H) Allowed before 7th Mo. 1818, but not previously noticed. Not mentioned after 12th Mo. 30, 1818, when left in care of a committee for 3 months.

SAND HILL MEETING. (H) Continued under committee 8th Mo. 1, 1821, but not previously found in minutes. Can this be the same as Sand Creek?

UNADILLA MEETING. (H) Allowed 4th Mo. 30, 1817 by Butternuts M.M.

GUILFORD MEETING. (H) Allowed 5th Mo. 30, 1821 at house of David Harris Sr.

UNADILLA MONTHLY MEETING. (O) Established 1st Mo. 27, 1904, being set off from Butternuts M.M. It has one meeting for worship, in the village of Unadilla (?) Otsego Co., N.Y. Held in joint session.

MINUTES. (O) 1st Mo. 27, 1904 now in use; Marriage Certificates from 1904 now in use; Removal Certificates from 1904 now in use; Register from 1904 now in use.

UNADILLA PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) Established 9th Mo. 23, 1896, having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 . Butternuts M.M. allowed a meeting for worship at Unadilla 4th Mo. 30, 1817, but it had died out long before this. Discontinued on the establishment of Unadilla M.M.

The meeting house is in the Town of Unadilla, Otsego Co., N.Y.

BRIDGEWATER (LATER VERONA) MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 7th Mo. 4, 1817, being set off from Butternuts M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Brookfield, Madison, Bridgewater and New Hartford, leaving Butternuts, Laurens and Burlington P.Ms. remaining to Butternuts M.M., and was a part of Duanesburgh Q.M. Transferred to Scipio Q.M. 9th Mo. 1829. Name changed to Verona M.M. 5th Mo. 3, 1840. Laid down 7th Mo. 15, 1880.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 7th Mo. 4, 1817 to 7th Mo. 4, 1828. Retained and used by Orthodox till 4th Mo. 2, 1852. Contains list of members at separation, in the minutes, 4th Mo. 1830. legal. leather. about 400 pp. (105 E6); 8th Mo. 1st, 1828 to 11th Mo. 30, 1838. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (3109 D3b); 1st Mo. 5, 1839 to 8th Mo. 28, 1861. In same vol. with Westmoreland P.M. minutes. legal. bds. n.p. (3104 D3); 9th Mo. 25, 1861 to 9th Mo. 15, 1880. 10 x 8. bds. n.p. half blank. (3112 D3).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Smyrna M.M. was set off 1st. Mo. 1836 with the P.Ms. of Smyrna, Madison and Brookfield, leaving the P.Ms. of Bridgewater, New Hartford and Westmoreland in this M.M., to be now called New Hartford M.M. Name changed 3d Mo. 8, 1867 to Westmoreland M.M. Laid down Mo. 1883 (?) and the members attached to . M.M.

After vol. 105 above noted, ending 4th Mo. 2, 1852; 5th Mo. 1852 to Mo. 18 ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 7th Mo. 4, 1817 to 7th Mo. 4, 1828. Retained and used by Orthodox till 5th Mo. 7, 1860, legal. leather. n.p. (106 E6); 7th Mo. 4, 1828 to 8th Mo. 1842 missing; 9th Mo. 30, 1842 to 1st Mo. 30, 1870. (3113 D3b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 106 above noted, ending 5th Mo. 7, 1860; 6th Mo. 1, 1860 to 6th Mo. 1, 1883. legal. leather. n.p. 2/3 blank. (107 D7); Births and Deaths 1817-80. Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.
Marriage and Removal Certificates, 1817-52, followed by

"Names of Friends in Constantia Meeting,
1st Mo. 25. 1853"

Then by a page of deaths 1832-79. 9 x 8. bds. n.p. mostly blank. (3116 D3).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Treasurer's Book 1827-82. 8 x 6½. bds. n. p. half blank. (108 D3b).

P.M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Missing.

P.M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Missing previous to 10th Mo. 6, 1860; 11th Mo. 6, 1860 to 4th Mo. 28, 1882. 7½ x 6. bds. n.p. (92 D3b).

BRIDGEWATER PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 as a part of Butternuts M.M. Became a part of Bridgewater M.M. on its establishment 7th Mo. 4, 1817. Laid down 5th Mo. 3, 1840 and the members attached to P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Bridgewater (?) Oneida Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 18 to 5th Mo. 3, 1840 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing. (not laid down 1828).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 18 to 5th Mo. 3, 1840 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

BROOKFIELD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 3rd Mo. 1811 as a part of Butternuts M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 . Became a part of Bridgewater M.M. on its establishment 7th Mo. 4, 1817. At the Separation all the members were retained by the Orthodox.

The meeting house was in the Town of Brookfield (?) Madison Co., N.Y. Laid down Mo. 18 .

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Became a part of Smyrna M.M. on its establishment 1st Mo. 1836. (See that list).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MADISON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 8th Mo. 17, 1809, as a part of Duanesburg M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship. Mo. 18 . Became a part of Butternuts M.M. on its establishment 1st Mo. 31, 1810, and set off to Bridgewater M.M. on its establishment 7th Mo. 4, 1817. Laid down Mo. 1828, as only 5 members remained. The meeting house was in the Town of Madison (?) Madison Co., N. Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 8th Mo. 17, 1809 to Mo. 1828, retained and used by Orthodox till 12. 19. 1832. 8 x 6. lea. n.p. (738 D3b).

WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 8. 17, 1809-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 9. 19. 1832. 7½ x 8. leather. n.p. (740 D3b).

WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Became a part of Smyrna M.M. on its establishment 1st Mo. 1836. (See that list).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 8th Mo. 17, 1809 to Mo. 1828, retained and used by Orthodox till 9.19. 1832, 8 x 7½. lea. n.p. (740) See Smyrna M.M.

NEW HARTFORD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 as a part of Butternuts M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship at Brothertown, by Duanesburg M.M. (before 1810.) Became a part of Bridgewater M.M. on its establishment 7th Mo, 4, 1817. Held half the time at Westmoreland from 9th Mo. 1918, till Westmoreland P.M. was established ? The members were all Orthodox at the Separation.

The meeting house was in the Town of New Hartford (?) Oneida Co., N.Y.

NEW HARTFORD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

WESTMORELAND PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 9th Mo. 28, 1826 for Westmoreland and Verona, being set off from New Hartford P.M. as a part of Bridgewater M.M. Held at Verona. Co., N. Y. Laid down Mo. 18 . The meeting house was in the Town of Westmoreland (?) Oneida Co., N. Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 28, 1826 to 11th Mo. 27, 1828. followed by Bridgewater M.M. men's minutes, held at Verona, which see. legal. bds. n.p. (3104 D3); 12th Mo. 1828 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Verona meeting laid down 1828; Laid down Mo. 18 ; Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 28, 1826 missing.

VERONA MEETING. (H) Allowed as a meeting for worship by Butternuts M.M. 1st Mo. 31, 1810. Became a part of New Hartford P.M. later of Westmoreland P.M., and in 1828 of Utica P. M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Verona, Oneida Co., N, Y,

UTICA PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established by Bridgewater M.M. 12th Mo. 6, 1828. to be held alternately at Utica and Verona. Utica meeting for worship allowed 10th Mo. 6, 1827 by Bridgewater M.M., having been requested 3d Mo. 5, 1824,

Utica meeting house was in the village of Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y,

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th Mo. 1828 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Remained a meeting for worship under care of committee till after 1839.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th Mo. 1828 missing.

SMYRNA PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 3d Mo. 1823 as a part of Bridgewater M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship by Butternuts M.M. 10th Mo. 30, 1811 for Friends at Smyrna and Hamilton. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M. The meeting house was in the Town of Smyrna (?), Chenango Co., N, Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 3d Mo, 1823 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Became a part of Smyrna M.M. on its establishment 1st Mo. 1836. (See Smyrna M.M. list).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 3d Mo. 1823 missing.

CONSTANTIA PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 26, 1853, by Verona (formerly Bridgewater) M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship before 1835. Laid down Mo. 18 .

The meeting house was in the Town of Constantia (?) Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 26, 1853 to 5th Mo. 19, 1880. adjourned as usual. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. part blank. (3110).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 26, 1853 to 1st Mo. 26, 1870. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. half blank. (3111 D3b)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

WEST BRANCH PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) Established 6th Mo. 24, 1880 as a part of Westmoreland M.M. A proposition to establish a M.M. to be called West Branch was forwarded to the M.M. 7th Mo. 20, 1890. At the next session, 8th Mo. 20, 1890, no reference is made to this, but a proposition was united on and forwarded to the M.M. to lay down this P.M. No later minutes. Always in joint session.

The meeting house is in the Village of West Branch, in the town of Lee Oneida Co., N.Y.

MINUTES. (O) 6th Mo. 24, 1880 to 8th Mo. 20, 1890. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. half blank. (572 D3b).

CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR SOCIETY. (O) Minutes from 11th Mo. 3, 1906 to 8th Mo. 1, 1909. 8 x 6½. bds. 153 pp. 13 written. (573 D3b).

SMYRNA MONTHLY MEETING. (O) Established 1st Mo. 5, 1836, being set off from Bridgewater M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Smyrna Madison and Brookfield, and was a part of Duanesburg Q.M. Joint sessions adopted 2d Mo. 1883.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) 1st Mo. 5, 1836 to 1st Mo. 10. 1883, after which joint sessions were to be held. legal. leather. n.p. 2/5 blank. (593 D3b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) 1st Mo. 5. 1836 to 1st Mo. 10, 1883, used for joint sessions thereafter till 12.7. 1895. legal. leather. n.p. (723 B6).

BIRTHS AND DEATHS. (O) 1836-85, missing. Register 1885-1907, or later. 9½ x 15½. cloth. (724 D5).

MARRIAGE AND REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (O)

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O)

SMYRNA PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) Established 3d Mo. 1823 as a part of Bridgewater M.M., having been established as a meeting for worship by Butternuts M.M. before 1816. Became a part of Smyrna M.M. on its establishment 1st Mo. 1836. Joint sessions adopted Mo. 18 . Laid down Mo. 18 being the only P.M. in the M.M. (?). The meeting house is in the Town of Smyrna (?) Chenango Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing previous to 8th Mo. 26, 1847; 8th Mo. 26, 1847 to 1st Mo. 25, 1883. 7 x 8. flex. leather. n.p. (193 D3b); 2d Mo. 1883 ?

STEB PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) Established 8th Mo. 17, 1809 as a part of Duanesburg M.M. Became a part of Butternuts M.M. on its establishment 1st Mo. 31, 1810. Set off to Bridgewater M.M. on its establishment 7th Mo. 4, 1817. Became a part of Smyrna M.M. on its establishment 1st Mo. 1836. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M. The meeting house was in the Town of Madison (?) Madison Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) After Vol. 738 (p. 390); 12th Mo. 19, 1832 to 12th Mo. 2, 1846. legal. bds. n.p. loose. (739 D3b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 740 (p. 391); 10th Mo. 17, 1832 to 6th Mo. 31, 1851. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (741 D3b).

BROOKFIELD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) Established 3d Mo. 1811 as a part of Butternuts M.M. Became a part of Bridgewater M.M. on its establishment 7th Mo. 4, 1817. Became a part of Smyrna M.M. on its establishment, 1st Mo. 1836. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M. The meeting house was in the Town of Brookfield (?) Madison Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

DE RUYTER MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 3d Mo. 1809, being set off from Duanesburg M.M. It comprised at first the one P.M. of Deruyter, and was a part of Stanford (?) Q.M. Set off to Farmington Q.M. on its establishment 10th Mo. 3, 1810. Became a part of Scipio Q.M. on its establishment 9th Mo. 29, 1825, and with that Q.M. set off to Genesee Y.M. on its establishment 1834. Laid down Mo. 1886 and the members attached to Bridgewater (?) M.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 3d Mo. 1809 to 1st Mo. 1820 missing; 2d Mo. 23, 1820 to 12th Mo. 29, 1852. legal. leather. injured by dampness. binding entirely loose and loose leaves at back. perhaps some gone. (3100 D1); 1st Mo. 26, 1853 to 11th Mo. 10, 1866. Held irregularly from 1880 at intervals of two to six months, and jointly from 6. 18. 1884. At last session one trustee appointed to hold meeting property. legal. leather. n.p. half blank. (3101 D1).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 6th Mo. 1848, and De Ruyter P.M. attached to Scipio M.M.

After vol. 3100, above noted, retained by the Hicksites 1828; mo. 1828

to 6th Mo. 1848 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (Smaller Body). (O) See Scipio Q.M. list for account of the Separation of 1847. The "Larger Body" then had 8 adults, and the "Smaller body" 9 adults and 3 minors.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 3d Mo. 1809 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

Births and Deaths, 1811-48. 16 x 7. bds. 35 folios of births and deaths. at back, reversed. Lists of members, and separatists 1828. (3115 Dl); Marriage and Removal Certificates, 1809-62. legal. pigskin. lined with old newspapers of 1807. n.p. some blank. (3114 Dl).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) 1809 to 6th Mo. 1869 missing; 9th Mo. 22, 1869 to 12th Mo. 21, 1881. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. half blank. (3107 Dlb).

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O)

DE RUYTER PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 as a part of Duanesburg (?) M.M., a meeting for worship having been allowed by Coeymans M.M. Mo. 18 . Became a part of De Ruyter M.M. on its establishment 3d Mo. 1809. Laid down Mo. 1880 (?) and the members attached to P.M.

The 1st meeting house was at Quaker Basin in the Town of De Ruyter, Madison Co., N.Y. a double log house. This outgrowed, was replaced by the frame house, 1816, to seat 400.

Friends in "Shenang" allowed "a few meetings" by Coeymans M.M. 10th Mo. 24, 1805. Was this De Ruyter (?)

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) From establishment to 5th Mo. 1820 missing; 6th Mo. 1820 to 2d Mo. 21, 1838. legal. flex. bds. n.p. Some gone at front. (3102 Dlb); 8th Mo. 23, 1838 to 9th Mo. 15, 1880. legal. flex. bds. n.p. some blank. (3103 Dlb).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Attached to Scipio M.M. when De Ruyter M.M. was laid down 6th Mo. 1818, and by that M.M. laid down Mo. 18

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) From establishment to 9th Mo. 1843 missing; 10th Mo. 26, 1842 to 11th Mo. 24, 1870. 8x6½. bds. n.p. (3105 Dlb).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

SCIPIO MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 4th Mo. 11, 1808, being set off from Farmington M.M. It comprised at first the one P.M. of Scipio, and was a part of Easton Q.M. Became a part of Farmington Q.M. on its establishment, 10th Mo. 3, 1810. Became a part of Scipio Q.M. on its establishment 9th Mo. 29, 1825. Became a part of Genesee Y.M. on its establishment 1834.

See Emily Howland's "Historical Sketch of Friends in Cayuga Co. N.Y." in Cayuga Co. Hist. Soc. Collections No. 2, 1882, for a good account of Meetings and members.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 4th Mo. 11, 1808 to 4th Mo. 19, 1822. legal. leather. n.p. loose, and injured. First page gone. (3068 Dl); 5th Mo. 1822 to 6th Mo. 1838 missing; 7th Mo. 19. 1838 to 2d Mo. 14, 1856. legal. leather. n.p. (3069 Dl); 4th Mo. 10. 1856 to 2d Mo. 18, 1886, and of joint sessions to 7. 2. 1924, when laid down. legal. lea. n.p. 1/3 blank. (3174 bl).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) After the volume above noted, retained by the Hicksites, 1828, and since lost; 7th Mo. 17, 1828 to 4th Mo. 13, 1836. legal. leather. n.p. (494 Dl); 5th Mo. . 1836 to 1st Mo. . 1864 missing; 2d Mo. 17, 1864 to 12th Mo. 20. 1871. 10 x 8. bds. 256 pp. Alphabetical list of members 1st Mo. 1868. (495 Dlb); 1st Mo. 17, 1872 to 5th Mo. 21. 1884. legal. bds. 320 pp. Index. (496 Dl); 6th Mo. 18, 1884 to 11th Mo. 20. 1890. legal. bds. 382 pp. Index. (497 Dl); 12th Mo. . 1890 to 11th Mo. . 1894, missing; 12th Mo. 18. 1895 to 6th Mo. 21. 1905. 10 x 8. bds. 295 pp. Index. (498 Dl).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. ("Smaller Body") (O) See Scipio Q.M. list for account of the Separation of 1847. Has about 40 members 1909 per S. G. Otis, Sherwood, N.Y.

After the volume above noted, retained and used by the "Larger Body" till Mo. 1864. and since lost; Mo. 1847 to

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 4th Mo. 11, 1808 to 3d Mo. 15, 1827. legal. leather. n.p. (3070 Dl); 4th Mo. 19, 1827 to 6th Mo. 24, 1852. legal. leather. n.p. (3071 Dl); 7th Mo. 22, 1852 to 12th Mo. 16, 1869. 10 x 7½. bds. n.p. (3072 Dlb); 1st Mo. 20. 1870. to 2d Mo. 18. 1886. when joint sessions were adopted. 10 x 7½. bds. n.p. some blank. (3073 Dl).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 3071, retained and used by Hicksites 1828; 7th Mo. 17, 1828 to 11th Mo. 16, 1836. legal. leather. n.p. (595 Dl); 12th Mo. 1836 to 5th Mo. 1863, missing; 6th Mo. 17. 1863 to 11th Mo. 15. 1876. 10 x 8. bds. 192 pp. 183 written. Adjourned as usual. (499 Dlb)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. ("Smaller Body".) (O) Births and Deaths from 1808-20, missing; 1820-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 1879. legal. lea. abt. 250 pp. some blank. Earliest birth 1736. Sufferings 1820-41 followed by a Register. Index. (503 Dl); 1876-1907, 8½ x 14½. cl pages (504 Dlb); 1828-68. Begins with List 1828. leg. lea. n.p. mostly blank. (3175); Register 1868-1924. 18 x 12. bds. Indexed pages. (3176); Marriage and removal certificates 1808-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 1898. legal. lea. 140 pp. 111 written. Rem. Certs. issued 1808-52. (505 Dl); 1828-1924. Rem. Certs. pp. 1 to 81: M. Certs. pp. 274 to 330. leg. lea. (3177).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After the volumes above noted; Register 1876-1907. 8½ x 14. cloth. 160 pp. Index. (504 Dlb); Marriage certificates 1893. Rem. Certificates from 1852.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. ("Smaller Body".) (O)

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Minutes missing 1808-10.; 12th Mo. 29, 1810-28, retained and used by Orthodox to 3. 13. 1855. (91 Dlb); Mo. 1828 to 2d Mo. 1840 missing; 3d Mo. 18. 1840 to 8th Mo. 18, 1887. 6½ x 8. stiff paper. n.p. (3074 Dlb); 11th Mo. 17, 1887 to 9th Mo. 30. 1894. when laid down. legal. buckram. 234 pp. 27 written. (3075 Dlb).

P.M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) After vol. 91, above noted, ending 3d Mo. 15, 1855; 6th Mo. 26, 1855 to 4th Mo. 16, 1884. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (506 Dlb); 6th Mo. 18. 1884 to 6th Mo. 18, 1902. 7½ x 6. bds. n.p. (507 Dlb).

SCIPIO PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 2d Mo. 1804 as a part of Farmington M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship in 1799, at the house of Benjamin and Mary Howland. Later it was held at Benjamin Wilbur's. Then a log house was built, and in 1810 a frame house. Friends there having requested of Saratoga M.M. that a meeting for worship be established 1st Mo. 19, 1803 it was referred to Farmington M.M. (about to be established) and was allowed by Farmington M.M. 6th Mo. 23. 1803. A Committee of Easton Q.M. appointed to consider the situation of Friends at Farmington, reported 3. 18. 1800

> "being informed that there is a settlement of Friends at Scipio about 40 Miles distant from Farmington it was thought right they should be considered part of that Preparative Meeting".

Became a part of Scipio M.M. on its establishment 4th Mo. 11, 1808. Laid down Mo. 18 .

The meeting house is in the Town of Venice (formerly Scipio,) Cayuga Co., N. Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (N) 2d Mo. 1804 to 4th Mo. 1811 missing; 5th Mo. 9. 1811 to 9th Mo. 1828. legal. bds. n.p. (3076 Dlb); 10th Mo. 13, 1825 to 7th Mo. 11. 1855. legal. bds. n.p. At back a quote list of the members 1852. (3077 Dlb); 10th Mo. 4. 1855 to 11th Mo. 29. 1909, when adj. as usual. Joint from 1886. leg. bds. n.p. loose. (3178 Dlb).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Name changed 8th Mo. 10, 1872, to Poplar Ridge P.M.; after vol. 3077, retained by Hicksites 1828; 8th Mo. 6. 1828 to 11th Mo. 14. 1837. legal. leather. 110 pp. (500 Dlb); 12th Mo. 1837 ?

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. ("Smaller Body".) (O) See Scipio Q.M. list for account of the Separation of 1847. The "Larger Body" had 134 adults and 68 minors in this P.M., and the "Smaller Body" 22 adults and 8 minors.

Laid down Mo. 18 .

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 2d Mo. 1804 to 7th Mo. 1808 missing; 8th Mo. 12. 1808 to 9th Mo. 12. 1816. legal. bds. n.p. (3078 Dlb); 3d Mo. 13, 1817 to 2d Mo. 6. 1851. 8½ x 7. leather. n.p. (3097 Dlb); 3d Mo. 13, 1851 to 3d Mo. 1, 1886. 7 3/4 x 6½. bds. n.p. (3080 Dlb).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Name changed to Poplar Ridge P.M. 8. 10. 1872. After vol. 3097 retained by Hicksites 1828; 8th Mo. 6, 1828 to 7th Mo. 1843 missing; 8th Mo. 9, 1843 to 6th Mo. 9. 1875. legal. bds. n.p. (501 Dlb).

7th Mo. 14. 1875 to 9th Mo. 3, 1876 and Joint sessions.
10th Mo. to 12th Mo. 1876, also Joint sessions.
7th Mo. 11, 1883 to 5th Mo. 8. 1895.
8½ x 7. cl. n.p. (502 Dlb).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. ("Smaller Body".) (O)

SALMON CREEK PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 9th Mo. 6. 1815 as a part of Scipio M.M., having been allowed as a Meeting for worship Mo. 1809 (per Emily Howland, Hist. Sketch of Friends, 1880.) Laid down 8th Mo. 9, 1837.

The meeting house was built about 1810, in the Town of Scipio (now called Venice) Cayuga Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 6. 1815 to 12th Mo. 8, 1824. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (3081 Dlb); 8th Mo. 13, 1838 to 8th Mo. 9. 1837. when laid down. 7 3/4 x 6½. bds. n.p. part blank. (3082 Dlb).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 7. 1815 to 4th Mo. 7, 1832. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (3083 Dlb); 8th Mo. 10. 1831 to 8th Mo. 9. 1837. 7½ x 5½. bds. n.p. (3084 Dlb).

SEMPRONIUS PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 , as a part of Scipio M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship (in Scipio P.M.) by Farmington M.M. 6th Mo. 21, 1804. Laid down Mo. 18 , and the members attached to P.M. The meeting house was in the Town of Sempronius (now Moravia) Cayuga Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing previous to 1830; 9th Mo. 7. 1830 to 12th Mo. 6. 1836. contains also Scipio Q.M. women. 1. 12. 1860 to 12. 30. 1863. 8½ x 6½. bds. n.p. (508 Dlb).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

SKANEATELES PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 10. 1821 as a part of Scipio M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 . Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M. The meeting house was in the Town of Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 10, 1821 to 12th Mo. 10. 1829. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (3090 Dlb); 1st Mo. 1830 to 3d Mo. 1852 missing; 4th Mo. 8, 1852 to 5th Mo. 14. 1876. 7½ x 6½. bds. n.p. (3091 Dlb); 7th Mo. 13, 1876 to 2d Mo. 13. 1890. 7½ x 6½. bds. n.p. half blank. (3092 Dlb).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828. Reestablished 11th Mo. 1832. After Vol. 3090 above noted, retained by the Hicksites 1828; Mo. 1832 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

NORTH STREET PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 5th Mo. 15, 1819, as a part of Scipio M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 1817.

Joint session Adopted 7th Mo. 1, 1885. Laid down 8th Mo. 11, 1901, and the members attached to Scipio P.M. The meeting house is in the Town of Ledyard (formerly Scipio) Cayuga Co., N. Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 5th Mo. 15, 1819, retained by Orthodox 1828; 8th Mo. 13. 1828 to 9th Mo. 6. 1876. legal. leather. n.p. (3085 Dlb); 10th Mo. 16. 1876 to 1st Mo. 7. 1885 and of Joint Sessions 2d Mo. 8. 1885 to 8th Mo. 11. 1901 when laid down. 8 x 6. bds. n.p. some blank. (3086 Dlb).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 190 , and the members attached to P.M.
Missing previous to 1854; 9th Mo. 11. 1854 to 1st Mo. 11, 1872. 10 x 8. bds. n.p. (509 Dlb).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. ("Smaller Body".) (O) The "Smaller Body" had 9 adults and 8 minors in this P.M. Number in "Larger Body" not given.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 5th Mo. 15, 1819 to 9th Mo. 10. 1845. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (3087 Dlb); 10th Mo. 1, 1845 to 9th Mo. 6. 1876. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (3088 Dlb); 10th Mo. 12. 1876 to 5th Mo. 13, 1885. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. mostly blank. (3089 Dlb).

UNION SPRINGS PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 10. 1816 as a part of Scipio M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 1814, at the house of John Earl. Laid down Mo. 18 , and the members attached to P.M. The meeting house was in the Town of Springport, Cayuga Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 10. 1816 to 12th Mo. 14. 1818. 10 x 8. leather. n.p. (3093 Dlb); 1st Mo. . 1819 to 12th Mo. . 1848 missing; 1st Mo. 4, 1849 to 2d. Mo. 6. 1873. 10 x 8. bds. n.p. (3094 Dlb); 4th Mo. 10. 1873 to 5th Mo. 16. 1881. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. half blank. (3095 Dlb).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828 and the members attached to P.M. A meeting established at this place later, and Union Springs Academy established here 1857, the name later changed to Oakwood Seminary.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 10. 1816 to 3d Mo. 1822 missing; 4th Mo. 10. 1822 to 12th Mo. 11. 1848. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (3096 Dlb); 1st Mo. 4, 1849 to 11th Mo. 14. 1869. 10 x 8. bds. n.p. (3097 Dlb); 12th Mo. 9, 1869 to 10th Mo. 14. 1880. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. half blank. (3098 Dlb).

HECTOR PREPARATIVE MEETING, (H) Established Mo. 18 , as a part of Scipio M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 1813, at the house of Cornelius Carmen. Became a part of Hector M.M. on its establishment 5th Mo. , 1820. (See that list).

ELMIRA PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 9. 1844 as a part of Scipio M.M. to be held at Fairport, but to be called Elmira P.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 . Not to be confused with the meeting of same name which was established Mo. 1819, and set off to Hector M.M. on its establishment 8th Mo. 1822. (See that list).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 9. 1844 to 10th Mo. 7. 1846, when

adjourned as usual. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. mostly blank. (3099 Dlb).

HOMER PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established , having been allowed as a meeting for worship . Laid down . The meeting house was in the Town of Homer, Co.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H)

TRUXTON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H)

FABRIUS MEETING. (H)

MANLIUS MEETING. (H)

Aurora Meeting was allowed 1816. Evans Mills M.M. set off from Scipio (O) 28. 1878, with a list of its members, given in Scipio Register No. 504, p. 15.

HECTOR MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 8th Mo. 1822, being set off from Scipio M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Hector and Elmira and was a part of Farmington Q.M. Became a part of Scipio Q.M. on its establishment Mo. 1825. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to M.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Q. M. held at Hector in 9th Mo. as late as 1859. Missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. ("Smaller Body".) (O) See Scipio Q.M. list for account of the Separation of 1847. The "Larger body" had 30 adults and 11 minors in this M.M. and the "Smaller body" 42 adults and 32 minors.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing previous to 9th Mo. 27, 1847; 9th Mo. 27, 1847 to 3d Mo. 12, 1862. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (481); 4th Mo. 2, 1862 to 7th Mo. 10, 1878. When adjourned as usual. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. 1/3 blank. (482).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. ("Smaller Body".) (O)

BIRTHS AND DEATHS. (H)

MARRIAGE AND REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (H)

MARRIAGE AND REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (O)

MARRIAGE AND REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. ("Smaller Body".) (O)

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H)

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O)

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. ("Smaller Body".) (O)

HECTOR PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 8th Mo. 7, 1816 as a part of Scipio M.M., a meeting for worship having been allowed Mo. 18 Became a part of Hector M.M. on its establishment Mo. 18 . Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M. The first meeting house was built in 1826 in the Town of Hector (?) Schuyler Co., N.Y., This has been removed from its original site and is now (1923) used as a horse barn, per Charles Tripp. Trumansburg, N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (C) The meeting house was used by Orthodox and Wilburites 1847-53, when the Orthodox built a new house 2 miles south of the old one. This house was removed to Perry City in 1901.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (C) 10th Mo. 6, 1847 to 9th Mo. 7, 1878. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. some blank. (483 D1b).

ELMIRA PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 as a part of Scipio M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 Became a part of Hector M.M. on its establishment 5th Mo. 1820. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M. The meeting house was in the Town (City) of Elmira, Chemung, Co., N.Y. A new meeting and P.M. was established under this name by Scipio M.M. 11th Mo. 7, 1844. (See Scipio).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (C)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (C)

JUNIUS MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 8th Mo. 21, 1815, being set off from Farmington M.M. It comprised at first the P.M's. of Junius and Galen and was always a part of Farmington M.M. Laid down 4th Mo. 22, 1863 and the members attached to Farmington M.M. Became a part of Genesee Y.M. on its establishment 1834.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 8th Mo. 21, 1815 to 8th Mo. 27, 1834. legal. leather. n.p. (3007 D2); 9th Mo. 1834 to 2d Mo. 1849 missing; 3d Mo. 21, 1849 to 4th Mo. 22, 1863. legal. boards. n.p. 1/2 blank. (3008 D2).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (C) Laid down 10th Mo. 21, 1828 and the members attached to Galen P.M. "which is to be a part of Farmington M.M."; 7th Mo. 22, 1828 to 10th Mo. 21, 1828. legal. ubd. 6 leaves part blank. (192 D7b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 8th Mo. 21, 1815 to 9th Mo. 1844, missing; 10th Mo. 23, 1844 to 4th Mo. 22, 1863. legal. bds. n.p. 1/2 blank. (3009 D2).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (C) 7th Mo. 22, 1828 to 10th Mo. 21, 1828. legal. ubd. 2 leaves. (192 D7b); Births and Deaths, Marriage and Removal Certs. issued, 1815-63. Earliest birth 1736. Last death 1866. Last M. cert. 1858. Legal. leather, About 300 pp. part blank. Small sheet of Record of Sufferings, laid in at back. (3010 D2).

P.M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Missing.

JUNIUS PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 9th Mo. 1806 as a part of Farmington M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 12th Mo. 27, 1804. Became a part of Junius M.M. on its establishment 8th Mo. 21, 1815. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Junius (?) Wayne Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 1806, missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) There were no Orthodox in this meeting, 1828.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

GALEN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 1814 as a part of Farmington M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship 9th Mo. 25, 1813. Became a part of Junius M.M. on its establishment 8th Mo. 21, 1815. On the laying down of Junius M.M. 1866, the members were attached to Galen P.M. which then became a part of Farmington M.M. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Wayne Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 1814 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 6th Mo. 18, 1829 by Farmington M.M. and the members attached to Palmyra P.M.; 8th Mo. 21, 1828 to 6th Mo. 18, 1829. legal. ubd. 6 leaves. (189 D7b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) 8th Mo. 21, 1828 to 6th Mo. 18, 1829. legal. ubd. 6 leaves. (190 D7b).

MILO PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 as a part of Junius M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 182 . A number of Friends living at Milo requested to be joined to Junius M.M. and a certificate was issued for them 2d Mo. 24, 1820 by Farmington M.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Ontario Co.

This P.M. is shown on Rickitson's map 1821, but not mentioned in Y.M. list of members 1828. Records missing.

FARMINGTON MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 4th Mo. 21, 1803, being set off from Saratoga M.M., as a part of Easton Q.M. Became a part of Farmington Q.M. on its establishment, 10th Mo. 3, 1810. It comprised at first the one P.M. of Farmington, (which had previously had the powers of a M.M. as to marriages, etc.) Hamburgh M.M. set off 2d Mo. 18. 1814. Junius M.M. set off 8th Mo. 21. 1815. Hartland M.M. set off 2d Mo. 15. 1821. Rochester M.M. set off 11th Mo. 25. 1825. Boundaries of M.M. established 1825, to take in the Counties of Ontario, Monroe and Livingston.

Became a part of Genesee Y.M. on its establishment 1834. Joint sessions adopted 5th Mo. 26, 1881.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 4th Mo. 21, 1803 to 5th Mo. 23, 1816. Legal. leather. n.p. (45 A1); 4th Mo. 21, 1803 to 3rd Mo. 22, 1804, Clerk's draft, followed by sufferings 1804-27, 9 x 8 3/4. leather. thin. mostly blank. n.p. (46 A1); 6th Mo. 27, 1816-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 9th Mo. 21, 1831. At back

> "A List of the Names of such friends as settled in Michigan Territory previous to the establishment of Adrian Monthly Meeting, who were members of Farmington Monthly Meeting."

15½ x 10. leather. about 600 pp. 424 paged. (47 B13); 6th Mo. 26, 1828 to 12th Mo. 26, 1839. legal. bds. 235 pp. (3032 A1); 1st Mo. 23, 1840 to 12th Mo. 27, 1877. legal. bds. n.p. (3033 A1); 1st Mo. 24, 1878 to 6th Mo. 12. 1927 when laid down. Legal. bds. 256 pp. 200 written. (3171 A1).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Joint sessions adopted 1st Mo. 25, 1877.

After vol. 47 above noted, ending 9th Mo. 21, 1831; 10th Mo. 27, 1831 to 2d Mo. 23, 1843. legal. bds. 575 pp. (48 A1); 3d Mo. 23, 1843 to 2d Mo. 20, 1868. legal. leather. about 420 pp. 394 written. (49 A1); 3d Mo. 26, 1868 to 3d Mo. 23, 1893. legal. leather. 483 pp. (461).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 4th Mo. 21, 1803 to 11th Mo. 23, 1815. legal. leather. n.p. (3034 A1); 1st Mo. 15, 1816 to 7th Mo. 26, 1827. legal. leather. n.p. (51 A1); 8th Mo. 23, 1827-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 5th Mo. 27, 1841. legal. leather. n.p. (52 A1); 6th Mo. 26, 1828 to 2d Mo. 24, 1853. legal. bds. n.p. (3035 A1); 3d Mo. 24, 1853 to 5th Mo. 26, 1881, when joint sessions were adopted. legal. leather. n.p. 1/2 blank. (3036 A1).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 52 above noted, ending 5th Mo. 27, 1841; 6th Mo. 25, 1841 to 8th Mo. 22, 1867. legal. leather. n.p. (53 A1); 9th Mo. 26, 1867 to 1st Mo. 17, 1877. when joint sessions were adopted. legal. bds. 146 pp. (54 A1).

BIRTHS AND DEATHS. (H) Retained by Orthodox 1828, and perhaps still in use; 1828-67. In same vol. with Rem. certs. for that period. (See below). (3037 A1); 1867, perhaps still in use; Marriage and Removal Certificates 1802-28, retaining and used by Orthodox till 1852. legal. leather. 354 pp. contains 12 x 4. ubd. index. loose. which does not belong to this volume. (50 A1); Marriage and Removal Certificates 1828-67. Contains a list of members, 1828 and Births, Deaths and Sufferings. legal. bds. 240 pp. full. Index. legal. stiff paper. laid in. (3037 A1); Same from 1867 perhaps now in use. Index to above. legal, stiff paper, Includes more than the other index. (3063 A1).

BIRTHS AND DEATHS. (O) Births and Deaths ? see above; Marriage Certificates from 1852 ?; Removal Certificates from ?

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Missing, previous to 1879; 1st Mo. 22, 1879

to 4th Mo. 27. 1913. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (3126 A5b).

P.M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) 7th Mo. 25, 1838 to 6th Mo. 20, 1883. 6¼ x 7½. leather. n.p. Missing. (783 B11).

FARMINGTON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 1st Mo. 1800, as a part of Saratoga M.M. and granted powers of a M.M. as to marriages, etc. until Farmington M.M. was established and at first meeting forwarded a request for membership. Laid down Mo. 18 . A committee on members in remote parts reported to Y.M. 1798 that

> "Friends in the Genesee county have been visited. They are members of Saratoga Monthly Meeting and are cared for by Easton Quarterly Meeting."

A request came to Saratoga M.M. 4th Mo. 24, 1799 from

> "Friends at Palmyra in the Genesee."

for a meeting for worship. Referred to Q.M. and approved. Friends in "the Genesees" were mentioned in East Hoosac M.M. minutes as early as 1792, and were transferred by certificate, 4th Mo. 4. 1799, to Saratoga M.M., as they had requested. The meeting house is in the Town of Farmington, Ontario Co., N.Y. was built 1816 and 1817. The preceding house, built 1803, replaced "our log meeting house", which was built in 1796. (Probably 1797).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 1st Mo. 1800 to 7th Mo. 1805, missing; 8th Mo. 15, 1805 to 9th Mo. 14, 1826. legal. bds. part paged. 4 pp. gone at front. (129 Alb); 10th Mo. 1826 to 12th Mo. 1826, missing; 1st Mo. 11, 1827-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 7th Mo. 16, 1857. legal. leather. n.p. (130 Alb); Mo. 1828 to 11th Mo. 1831. missing; 12th Mo. 15. 1831 to 9th Mo. 20. 1877, when joint sessions were adopted. Note at back states P.M. laid down 4. . 1919 and Joint minutes not found. Legal. bds. n.p. (3165 Alb).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) A meeting of the "Wilburite" or "Smaller Body" was maintained for a time, as part of Scipio Q.M. of that Body. Joint sessions adopted Mo. 1875. Discontinued Mo. 1901, under uniform Disipline.

After vol. 130 above noted, ending 7th Mo. 16, 1857; 8th Mo. 20, 1857 to 9th Mo. 16, 1875. (131 Alb); 10th Mo. 21, 1875 to 12th Mo. 17, 1885. 16 x 8. bds. 180 pp. (462 Alb); 1st Mo. 14, 1886 to 4th Mo. 19, 1896. 10 x 8. cloth. 142 pp. (463 Alb).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 1st Mo. 1800 to 3d Mo. 1810, missing; 4th Mo. 19, 1810-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 1st Mo. 14, 1875. legal. leather. n.p. (132 Alb); 6th Mo. 9, 1828 to 6th Mo. 8, 1854. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. filled. 15 pp. at front covered by cooking receipes pasted in, covering period from 1828-30. (3038); 7th Mo. 20, 1854, to 9th Mo. 22, 1918. Laid down. Legal. bds. n.p. half blank. six members had been received in 1917. (3172 Alb).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 132 above noted, ending 1st Mo. 14, 1875; 2nd Mo. 1875, missing.

SCIPIO PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 2d Mo. 1804 as a part of

Farmington M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 6th Mo. 23, 1803 by that M.M. Became a part of Scipio M.M. on its establishment 4th Mo. 1808. (See that list).

SEMPRONIUS PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established as a meeting for worship as a part of Scipio P.M. by Farmington M.M. 6th Mo. 21, 1804. (See Scipio M.M. list.)

JUNIUS PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 9th Mo. 1806 as a part of Farmington M.M., a meeting for worship having been established 12th Mo. 27, 1804. Became a part of Junius M.M. on its establishment, 8th Mo. 21, 1815. (See that list.)

PALMYRA PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 8th Mo. 1812 as a part of Farmington M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship for

> "Friends beyond the great swamp north of Palmyra"

5th Mo. 26, 1808, after many requests beginning 4th Mo. 24, 1806. Was this laid down and reestablished 10th Mo. 11, 1825? Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to M.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Wayne Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 8th Mo. 1812 to 9th Mo. 1825 missing; 10th Mo. 13, 1825-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 6th Mo. 15, 1854. legal. leather. n.p. part blank. (147 Dlb); Mo. 1828 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

After vol. 147 above noted, ending 6th Mo. 15, 1854; 7th Mo. 1854 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 13, 1825-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 9th Mo. 14, 1854. 10 x 8. bds. n.p. 1/3 blank. (148 Dlb); Mo. 1828, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 148, above noted, ending 9th Mo. 14, 1854; 10th Mo. 1854 ?

HAMBURGH PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established in 1811 as a part of Pelham M.M. Owing to the difficulties (of the second war with Great Britain) the Y.M. in 1813 directed that it become a part of Farmington M.M. Became a part of Eden (later called Hamburgh) M.M. on its establishment, 2d Mo. 18, 1814. (See that list).

CONCORD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) (See P. 438).

EDEN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 17, 1813 as a part of Farmington M.M., the meeting for worship established at same time. Became a part of Eden (later called Hamburgh) M.M. on its establishment, 2d Mo. 18, 1814. (See that list.)

GALEN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 1814, as a part of Farmington M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship 9th Mo. 25, 1813. Became a part of Junius M.M. on its establishment 8th Mo. 21, 1815. (See Junius M.M. list.) On the laying down of that M.M. 1829, Galen P.M. was again

attached to Farmington M.M. Laid down 18 . and members attached to P.M. The meeting house was in the Town of Galen, Wayne Co. N.Y.

GALEN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) On the laying down of Junius M.M. 1828, the members were attached to Galen P.M. and that attached to Farmington M.M. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M. (See Junius list.)

DEERFIELD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 8th Mo. 10, 1815, as part of Farmington M.M. Seven men and eight women in the Town of Deerfield requested membership, 9th Mo. 24, 1814. They were accepted 2d Mo. 23, 1815. Laid down Mo. 18 . The meeting house was in the Town of Deerfield, Tioga Co., Pa., one hundred miles south of Farmington. The members requested to be transferred to Hector M.M., 10th Mo. 1837, but not acceded to by either M.M. See p.433a.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 8th Mo. 10, 1815-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 6th Mo. 13, 1844, when laid down by them. legal. bds. n.p. (121 Alb); Mo. 1828, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 8th Mo. 10. 1815 to 1828, retained and used by till 10th Mo. 10, 1844. legal. bds. n.p. (122 Alb); Mo. 1828, missing.

TROUPSBURG MEETING. (H) Allowed 2d Mo. 20, 1817. On 4th Mo. 24, 1818 the Committee in charge was to report in 6 months. Nothing further noticed in M.M. minutes. Troupsburg is in Steuben Co., N.Y. not very far from Deerfield P.M. Discontinued 11. 26. 1818.

HARTLAND PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 2d Mo. 6, 1817, as a part of Farmington M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 . Became a part of Hartland M.M. on its establishment 2d Mo. 15, 1821. (See that list.)

BATIVIA (LATER CALLED ELBA) PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 7th Mo. 1818 as a part of Farmington M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 11th Mo. 27, 1817. Called Elba after 1820. Became a part of Hartland M.M. on its establishment, 2d Mo. 15, 1821. (See that list.)

SOUTH FARMINGTON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 2d Mo. 1819 as a part of Farmington M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 11th Mo. 21, 1816, in a school house near Nathaniel Sheldon's. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M. The meeting house was in the Town of South Farmington (?) Ontario Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 2d Mo. 1819-36, missing; 9th Mo. 14. 1836 to 6th Mo. 7. 1881, after which Joint sessions. Legal. bds. n.p. some blank. (3173 Alb).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828 and the members attached to Farmington (?) P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 2d Mo. 1819, missing.

ROYALTON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 1819 as a part of Farmington M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 1st Mo. 11, 1817. Called South Hartland before 1819. Became a part of Hartland M.M. on its establishment, 2d Mo. 15, 1821. (See that list).

SHELBY MEETING. (H) Allowed as a meeting for worship 2d Mo. 25, 1819. Made a P.M. 5th Mo. 8, 1822 by Hartland M.M. (See that list.)

ROCHESTER PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 18, 1821, being set off from Farmington P.M. for Friends of Rochester, Henrietta and Riga, as a part of Farmington M.M. Rochester meeting for worship was allowed 2d Mo. 25, 1819, and was held alternately at Henrietta after 9th Mo. 1820. Became a part of Rochester M.M. on its establishment, 11th Mo. 25, 1825. (see that list.)

RIGA MEETING. (H) Allowed 4th Mo. 24, 1818 for Friends in Town of Riga, Monroe Co., N.Y. Became a part of Rochester P.M. on its establishment, 10th Mo. 18, 1821. Laid down 9th Mo. 22, 1822.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

DEERFIELD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 8th Mo. 10, 1815 as a part of Farmington M.M. See p. 428.

Laid down	9. 12. 1822
Reestablished	9. 15. 1836

Laid down 10th. 10. 1844 and the members attached was to P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Deerfield, Co. Pa.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 8th Mo. 10. 1815 to 10th Mo. 10. 1844, when laid down & legal. bds. n.p. (122 Alb).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 8th Mo. 10, 1815 to 6th Mo. 13. 1844. legal. bds. n.p. (121 Alb).

HENRIETTA PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 10, 1825, being set off from Rochester P.M. as a part of Farmington M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship since 1820 (See Rochester P.M. above). Became a part of Rochester M.M. on its establishment, 11th Mo. 25, 1825. (See that list.)

WHEATLAND PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 2d Mo. 12, 1824 as a part of Farmington M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship 7th Mo. 26, 1822. Became a part of Rochester M.M. on its establishment 11th Mo. 25, 1825. (See that list.)

WILLIAMSON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 7th Mo. 12, 1826, as part of Farmington M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship 8th Mo. 25, 1825, near Griffith M. Coopers. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of
Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 7th Mo. 12, 1826-28, retained and used by

Orthodox till 3rd Mo. 15, 1837. 8 x 7. paper n.p. (175 Alb); 6th Mo. 18, 1828 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 3d Mo. 15, 1837 and the members attached to Palmyra P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 7th Mo. 12, 1826.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After the missing vol. above noted; 6th Mo. 18, 1828 to 3d Mo. 15, 1837 when laid down. 9 x 7. stiff paper. n.p. (176 Alb).

MACEDON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 182 as a part of Farmington M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 . Name changed to Macedon 4th Mo. 29, 1824. Laid down 6th Mo. 8, 1881 (?). The meeting house built 1817 is in the Town of Macedon, Wayne Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 182 to 1st Mo. 1845, missing; 2d Mo. 12, 1845 to 12th Mo. 15. 1858. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (3127 Alb); 1st Mo. 19, 1859 to 5th Mo. 14. 1873. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (3128 Alb); 6th Mo. 18, 1873 to 12th Mo. 22, 1901. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. filled. (3039 Alb); 3d Mo. 23, 1902 to 4th Mo. 1919 when laid down. 8 x 6½. flex. bds. n.p. (3164 Alb).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Joint sessions adopted Mo. 18 Discontinued 5th Mo. 19, 1902, under the Uniform Discipline.

Missing previous to 6th Mo. 13, 1838; 6th Mo. 13, 1838 to 5th Mo. 19, 1902. legal. bds. n.p. half blank. (464 Alb).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 182 to 1st Mo. 1858, missing; 2d Mo. 17, 1858 to 6th Mo. 8, 1881. legal. bds. n.p. 1/2 blank. (3040 Alb).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

SHELBY MEETING. (H) Allowed 2d Mo. 25. 1819, by Farmington M.M. Became a part of Hartland M.M. on its establishment 2d Mo. 15. 1821. (See that list).

EAST PALMYRA PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 1825 having been allowed as a meeting for worship at Anna Durfee's in easterly part of the Town of Palmyra, 9th Mo. 25. 1817. To be held at Peter Durfee's and Peter Harris'. Laid down Mo. 18 .

ROCHESTER MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 25, 1825, being set off from Farmington Q.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Rochester, Wheatland and Henrietta, and has always been a part of Farmington Q.M. Became a part of Genesee Y.M. on its establishment 1834. Joint sessions adopted 4th Mo, 22, 1881. Changed to an Executive Meeting (quarterly sessions) Mo. 18 . Laid down 7th Mo. 26, 1915, the line between Farmington M.M. and this to be from N.W. corner of Town of Perinton east one mile, thence north to Lake Ontario, and from same corner of south of Pennsylvania.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 25, 1825 to 12th Mo. 29, 1843, legal. leather. n.p. printed title page. (3011 A5); 1st Mo. 26, 1844 to 10th Mo. 23, 1868, legal. leather. n.p. (3012 A5); Clerk's draft, 1863-65. 8 x 7½. bds. n.p. used later as a scrap book. (3184 A5b); 11th Mo. 27, 1868 to 5. 27. 1881, and of Joint Sessions 6th Mo. 24. 1881 to 9th Mo. 24, 1915. legal. leather. 512 pp. 455 written. (3135 A7b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Joint sessions adopted 7th Mo. 25, 1873.

Laid down Mo. 190 and the members attached to Farmington M.M.

After vol. 3011, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th Mo. 27, 1828 to 12th Mo. 27, 1844. legal. leather. about 350 pp. (164 A5); 1st Mo. 24, 1845 to 11th Mo. 27, 1868. legal. leather, about 500 pp. (165 A5); 12th Mo. 1868 to 7th Mo. 1888, missing; 8th Mo. 24, 1888 to 5th Mo. 1, 1901, when adjourned as usual. Several pages at front of data as to appointment of Clerk's Recorders etc. from 1840. 9 x 6. morocco, 287 pp. 208 written. (465 A5b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 25, 1825 to 9th Mo. 24, 1847. legal. leather. 367 pp. printed title page. (3013 A5); 10th Mo. 29, 1847 to 5th Mo. 27, 1881. when joint sessions were adopted. 13½ x 9. leather. n.p. some blank. (3014 A5).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 3013, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th Mo. 27, 1828 to 12th Mo. 24, 1854. legal. leather. n.p. missing for 1st Mo. 1855. (166 A5); 2d Mo. 23, 1855 to 7th Mo. 25, 1873. when joint sessions were adopted. legal. leather. n.p. many leaves cut out at back. (167 A5).

BIRTHS AND DEATHS. (H) 1825 to 186-. contains alphabetical list of members at establishment, giving date and place of birth, and parentage, followed by births and deaths for 1826. legal. lea. loose pages with printed title page, having been cut out of the old book when John J. Cornell made new Register, 18 . Placed in a paper portfolio 1911. Placed in Vol. 3182 (Register) 1931. This book, after cutting out pages, was given to Phebe Jane Noxon, for a scrap book. (3181 A5); Register from, 1825, Begun by John J. Cornell 18 all data in the old book above referred to being copied into this. 8½ x 14. cl. 160 pp. Indexed. (3182 E7); Marriage and Removal Certificates from 1825-1915. legal. leather. printed title. 274 pp. written. 1/3 blank. (3134 A5); Register of 145 identified remains removed from Friends burial ground, in the north part of Rochester, N.Y. also 100 whose names were not ascertained, all reinterred in their new ground in Brighton, east of Mount Hope Cemetery. Dated Sept. 11th, 1841. Perhaps used by both branches. 6" x 3 3/4, thin, paper cover, (In Register, Vol. 3182) (3185 E7b).

BIRTHS AND DEATHS. (O) Births and Deaths from 1828 to 18 missing. Marriage and Removal Certificates 1828 to 18 missing.

P.M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Missing previous to 1862; 12th Mo. 25, 1862 to 4th Mo. 28, 1913, when laid down. 8¼ x 6 3/4. bds. n.p. (3129 A7b).

P.M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Missing previous to 3d Mo. 5, 1831; 3d Mo. 5, 1831 to 6th Mo. 23, 1854. 8 x 7½. bds. n.p. (181 A5b); 9th Mo. 22, 1854 to 12th Mo. 28, 1866. 7½ x 6. bds. n.p. (182 A5b); 2d Mo. 1867, missing.

ROCHESTER PRIMITIVE MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 18, 1821 as a part of Farmington M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship 2d Mo. 25, 1819. Held alternately at Henrietta after 9th Mo. 1820, until Henrietta P.M. was set off, 10th Mo. 19, 1825. Became a part of Rochester M.M. on its establishment, 11th Mo. 25, 1825. Joint sessions adopted 10th Mo. 20, 1880. Laid down 1st Mo. 19, 1896 and the members attached to Mendon P.M.

The meeting house was on Fitzhugh Street, Rochester, Monroe Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 18, 1821 to 7th Mo. 18, 1833. legal. bds.

n.p. (3016 A5b); 8th Mo. 15, 1833 to 4th Mo. 16, 1879. legal. leather. n.p. (3017 A5b); 5th Mo. 1879 to 9th Mo. 15, 1880, missing. after which joint sessions were adopted (see women's minutes).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Joint sessions adopted 8th Mo. 24, 1873. Laid down 7th Mo. 25, 1900, being the only P.M. in the M.M. The meeting house was on Fitzhugh Street, Rochester, N.Y.

After vol. 3016, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 6th Mo. 19, 1828 to 12th Mo. 16, 1846. legal. bds. about 200 pp. (168 A5b); 1st Mo. 1847 to 2d Mo. 1860 missing; 3d Mo. 14, 1860 to 11th Mo. 20, 1881. legal. bds. 142 pp. (169 A5b); 12th Mo. 18, 1881 to 7th Mo. 25, 1900. 8½ x 6½. bds. n.p. part blank. (466 A5b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 18, 1821 to 7th Mo. 1840 missing; 8th Mo. 20, 1840 to 3d Mo. 17, 1875. 8 x 6½. leather. n.p. (3018 A5b); 4th Mo. 14, 1875 to 9th Mo. 15, 1880, and of joint sessions from 10th Mo. 20, 1880 to 1st Mo. 19, 1896. 8 x 5. bds. n.p. 2/3 blank. (3019 A5b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After the volume above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828, and now missing; 6th Mo. 19, 1828 to 11th Mo. 20, 1854. legal. bds. n.p. (170 A5b); Missing for 12th Mo. 1854; 1st Mo. 10, 1855 to 8th Mo. 24, 1883. when joint sessions were adopted. legal. bds. n.p. 1/2 blank. (171 A5b).

WHEATLAND PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 2d Mo. 12, 1824 as a part of Farmington M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship 7th Mo. 26, 1822. Held at the school house near Joseph Cox's at first. Mid-week meeting allowed 8th Mo. 22, 1822; A meeting house 40 x 30 feet, 12 foot posts to cost $450.00 was built 1825. This was sold in 184 , and the stone meeting house, built by the Orthodox in 18 , purchased. This stone house (since 1873 used as a dwelling) is in the Town of Wheatland, a little west of the River road, about one mile south of Scottsville, Monroe Co., N.Y. P.M. laid down 8th Mo. 20, 1868. Meeting for worship maintained until 1871, when laid down. The stone meeting house, sold to Patrick Dixon 1873, after several transfers, was bought 1937 by my nephew William H. Cox, of Wheatland and given to Wheatland Grange. (J.C. Jr. 1937) See Cox Genealogy for photo of the house.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 2d Mo. 12, 1824-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 12th Mo. 18, 1834. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (172 A5b); 10th Mo. 16, 1828 to 8th Mo. 21, 1851. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (3020 A5b); 9th Mo. 18, 1851 to 8th Mo. 20, 1868. 7½ x 6. bds. n.p. (3021 A5b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to Rochester P.M. After selling the stone meeting house above referred to to the Hicksites in 184 , a frame house was built in the Town of Wheatland, on the next road south of the old house above mentioned, about two and a half miles south of Scottsville, Monroe Co., N.Y. Not now standing.

After vol. 172 above noted, ending 12th Mo. 18, 1834; 1st Mo. 15, 1835 to 9th Mo. 18, 1845. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (173 A5b); 10th Mo. 16, 1845 to 3d Mo. 21, 1867. list of members (no date) at back. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. (174 A5b); 4th Mo. 1867 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 2d Mo. 12, 1824 to 6th Mo. 1828, retained

by Orthodox, and now missing; 7th Mo. 17, 1828 to 8th Mo. 20, 1868. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. some blank. (3022 A5b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

HENRIETTA PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 19, 1825, being set off from Rochester P.M. as a part of Farmington M.M., having been a meeting for worship 1820. Became a part of Rochester M.M. on its establishment 11th Mo. 25, 1825. Laid down 2d Mo. 18, 1848 and the members attached to Rochester P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of West (?) Henrietta, Monroe Co., N.Y., and was sold to Hiram Calkins in 1849.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 19, 1825 to 2d Mo. 16, 1848. 16 x 6½. bds. n.p. 1/2 blank. (3023 A5b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828 and the members attached to Rochester P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 19, 1825 to 6th Mo. 1828, retained by Orthodox and now missing; 7th Mo. 16, 1828 to 2d Mo. 16, 1848. legal. bds. n.p. half blank. (3024 A5b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) The records previous to 1828 were delivered to the Clerk of the M.M. as per minute of 12. 26. 1828.

MENDON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 8th Mo. 15, 1833, as a part of Rochester M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 8th Mo. 28, 1829. Joint sessions adopted 11. 27. 1880. Laid down Mo. 18 being the only P.M. in the M.M. The meeting house was at Mendon Centre, in the Town of Mendon, Monroe Co., N.Y., but was sold in 1910, and has been torn down.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 8th Mo. 15, 1833 to 2d Mo. 13, 1868. legal. bds. n.p. filled. (3025 A5b); 3d Mo. 19, 1868 to 4th Mo. 19, 1914. legal. bds. n.p. (3180 A5b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 8th Mo. 15, 1833 to 12th Mo. 8, 1851. 7½ x 6½. bds. n.p. (3026 A5b); 1st Mo. 15, 1852 to 6th Mo. 10, 1869. 7½ x 6. bds. n.p. filled. (3027 A5b).

FRIENDS' INSTITUTE. (H) Records of donations and disbursements, 1869-71. Used later for Hamburg P.M. Treasurer's book. Filed with Hamburg records. flex. sheep. n.p. 6½ x 4. (3136 A7b).

RIGA MEETING. (H) Allowed 4th Mo. 24, 1818 by Farmington M.M. for Friends in Town of Riga, Monroe Co., N.Y. Discontinued 9th Mo. 20, 1822. Again allowed 10th Mo. 23, 1823. Laid down 9th Mo. 22, 1825, two months before Rochester M.M. was established.

SPARTA MEETING. (H) Friends living at Sparta, Rufus Wood, Hardy Seymour and others, requested a meeting 2d Mo. 23, 1838. It was maintained as an Indulged meeting until 3d Mo. 26, 1847, when it was laid down. The meeting was in the Town of Sparta, Livingston Co., N.Y.

SPARTA MEETING. (C) Friends at Sparta about to purchase a burial ground, 8th Mo. 24, 1832. No previous mentioned.

ELBA PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) At the Separation, the members of Hartland M.M. being nearly all Orthodox, that P.M.M. with its subordinate meetings were laid down, and the few remaining members attached to Rochester A.P.M. was re-established Nov. 16, 1831, called Lockport P.M. Name changed to Elba P.M. Mo. 18 Laid down 2d Mo. 15, 1849, and the members attached to Rochester P.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 3d Mo. 16, 1831 to 7th Mo. 27, 1836. (3062); 8th Mo. 24, 1836 to 2d Mo. 15, 1849. (3060 A2b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 3d Mo. 16, 1831 to 5th Mo, 1838 missing; 6th Mo. 7, 1838 to 2d Mo. 15, 1849. (3061 A2b).

Book of Poems (MSS) very old. 8 x 6½. paper. sent in from Jonathan D. Noxon's estate. 1929. (3183 Drawer D); Scrap Book (clippings) legal, stiff paper. Had been an Example book for Arithmetic. Sent in from Jonathan D. Noxon's estate. (3185 E7b).

ELBA MONTHLY MEETING. (O) Established 9th Mo. 12, 1837, being set off from Hartland M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Elba and Shelby, and has always been a part of Farmington Q.M. Held alternately at Elba and Shelby at first. On the laying down of Hamburgh M.M. 4th Mo. 28, 1846, Orangeville P.M. was attached to this M.M. List of Orangeville names (18) 8. 18. 1846. Joint sessions adopted Mo. 18 . Laid down 3d Mo. 12. 1921.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (C) 9th Mo. 12. 1837 to 8th Mo. 18, 1868. legal. leather. n.p. Rebound duck, 1910. (12 B6); 8th Mo. 1868-1916 missing; 2d Mo. 15. 1916 to 3d Mo. 12. 1921. Joint. 14 x 8¼. cl. 198 pp. 43 written. (628 B6).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.
Register 1907. missing to 1907. 16 x 10½. cl. 102 double pages mostly blank. (629 D5); Marriage and Removal Certificates.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Missing previous to 1911. Meeting of Ministry & oversight. 3. . 1911----5. 18. 1915. 8¼ x 6 3/4. bds. n.p. half blank. (631 A2b).

ELBA PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) Established 7th Mo. 1818, as a part of Farmington M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 11th Mo. 27, 1817. Called Batavia P.M. before 1820? Set off to Hartland M.M. on its establishment 2d Mo. 15, 1821. Became a part of Elba M.M. on its establishment, 9th Mo. 12, 1837. Laid down Mo. 18 . The meeting house is in the Town of Elba (?) Genesee Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) 2d Mo. 6, 1821 to 3d Mo. 26, 1829. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (160 A2b); 4th Mo. 1829 to 8th Mo. 1834, missing; 9th Mo. 11, 1834 to 10th Mo. 13, 1842. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (161 A2b); 11th Mo. 1842 to 1st Mo. 1854 missing; 2d Mo. 9, 1854 to 5th Mo. 14, 1874. 7¼ x 6. bds. n.p. (162 A2b); 6th Mo. 1874 to 12th Mo. 1894 missing; 1st Mo. 10. 1895 to 1st Mo. 10, 1916. 9 3/4 x 8. 152 pp. full. (630 A2b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) 2d Mo. 6, 1821 to 10th Mo. 1842, missing; 11th Mo. 10, 1842 to 1st Mo. 12, 1854. 8 x 6. bds. n.p. (163 A2b); 2d Mo. 1854 missing.

SHELBY PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 5th Mo. 8, 1822 as a part of Hartland M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship 3d Mo. 25, 1819 at the house of Allin Mason. Became a part of Elba M.M. on its establishment 9th Mo. 12, 1837. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M. The meeting house was in the Town of Shelby (?) Genesee Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) 5th Mo. 8, 1822 to 1st Mo. 12, 1848. legal. bds. n.p. (185 A2b); 2d Mo. 1848 ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

ORANGEVILLE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) Established Mo. 182 as a part of Hamburgh M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 . On the laying down of Hamburgh M.M. 4th Mo. 28, 1846 this P.M. was attached to Elba M.M. Laid down 8th Mo. 15, 1844. The meeting house was in the Town of Wyoming Co., N.Y.

HARTLAND MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 2d Mo. 15, 1821, being set off from Farmington ..... It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Hartland, Elba and Royalton, and was a part of Farmington Q.M.

Laid down Mo. 1825 and the members attached to Rochester M.M. (per Q.M. minutes, 1st Mo. 1829.)

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 2nd Mo. 15, 1821-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 5th Mo. 28, 1833. legal. leather. part p. (18 A2).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Joint sessions adopted 6th Mo. 19, 1879.

After vol. 18, above noted, ending 5th Mo. 28, 1833; 6th Mo. 25, 1833 to 11th Mo. 15, 1855. legal. leather. n.p. (19 A2); 12th Mo. 8, 1853 to 3d Mo. 11, 1886. 7½ x 6g. bds. n.p. (178 A2b); 4th Mo. 1886 now in use.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 2d Mo. 15, 1821-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 8th Mo. 21, 1834. legal. leather. n.p. (20 A2); Mo. 1828, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 20, above noted, ending 8th Mo. 21, 1834; 9th Mo. 18, 1834 to 8th Mo. 17, 1854. legal. bds. 233 pp. (21 A2); 9th Mo. 14, 1854 to 5th Mo. 15, 1879. legal. bds. n.p. part blank. (22 A2); Births, Deaths, Marriage and Removal Certificates and Sufferings 1821-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 1862. Begins with list of members at establishment, with ages and places of nativity. legal. bds. 151 pp. indexed. (23 A2); 1828 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 23, above noted, ending 1862; 1862 still in use?

P.M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Missing.

P.M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Missing.

HARTLAND PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 2nd Mo. 6, 1817, as part of Farmington M.M., a meeting for worship having been allowed 3d Mo. 28, 1816. Became part of Hartland M.M. on its establishment 2d Mo. 15, 1821. Held alternately at Hartland and Royalton at first. Laid down Mo. and the members attached

to P.M.

Hartland meeting house was in the Town of and Royalton meeting house was in the Town of Niagara Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 2nd Mo. 6, 1817 to 1st Mo. 9, 1825. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (177 A2b); 2d Mo. 1825 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.
Missing from 2d Mo. 1825.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 2d Mo. 6, 1817, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing previous to 7th Mo. 10, 1856; 7th Mo. 10, 1856 to 4th Mo. 10, 1879. 7½ x 6½. bds. part paged. (179A2b).

ELBA PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 7th Mo. 1818, as a part of Farmington M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship 11th Mo. 27, 1817. Called Batavia P.M. before Mo. 1820. Became part of Hartland M.M. on its establishment, 2nd Mo. 15, 1821. Rochester M.M. minutes 12th Mo. 26, 1828. A request from several members of Elba P.M. for membership in this M.M. with a list of their names. The Q.M. in 1st Mo. 1829laid down Hartland M.M. and attached its members to Rochester M.M. Thereafter Elba was an Indulged meeting for some time, then a P.M. again established 3d Mo. 16, 1831, for the Friends at Lockport, Elba and Hartland. Called Lockport P.M. till 12th Mo. 18, 1833, when the P.M. was moved to Elba, and name changed to Elba. Laid down 2d Mo. 15, 1849 and the members attached to Wheatland P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Elba (?) Genesee Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 2nd Mo. 6, 1821-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 3d Mo. 26, 1829. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (160 A2b); Re-established 3d Mo. 16, 1831. (3062); 3d Mo. 16, 1831 to 7th Mo. 27, 1836. 6½ x 8. ubd. n.p.; 8th Mo. 24, 1836 to 2d Mo. 15, 1849 when laid down. 6½ x 8½. stiff paper n.p. (3060 A2b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Became a part of Elba M.M. on its establishment, 9th Mo. 12, 1837, (See that list.)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 7th Mo. 1818 to 5th Mo. 1838 missing; 6th Mo. 7, 1838 to 2d Mo. 15, 1849. 8 x 9. stiff paper, folded double. (3061 A2b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) (See Elba M.M. list).

ROYALTON (LATER CALLED LOCKPORT) PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 1819, as a part of Farmington M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 1st Mo. 11, 1817. Called South Hartland before 1819. Became a part of Hartland M.M. on its establishment, 2d Mo. 15, 1821. Called Lockport after 8th Mo. 19, 1824. Laid down Mo. 1828 and the members attached to Rochester M.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Lockport, Niagara Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 1819, to 1828, missing. (See Elba P.M.)

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Joint sessions adopted Mo. 18 . Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

Minutes missing previous to 7th Mo. 11, 1850; 7th Mo. 11, 1850 to 3d Mo. 11, 1877. legal. bds. n.p. (152); 4th Mo. 1877 ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 1819-28 missing. (See Elba P.M.)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing previous to 10th Mo. 13, 1835, 10th Mo. 13, 1835 to 8th Mo. 10, 1848. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (153), 9th Mo. 7, 1848 to 7th Mo. 13, 1865. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. 1/4 blank. (154).

EAST ROYALTON (LATER CALLED ROYALTON) PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 2d Mo. 1823 as a part of Hartland M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship 11th Mo. 14, 1822. Called Royalton after 8th Mo. 19, 1824. There were no Hicksites in this P.M. 1828.

The meeting house was in the Town of Royalton, Niagara Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S AND WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 2d Mo. 1823-28, retained and used by Orthodox.

MINUTES OF MEN'S AND WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) The P.M. and meeting for worship laid down 5th Mo. 28, 1833, most of the members receiving removal certificates to Adrian M.M. in Michigan, and the few remaining members attached to Lockport P.M. Royalton P.M. requested permission to take its records and books of Discipline to Michigan with them, which was granted by Hartland M.M. 5. 28. 1833.

SHELBY PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H)Established 5th Mo. 8, 1822, as a part of Hartland M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship. 2d Mo. 25, 1819 by Farmington M.M. Laid down Mo. 1828 and the members attached to P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Shelby (?) Orleans Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 5th Mo. 8, 1822-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 1st Mo. 12, 1848. legal. bds. n.p. slight index. (185 A2b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Became a part of Elba M.M. on its establishment 9th Mo. 12, 1837, (See that list.)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

SOMERSET PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 2d Mo. 1828. A meeting for worship was allowed 5th Mo. 17, 1821. Laid down Mo. 1828 there these being the only 4 hicksites in this P.M. who were in 1844, made members of Rochester P.M. The meeting house was in the Town of Niagara Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) A P.M. established Mo. 1829. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to Hartland (?) P.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

HAMBURG MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 2d Mo. 18, 1814 as Eden M.M., being set off from Farmington, M.M. Name changed 11th Mo. 29, 1820 to Hamburgh M.M. to be held at Boston one third of the time, and Concord M.M. Set off at that time to be held at Clear Creek one third of the time. The line of division to be two lots north of the north line of Concord. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Hamburg and Eden, and was always a part of Farmington Q.M. Became a part of Genesee Y.M. on its establishment 1834. Joint sessions adopted 6th Mo. 29, 1882. Changed to an Executive Meeting (half yearly sessions) Mo. 1906. Called East Hamburg after 12th Mo. 1852.

The following from the minutes of Farmington M.M. are of interest. 2d Mo. 20, 1812,

> "This meeting taking into consideration the unsettled state of Friends between this and Pelham Monthly Meeting,"

committee appointed to visit them and confer with Pelham M.M. Reported 6th Mo. 25, 1812 that after conferring with a committee of Pelham M.M. it was their unanimous opinion that it would not be best to proceed further at present.

1st Mo. 28, 1813 Committee again appointed to visit Friends between this and Pelham M.M.

7th Mo, 23, 1813. Y.M. extracts state that

> "a considerable number of Friends resident in the Towns of Hamburg, Eden and Concord in Niagara County were placed in a difficult situation by the communication between them and Pelham Monthly Meeting of which most of them are members, being interrupted."

(This was during our second war with England.) Farmington Q.M. was

> "requested to make the necessary disposition for those Friends becoming members of Farmington Monthly Meeting."

A committee was appointed to attend "their Preparative Meeting" asking them to report to this M.M. as a branch of it, and to forward a list of their members. Committee reported 9th Mo. 25, 1813 that Friends there desire a M.M. which is referred to Q.M. Hamburgh P.M. sends in several complaints and requests a change of the time of their meeting, which is allowed.

10th Mo. 25, 1813. Concord Friends through Hamburgh P.M. request continuance of their meeting for worship and request a meeting for worship and a P.M. for Eden Friends. Granted, Eden P.M. to be established 11th month next.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 2d Mo. 18, 1814 to 8th Mo. 31, 1831. legal. leather. n.p. (3041 A7), 9th Mo. 28, 1831 to 12th Mo. 25, 1856. legal. leather. n.p. (3042 A7), 1st Mo. 29, 1857 to 5th Mo. 25. 1882 and of joint sessions from 6. 29. 1882 to 12th Mo. 31. 1903. legal. leather. n.p. (3043 A7).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 4th Mo. 28, 1846, the members at Hamburgh and Buffalo attached to Collins M.M., and those at Orangeville to Elba M.M.

After volume 3041 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; 7th Mo. 30, 1828 to 2d Mo. 1839, missing; 3d Mo. 27, 1839 to 4th Mo. 28, 1846. legal. bds. n.p. (384 A7).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 2d Mo. 18, 1814 to 9th Mo. 1, 1824. legal. bds. n.p. (3044 A7); 9th Mo. 17, 1824 to 6th Mo. 26, 1851. legal. bds. n.p. (3045 A7), 7th Mo. 31, 1851 to 1st Mo. 25, 1872. legal. bds. n.p. (3046 A7), 2d Mo. 29, 1872 to 5th Mo. 25, 1882. 13 x 9. bds. 234 pp. 101 written. (3047 A7).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After volume 3045 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828, 7th Mo. 30, 1828 to 9th Mo. 24, 1844. legal. bds. n.p. (383 A7), Births and Deaths 1814-66. legal. bds. n.p. half blank. Births from 1759. Deaths from 1805. Index. 13 x 4. laid in. (3048 A7), 1866 perhaps now in use, Marriage and Removal Certificates, 1814-20, used after 1820 for similar records of Collins M.M. 6 pages missing at front. Pages 7 to 47 used for Hamburg M.M. pages 48 to 84 for Collins M.M. to 1832, after which the pages are missing. legal. ubd. (3059 A7), 1820 to

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing. Treasurer's Book 1831-82. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. 1/2 blank. (3054 A7b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Treasurer's Book, 1819-46. 6 x 7½. ubd. thin, worn. (770 A7b).

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Missing previous to 9th Mo. 25, 1821, 9th Mo. 25, 1821 to 12th Mo. 25, 1850. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (3049 A7b), 3d Mo. 26, 1854, to 4th Mo. 28, 1872. legal. bds. n.p. half blank, adj. as usual. (3137 A7b).

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) After volume 3049 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828, Mo. 1828 to 3d Mo. 1832, missing; 6th Mo. 22, 1832 to Mo. 1846. continued as Collins P.M. of M. & E. to 3d Mo. 25, 1856. (See Collins list.) 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (385 A7b).

HAMBURG PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 5th Mo. 1810., as a part of Pelham M.M. Called "Willink" at first, and discontinued at direction of Q.M. 2d Mo. 6. 1811, as not having been regularly established. A proper request was directed to Q.M. 4th Mo. 3. 1811, and the P.M. regularly established Mo. 1811. Friends in the District of Erie, 9th Town, 7th Range, near Buffalo, had brought a request for an Indulged Meeting 5th Mo. 6. 1807, which was allowed, to begin 7th Mo. 5. 1807, at the house of Obediah Baker. Called "Willink, near Buffalo," in 1810. Trustee appointed to Purchase land for house and burial ground 11th Mo. 6. 1811, reported the service performed 2d Mo. 5. 1812. Willink allowed privilege of sending reports only when answering queries, or special business required, 3d Mo. 4. 1812. Called "Hamburg, formerly Willink" 5th Mo. 6. 1812, when a committee was appointed to meet with one from Farmington, to decide the boundary between this and that meeting. Reported 7th mo. 1. 1812 agreement to let the matter stand at present as heretofore. Cases from Hamburg had to be referred

8th Mo. 5. 1812, "on account of the non intercourse." Transferred to Farmington M.M. in 1813, as above noted. Became a part of Eden (later called Hamburg) M.M. on its establishment 2d Mo. 18. 1814. Laid down Mo. 18 .

The meeting house is in the Town of East Hamburg, Erie Co., N.Y. First house built, and land purchased, in 1812.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 5th Mo. 1810 to 12th Mo. 1816 missing; 1st Mo. 23, 1817 to 12th Mo. 27. 1821. 8 x 6½. paper. n.p. (3050 A7b); 1st Mo. 24, 1822 to 6th Mo. 18, 1835. 8 x 6¼. leather. n.p. (3051 A7b); 7th Mo. 23, 1835 to 5th Mo. 22, 1851. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (3052 A7b); 6th Mo. 1851, to 1st Mo. 1872, missing; 2d Mo. 22, 1872 to 6th Mo. 22. 1882, and of Joint Sessions to 12th Mo. 27, 1903. 8½ x 7. bds. n.p. (3138 A7b); 1st Mo. 24, 1904 to 4th Mo. 22. 1906 (Joint) When adj. to usual time. 10 x 8. bds. 140 pp. 34 pp. written. At back, p. 136, list of library books, 1888. (3139 A7b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

After volume 3051 above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; Mo. 1828 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 8th Mo. 20, 1840; 8th Mo, 20, 1840 to 12th Mo. 21, 1871. legal, bds. n.p. filled. (3052 A7b); 1st Mo. 1872, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

TREASURER'S BOOKS. (H) 1896-1905, in record of donations to Friends' Institute in Mendon, Monroe, Co. (3146).

EDEN (LATER CALLED BOSTON) PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 11th Mo. 17, 1813, as a part of Farmington M.M.

> "The situation of friends at Cateraugus and the Eighteen mile Creek coming now before this meeting,"

2d mo. 5. 1812, a meeting for Worship was allowed at Clear Creek in Willink, at the house of Henry Tucker. Became a part of Eden (later called Hamburg) M.M. on its establishment 2d Mo. 18, 1814. Name changed 2d Mo. 21, 1821 to Boston P.M. Joint sessions adopted 9th mo. . 1876. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of and Boston meeting house was in the Town of Erie Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 17, 1813 to 9th Mo. 18, 1850. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (3055 A7b); 10th Mo. 23, 1850 to 8th Mo. 23, 1876. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. filled. after which joint sessions were adopted and Women's book used. (3056 A7b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828 and the members attached to P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 11th Mo. 17, 1813 to 7th Mo. 1843, missing; 4th Mo. 19, 1843 to 8th Mo. 21, 1867. 7½ x 6½. bds. n.p. filled. (3057 A7b); 9th Mo. 18, 1867 to 9th Mo. 20. 1876, and of Joint Sessions. 10th Mo. 18, 1876 to 9th Mo. 25, 1837. 8 1/4 x 6 3/4. bds. n.p. part blank. (3169 D1).

CONCORD (LATER CALLED COLLINS) PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 as a part of Eden (?) M.M. Became a part of Concord (later called Collins) M.M. on its establishment 12th Mo. 1, 1820. (See that list.)

CLEAR CREEK PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 22, 1820 as a part of Eden (later called Hamburgh) M.M. Became a part of Collins M.M. on its establishment 12th Mo. 1, 1820. (See that list.)

ORANGEVILLE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 3d Mo. , 1820 as a part of Hamburgh M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship 6th Mo. 25, 1817, at Phineas Butler's. Laid down Mo. 1828 and the members attached to Hamburgh (?) P.M. The meeting house was in the Town of Wyoming Co., N.Y. Repaired 12th mo. 1848 or early 1849.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 3d Mo. 1820 missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) On the laying down of Hamburgh M.M. 4th Mo. 28, 1846 this P.M. was attached to Elba M.M. (See that list.) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 3d Mo. 1820 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 182 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 182 missing.

BUFFALO PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 9th Mo. 21, 1876 (?) as a part of Hamburgh M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 . Laid down 4th Mo. 23, 1898 (?) and the members attached to Hamburgh P.M. The meeting house was on Allen Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

There was a small indulged meeting at Buffalo under the care of Pelham M.M. at the time that M.M. was transferred from Philadelphia Y.M. 1810. (See Pelham M.M. list.)

MINUTES OF JOINT SESSIONS. (H) 9th Mo. 21, 1876 to 4th Mo. 23, 1898. 10½ x 7½. bds. 280 pp. (3058 A7b); Meeting for worship allowed at Holland, formerly called Willink, 9th Mo. 1, 1819.

CONCORD (LATER CALLED COLLINS) MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 12th Mo. 1, 1820, by dividing Eden Monthly Meeting into Hamburgh M.M. (to be held at Boston 1/3 of the time) and Concord M.M. (to be held at Clear Creek 1/3 of the time.) Called Collins M.M. after 6th Mo. 25, 1823. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Concord and Clear Creek. It was always a part of Farmington Q.M. Became a part of Genesee Y.M. on its establishment 1834. Laid down 7th Mo. 28, 1851, and the members attached to Hamburgh M.M. The line of division between the two M.Ms. was two lots north of the north line of Concord.

MINUTES OF THE MEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th Mo. 1, 1820-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 11th Mo. 27, 1828. 8 x 7½. bds. n.p. (371 A7); 7th Mo. 31, 1828 to 8th Mo. 1, 1839. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. contains a M. Cert. 1836. (3028 A7); 8th Mo. 29, 1839 to 7th Mo. 25, 1850. 7½ x 6. bds. n.p. filled. (3029 A7); 8th Mo. 1850, missing.

MINUTES OF THE MEN'S MEETING. (O) On the laying down of Hamburgh M.M. 4th Mo. 28, 1846, the members at Hamburgh and Buffalo were attached to this M.M.

Joint sessions adopted Mo. 18

After vol. 371 above noted, ending 11th Mo. 27, 1828; 1st Mo. 1, 1829 to 9th Mo. 27, 1832. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (372 A7); 11th Mo. 1, 1832 to 4th Mo. 26, 1838. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (373 A7); 5th Mo. 31, 1838 to 9th Mo. 28, 1843. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (374 A7); 10th Mo. 1843 to 2d Mo. 1849 missing; 3d Mo. 29, 1849 to 2d Mo. 28, 1861. legal. bds. n.p. (375 A7); 4th Mo. 25, 1861 to 2d Mo. 24, 1876. 9 x 7½. n.p. bds. (376 A7); 3d Mo. 30, 1876 to 12th Mo. 30, 1915. 10 x 8. cl. 360 pp. full. loose. (737 A7).

MINUTES OF THE WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th Mo. 1, 1820-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 7th Mo. 29, 1830. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (377 A7); 7th Mo. 31, 1828 to 5th Mo. 25, 1847. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. Has M. Certs under date of 5. 31. 1832 and 5. 7. 1836. (3030 A7); 7th Mo. 5, 1847 to 7th Mo. 28, 1851. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. 3/4 blank. (3031 A7).

MINUTES OF THE WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 377 above noted, ending 7th Mo. 29, 1830; 8th mo. 26, 1830 to 7th mo. 27, 1837. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. loose. (378 A7); 8th mo. , 1837 to 2d Mo. 1838, missing; 3d mo. 29, 1838 to 6th mo. 26, 1845. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (379 A7); 7th mo. 31, 1845 to 3d mo. 31, 1853. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (380 A7); 4th mo. 28, 1853 to 12th mo. 31, 1868. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (381 A7); 1st Mo. , 1869 missing.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS. (H) 1820-28, apparently retained by Orthodox (see next item).

Births and Deaths, Revised 1829 and 1833, apparently a draft for a new record, being originally all in one hand, with data added down to 1852. The names do not all agree with those in the List of Members prepared by the Orthodox. The lack of birth dates indicate that the Orthodox had retained the original record. 7½ x 6¼. ubd. n.p. (3135 A7b).

MARRIAGE AND REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (H) 1820-28. Retained and used by Orthodox till 1832. In same volume with M. and Rem. Certs. of Hamburg M.M. 1814-20. Pages 48 to 84 used for Collins M.M. legal. ubd. This volume although sent in with Hamburg M.M. Hicksite records, and so numbered, is the Orthodox record after 1828. (See also Vol. 3030, on preceding page). (See note, Vol. 3028)

This book proves to have been kept by (O) Friends 1828. No change in consequence. J. C. Jr. 8. 15. 1936.

MARRIAGE AND REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (O) After vol. 3059 above mentioned, ending 1832; 1832-65. bds. (382 A7); 1865-85, missing; 1885 to end of M.M. 10½ x 16. cl. n.p. (736); Overseers' of the poor, accounts about 1849. 6½ x 4. stiff paper. n.p. (392 A7b)

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Missing.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Missing previous to Mo. 1846; 4th Mo. 28, 1846, (when Hamburgh M.M. was laid down) to 3d Mo. 25, 1856 in volume of Hamburgh P.M. of M. & E. (See that list.) 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (385 A7b).

CONCORD (LATER CALLED COLLINS) PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 10 Mo. 25, 1813 as a part of Farrington M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship on same date. Yet Eden M.M. established it more definitely, 1st mo. 3, 1816.

The meeting house was in the Town of Concord, later called Collins, Erie Co., N.Y., built 1820.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing before 1840; 10th Mo. 21, 1840 to 8th Mo. 21, 1867. 8 x 6¼. bds. n.p. (3166 A1b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 2d Mo. 20, 1879 and the members attached to P.M.; 7th Mo. 23, 1828 to 11th Mo. 17, 1841. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (386 A7b); 12th Mo. 22, 1841 to 2nd Mo. 18, 1852. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (387 A7b); 3d Mo. 1852 to 12th Mo. 1868, missing; 1st Mo. 13, 1869 to 2d Mo. 30, 1879. 11 x 9. bds. n.p. mostly blank. (388 A7b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing before 1845; 12th Mo. 17, 1845 to 6th Mo. 19, 1872. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (3167 A1b); 7th Mo. 17, 1872 to 10th Mo. 17, 1877, 7½ x 6¼. bds. n.p. 2/3 blank. after which called North Collins P.M. (3168 A1b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing previous to 2d Mo. 17, 1857; 2d Mo. 17, 1857 to 6th Mo. 20, 1860. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (389 A7b); 5th Mo. 18, 1860 to 11th Mo. 18, 1874. 7½ x 6. bds. n.p. (390 A7b); 12th Mo. 1874, missing; P.M. Treasurer's Book, 1845-58. 6 x 4. stiff paper. thin. (391 A7b).

CLEAR CREEK PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 22, 1820 as a part of Eden (later called Hamburgh) M.M. Became a part of Concord (later called Collins) M.M. on its establishment, 12th Mo. 1, 1820. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M. The meeting house was in the Town of Clear Creek (or Ellington?) Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 22, 1820-28 retained and used by Orthodox till 11th Mo. 19, 1835. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (393 A7b); Mo. 1828, missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.
After vol. 393 above noted, ending 11th Mo. 19, 1855; 12th Mo. 1835 to 2d Mo. 1845, missing; 3d Mo; 23, 1845 to 6th Mo. 20, 1867. legal. bds. n.p. (395 A7b); 7th Mo. 25, 1867 to 4th Mo. 11, 1878. legal. bds. n.p. (396 A7b); 5th Mo. 1878, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 22, 1820-28, retained and used by Orthodox till 4th Mo. 20, 1834. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (394 A7b); Mo. 1823, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 294, above noted, ending 4th Mo.

20, 1834; 5th Mo. 1834 missing.

ELLERY PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) Established Mo. 185 as a part of Collins M. M. a meeting for worship having been allowed 9. 1. 1826. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M. The meeting house was in the Town of Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing.

ELK PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established by Collins M. M. 7th Mo. 26, 1832, on

> "a request from a number of Friends in
> Elk township, Warren County, Pennsylvania."

received the previous month.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

EVANS MEETING. (H) Several Friends of Collins P. M. requested a meeting at Evans, 3d Mo. 28, 1827. It was allowed by Collins M.M. 3d Mo. 30, 1827.

LOWVILLE MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 12th Mo. . 1825, being set off from Leray M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Lowville, Lee and Western, to meet at Lowville and Lee, and was a part of Saratoga Q.M. Reunited with Leray M.M. Mo. 1829.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th Mo. 1825 to Mo. 1829, missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Became a part of Leray Q.M. on its establishment 6th Mo. 1830. Western M.M. was set off from this 11th Mo. 2, 1843. Laid down 6th Mo. 1873 at same time as Leray Q.M. and the members attached to Westmoreland (originally Bridgewater) M.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 12th Mo. 1825 to Mo. 1829, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Births and Deaths, missing; Marriage and Removal Certificates, from 1825-26, retained and used by Orthodox till 1859. legal. leather. n.p. mostly blank.

LOWVILLE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 1820 as a part of Leray M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 181 . Became a part of Lowville M.M. on its establishment 1st Mo. 1825. Laid down 3d Mo. 1832 and the members attached to P.M. The meeting house was in the Town of Lewis Co., N. Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 2d Mo. 22, 1832, and the members

attached to P.M.
Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing previous to 9th Mo. 4, 1844; 9th Mo. 4, 1844 to 6th Mo. 28, 1860. (not to laying down). 8 x 6. bds. n.p. 1/2 blank. (187 A2b).

LEE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 1817 as a part of Galway M.M. a meeting for worship having been allowed Mo. 13 . Transferred to Leray M. M. together with Western P.M. by Saratoga Q.M. 5th Mo. 14, 1823. Became a part of Lowville M.M. 12th Mo. 1825. Laid down Mo. 1828, all the members being Orthodox. The meeting house was in the Town of Lee (?) Oneida Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 1817 to Mo. 1828, missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Became a part of Western M. M. on its establishment 11th Mo. 2. 1843. (See that list).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 1817 to Mo. 1828, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

WESTERN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 6th Mo. 10. 1813 as a part of Galway M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 Transferred to Leray M.M. together with Lee P.M. by Saratoga Q.M. 5th Mo. 14, 1823. Became a part of Lowville M.M. on its establishment 12th Mo. 1825. Laid down 1828? The meeting house was in the Town of Co., N. Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 10. 1813 to Mo. 1828, retained and used by Orthodox to 10th Mo. 1, 1829. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (567 D3b).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Became a part of Western M.M. on its establishment 11th Mo. 2, 1843. (See that list).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 6th Mo. 10, 1813 to Mo. 1828, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) (See Western M.M. list).

WESTERN MONTHLY MEETING. (O) Established 11th Mo. 2. 1843, being set off from Lowville M.M. with the P.Ms. of Western and Lee, and was a part of Leray Q.M. Joint sessions adopted 7th Mo. 4. 1867. Laid down 6th Mo. 1873, at same time as Leray Q.M. and the members attached to Westmoreland (originally Bridgewater) M.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) 11th Mo. 2. 1843 to 5th Mo. 2. 1867 and of Joint sessions to 11th Mo. 2. 1871 at which time Western meeting had 10 members, and Lee had 23. legal. bds. n.p. (565 D3); 12th Mo. 1871 to 6th Mo. 1873, missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) 11th Mo. 2. 1843 to 4th Mo. 4, 1867. legal.

bds. n.p. 1/3 blank. (566 D3); Births and Deaths 1843-71. Marriages 1845-52. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (149 D3b); Digest of above by Frank Haviland. legal. stiff paper. 3 pp. typewritten.; Treasurer's book 1843-71. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. mostly blank. (569 D3b).

WESTERN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) Established 6th Mo. 10. 1813 as a part of Galway M. M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 . Transferred to Leray M.M. with Lee P. M. by Saratoga Q.M. 5th Mo. 14. 1823. Became a part of Lowville M.M. on its establishment 1st Mo. 1825. Set off to Western M. M. on its establishment 11th Mo. 2, 1843. Laid down 5th Mo. 16. 1867, and the members attached to Lee P. M. The meeting house was in the Town of Western (?) Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 567, ending 10th Mo. 1, 1829 (see Lowville M.M. list); 10th Mo. 27, 1829 to 11th Mo. 26, 1847, 7½ x 6½. bds. n.p. (150 D3b); 12th Mo. 24, 1847 to 4th Mo. 22, 1858. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. (568 D3b); 5th Mo. 15, 1858 to 5th Mo. 16, 1867. when laid down. 10½ x 7½. bds, n.p. mostly blank. (151 D3b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

LEE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) Established Mo. 1817, as a part of Galway M.M., a meeting for worship having been allowed Mo. 18 . Transferred to Leray M.M. together with Western P. M. by Saratoga Q.M. 5th Mo. 14, 1823. Became a part of Lowville M.M. on its establishment 1st Mo. 1825. Set off to western M.M. on its establishment, 11th Mo. 2, 1843. Laid down 6th Mo. 21. 1871, being the only P.M. in the M.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Missing previous to 4th Mo. 29, 1840; 4th Mo. 29, 1840 to 6th Mo. 21, 1871. legal. bds. n.p. part blank. many pages cut out at back. (571 A2b).

LERAY MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 5. 1815, being set off from Galway M.M., It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Indian River and Pleasant Creek, afterward changed to Leray, and was a part of Easton Q.M. Became a part of Saratoga Q.M. on its establishment, 11th Mo, 22, 1815. The line between Oneida and Lewis Counties fixed on as the line between Galway and Le Ray. 12. 7. 1815.

Lowville M.M. was set off 12th Mo. 1825 with the P.Ms. of Lowville, Lee and Western, and was reunited with this M.M. 7th Mo. 1829, to be held at Leray, Lowville and Indian River. Transferred to Scipio Q.M. 11th Mo. 20. 1833. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to Scipio M.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 5. 1815 to 11th Mo. 3. 1842. Not to laying down. legal. leather. n.p, some blank. (3064 A2).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Became a part of Leray Q.M. on its establishment Mo. 1830. On the laying down of Leray Q.M. 6th Mo. 1873, Leray M.M. was attached to Butternuts Q.M. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to M.M.

After vol. 3064 above noted, retained 1828 by the Hicksites; Mo. 1828 missing.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 5. 1815 to 12th Mo. 30. 1847. Not to laying down. legal. leather. n.p. half blank. (3065 A2).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 3065, above noted, retained by Hicksites 1828; No. 1828 missing.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS. (H) 1815-38. Deaths at back. and to 1831 only. Also B. & D. (O) laid in this book. 8 x 6½. bds. n.p. mostly blank. (3117 D3).

MARRIAGE AND REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (H) See 3117 for M. intents 1811-49 (O) Marriage Intentions (H) 1815-47, by J. C. Jr. typed. Books for recording births, deaths and certificates were ordered 2d Mo. 1825, and later reported as costing $225.

MARRIAGE AND REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (O)

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H)

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O)

INDIAN RIVER PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 (before 1810) as a part of Galway M.M., a meeting for worship having been allowed Mo. 18 . Became a part of Leray M.M. on its establishment 10th Mo. 5, 1815. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M. the meeting house was in the Town of Jefferson Co., N.Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

PLEASANT CREEK (LATER CALLED LE RAY) PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 9th Mo. 1814, as a part of Galway M.M., a meeting for worship having been allowed Mo. 18 . Became a part of Leray M.M. on its establishment 10th Mo. 1815. Name changed to Le Ray 10. 8. 1818. Laid down 3d Mo. 18 and the members attached to Indian River P.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of Jefferson Co., N. Y.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

LOWVILLE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 8th Mo. , 1819, as a part of Leray M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship 2d Mo.8, 1816,

at the house of Rufus Spencer in Martinsburg. Became a part of Lowville M.M. on its establishment 12th mo. 1826. (See that list). On the laying down of Lowville M.M. 7th Mo. 1829, it again became a part of Le Ray M.M. Laid down 1831.

LEE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 1817 as a part of Galway M.M. Transferred to Le Ray M.M. together with Western P.M. by Saratoga Q.M. 5th Mo. 14, 1823. Became a part of Lowville M.M. on its establishment, 12th Mo. 1825. (See that list).

WESTERN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 1813 as a part of Galway M.M. Transferred to Le Ray M.M., together with Lee P.M. by Saratoga Q.M. 5th Mo. 14, 1825. Became a part of Lowville M.M. on its establishment, 12th Mo. 1825. (See that list).

CHAMPION MEETING. (H) Allowed 1st Mo. 11, 1816 at Joseph Hadsall's.Dropped 8th Mo. 8, 1816.

CHAUMONT MEETING. (H) The remote situation of Friends in the neighborhood of Sandy Creek being considered, a committee appointed to visit them 6th Mo. 11. 1818. A meeting allowed them, at Chaumont, 6th Mo. 7, 1820. Removed to Perch Creek 2d Mo. 7. 1822. Discontinued 9th Mo. 5. 1822.

MARTINSBURG MEETING. (H) Friends there requested a meeting for worship 1. 15. 1816. Allowed 8. 8. 1816 at Rufus Spencer's house. (See Lowville P.M.)

ADOLPHUS MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 1st Mo. 29, 1801, by a committee of Y.M., to be a part of Nine Partners Q.M. to include Adolphus P.M.

> "and all other members there not belonging
> to Pelham M.M."

Held at West Lake one third of the time from 4th Mo. 1809. West Lake M.M. was set off from this Mo. 18 with the P.Ms. of West Lake and Name changed Mo. 18 to Leeds M.M. Became a part of Canada Half Y.M. on its establishment 1st Mo. 1810. Laid down 1828, but three members remaining.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 1st Mo. 29, 1801 to Mo. 1828.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Became part of Canada Y.M. on its establishment 1867.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Births and Deaths 1801. Marriage and Removal Certificates from 1801.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H)

ADOLPHUS PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 9th Mo. 7, 1798 at the house of Philip Dorland, by a committee of the Y.M. to be a part of Nine Partners M.M. with authority for marriages and dealings. Became a part of Adolphus M.M. on its establishment 1st Mo. 29, 1801. Laid down 1828, but two members remaining. The meeting house was in the Township of Adolphustown, Bay of quints.

Friends who desired to remove to Canada, and sought advice,were advised not

to do so, by Nine Partners M.M. 4th Mo. 1795.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 7, 1798 to Mo. 1828, missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828 must be error and the members attached to P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 9th Mo. 7, 1798 to Mo. 1828, missing.

LEEDS PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 as a part of Adolphus M.M. Laid down 1823, but one member remaining. The meeting house was in the Township of Co., Ontario, Canada.

This was probably the P.M. established in Kingston Township 4th Mo. 16. 1801, at the house of Aaron Brewer, near the present village of Cataraqui.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 18 to Mo. 1828, missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828 and the members attached to P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 18 to Mo. 1828, missing.

WEST LAKE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 1802 as a part of Adolphus M.M. Nine Partners Q.M. having approved of a meeting for worship, and a P.M. if thought advisable, in Township of Hallowell, 11th Mo. 9, 1802. Became a part of West Lake M.M. on its establishment 1st Mo. 15, 1824. (See that list.)

BLOOMFIELD MEETING. (H) Allowed as a meeting for worship 4th Mo. 15. 1801, at the house of Cornelius Blunt. (See West Lake M.M. List).

WEST LAKE MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 1st Mo. 15. 1824 being set off from Adolphus M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of West Lake, Ameliasburg, and Cold Creek, and was a part of Canada Half Yearly Meeting. Became a part of Genesee Y.M. on its establishment 1834.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 1st Mo. 15. 1824 to 9th Mo. 20, 1837. At Bloomfield (Freeman Talcott); Missing from 10th mo. 1827 to 7th mo. 1839; 8th Mo. 14. 1839 to 11th Mo. 20. 1879; 12th Mo. ,1879 at Bloomfield (Joseph Brown)

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Became a part of Canada Y.M. on its establishment 1867.

After the volume above noted, retained, by the Hisksites 1828.

Mo. , 1828 to

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing from 1st Mo. 15, 1824 to 1st. Mo. 1825; 2d mo. 17, 1825 to 4th Mo. 16. 1851. At Bloomfield (Joseph Brown); 5th Mo. 19, 1851 to 2d Mo. 16. 1882. At Bloomfield (Freeman Talcott).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

BIRTHS AND DEATHS. (H) 1829-66. At Bloomfield (Freeman Talcott); Marriages and Removal Certificates. M. Certs. 1829-1907. Rem. Certs. 1830-92. At Bloomfield (Freeman Talcott).

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Missing previous to 1866; 11th Mo. 14. 1866 to 9th Mo. 19. 1901. At Bloomfield (Freeman Talcott). Miscellaneous papers, in package (not numbered).

WEST LAKE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 1802, as a part of Adolphus M.M., Nine Partners Q.M. having approved of a meeting of worship, and a P.M. if advisable, in the Township of Hallowell, 11th Mo. 9, 1802. Became a part of West Lake M.M. on its establishment 1st. Mo. 15. 1824. Laid down Mo. 18 , being the only P.M. in the M.M.

The meeting house was in the Township of Hallowell, Ontario, Canada.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 18 , retained by Orthodox, 1828. 9th Mo. 11, 1828 to 10th Mo. 10, 1860; 11th Mo. 7, 1860 to 2d Mo. 14, 1889. Both at Bloomfield (Freeman Talcott).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1829; 9th Mo. 9, 1829 to 10th Mo. 11, 1872; 12th Mo. 12, 1872 to 4th Mo. 13. 1882. Both at Bloomfield (Freeman Talcott).

AMELIASBURGH PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 as a part of Adolphus M.M. Became a part of West Lake M.M. on its establishment 1st Mo. 15, 1824. Laid down 1828 (?) and the members attached to P.M.?

The Meeting house was in the Township of Co., Ontario, Canada.

AMELIASBURGH PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828.

COLD CREEK PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 as a part of Adolphus (?) M.M. Became a part of West Lake M.M. on its establishment 1st Mo. 15, 1824.

The meeting house was in the Township of Co., Ontario, Canada. The members were all Orthodox 1828.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 18 to Mo. 1828, missing.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828, and members attached to P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 18 to Mo. 1828, missing.

HALDIMAND PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 10. 1827, as a part of West Lake (?) M.M. Laid down 5th Mo. 11, 1842.

The meeting house was in the Township of Haldimand (named after Gov. Haldimand) in Co., Ontario, Canada.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 1827 to 5th Mo. 11. 1842, when laid down. At Bloomfield (Freeman Tolcott).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing.

GREENPOINT PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 as a part of M.M. Laid down Mo. 18 . The meeting house was in the Township of Co. Ontario, Canada.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 1862. 7th Mo. 10, 1862 to 10th Mo. 9, 1873. At Bloomfield (Freeman Talcott).

BLOOMFIELD PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 , as a part of West Lake M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship by Adolphus M.M. 4th Mo. 16, 1801, at the house of Cornelius Blunt, The meeting house is in the village of Bloomfield Co., Ontario, Canada.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

YONGE STREET MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established Mo, 1806 directly by Philadelphia Y.M. being set off from Pelham M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Yonge Street and White Church and was not a part of any Q.M. Became a part of Canada (Yonge Street) Half Y.M. on its establishment 1st Mo. 1810, being transferred from Philadelphia Y.M. Became a part of Genesee Y.M. on its establishment 1834. Joint sessions adopted Mo. 18 .

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 1806-11; 1st Mo. 16 & 17, 1812 to 2d Mo. 18, 1813. 8 x 7½. ubd. n.p. (perhaps a Clerk's draft) Preserved by Mary E. Watson, formerly of Yonge Street, and sent in by her son, J. Jay Watson of New York, 1925. Transferred to Friends' repository at Univ. of Western Ontario, London, Ont. 1925. (3170).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Became part of Canada Y.M. on its establishment 1867, and remains a part of Yonge Street Q.M, Joint sessions adopted Mo. 18 .

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 1806 to

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

BIRTHS AND DEATHS. (H)

MARRIAGE AND REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (H)

MARRIAGE AND REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (O)

F. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Mo. 1806.

F. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O)

YONGE STREET PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established by Phila. Y. M. 1804, as a part of Pelham M.M., with privileges of marriages and records thereof and to report to Pelham M.M. every three months. A committee had been appointed to visit Friends there 12th Mo. 2. 1801, but did not make a visit until 1802, when the M.M. allowed a meeting for worship, and though not mentioned as a P.M., Overseers were appointed, and the Queries were to be answered regularly. They requested a P.M. 10th Mo. 6. 1802, which was referred to Philadelphia Y.M. Became a part of Yonge Street M.M. on its establishment in 1806.

The meeting house was in the Township of Co. Ontario, Canada.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 1804, to

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Mo. 1804 to

WHITE CHURCH PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. as a part of Pelham M.M. Having been allowed as a meeting for worship, in 1805, on request of Friends, through Yonge Street P.M. 9th Mo. 1804. Became a part of Yonge Street M.M. on its establishment Mo. 1806. The meeting house was in the Township of White Church Co. Ontario, Canada.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING (H)

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H)

UXBRIDGE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established (before 1812) Mo. 18 as a part of Yonge Street M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 .

The meeting house was in the Township of (?) Uxbridge, Co., Ontario, Canada, and was rebuilt in 1821.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H)

PICKERING PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 7th Mo. 16, 1812, as a part of Yonge Street M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship Mo.

18 .

The meeting house was in the Township of (?) Pickering Co., Ontario, Canada.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H)

YARMOUTH MEETING. (H) Allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 . The meeting house was built in 1834.

QUEEN STREET PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established (before 1812).

PELHAM MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 2, 1799,

"Under the particular care of"

Philadelphia Y.M., which in 1797 appointed a committee to visit Friends residing in "Upper Canada." In 1798 the committee was increased, and reported to the Y.M. in 1799. The committee came again to Canada and held a meeting 10th Mo. 1, 1799 at which they established Pelham M.M. to begin the following day, and to meet at Pelham and Black Creek alternately. They also established the P.Ms. of Pelham and Black Creek and a mid-week meeting at each place.

This M. M. was not a part of any Q.M. but reported direct to Philadelphia Y.M. till 1810 when Canada Half Year's Meeting was established, as a part of New York Y.M. (See Canada Q.M. List) and this M.M. became a part of that meeting, which in 1834 became part of Genesee Y.M. Yonge Street M.M. was set off from this in 1806, with the P.Ms. of Yonge Street and Whitechurch, and Norwich M.M. was set off 3d Mo. 1819, with the P.M. of Norwich and the Indulged meetings of Ancaster and Pine Street.

This M.M. requested the concurrence of the Y.M. in 1803 for the separation of the men's and women's meetings, but it was continued in joint session till 9th Mo. 5, 1810, afterward in separate sessions till 4th Mo. 7. 1886, when joint sessions were again adopted. Changed to an Executive Meeting with quarterly sessions, 2d Mo. 1911.

All records of this M.M. transferred to Friends' repository, at University of Western Ontario, London, Ont. 1925.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 2, 1799 to 10th Mo. 1. 1806. Joint sessions. Begins with account of the committee of Philadelphia Y.M. 1797, 1798 and 1799, with their names. Contains, p. 10-13, names of members. List of books received 10. 1. 1800, from Meeting for Sufferings, with names of those to whom the books, including spellers and primers were distributed. Last 4 pages loose and worn. 8" x 6½. bds. 181 pp. (3140), 11th Mo. 5. 1806 to 1st Mo. 1. 1834. 16 x 6½. n.p. (3141), 1st Mo. 1. 1834 to 3d Mo. 3. 1886, after which joint sessions were adopted (See Women's minutes, vol. 3144) legal, bds. n.p. (3142).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Became a part of Pelham Q.M. on its estab-

lishment 9th Mo. 1841. Became a part of Canada Y.M. on its establishment 18-67. Joint sessions adopted 4th Mo. 1886. After volume 3141, retained and used by Hicksites after 1828. From 1828 to

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. ("Smaller Body") (O)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Joint sessions were held from establishment till 9th Mo. 5, 1810; 10th Mo. 3. 1810 to 9th Mo. 7, 1842. At back, reversed, Removal certificates received and issued, for Women Friends, 1810-42. legal. bds. n.p. (3143); 10th Mo. 5. 1842 to 4th Mo. 7, 1886, and of Joint Sessions to 2d Mo. 1. 1893. At back reversed, Removal Certificates for women, Friends, 1849-90 (3 certs) legal. bds. n.p. (3144).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After vol. 3143, retained by Hicksites 1828. From 1828 to

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. ("Smaller Body") (O)

Births and Deaths, Births, 1791-1844, deaths 1799-1847. 8 x 6½. bds. 129 pages of M. certs. Marriages Certificates, 1799-1843, preceded by two marriages in 1790, and followed by one in 1856. In Vol. 3145, above noted. (3145);

Removal Certificates, not recorded until some period between 1812 and 1820, when a book was ordered for the purpose. Women's certs. recorded at back of vols. 3143 and 3144; Removal Certificates, package of original certs. received, the earliest dated 1788. (3162).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) After volume 3145, above noted, retained by the Hicksites, 1828; 1828 to ?

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. ("Smaller Body"). (O)

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H) Missing from 1799-1831, except for 1st and 4th Mo. 1828, and 1st Mo. 1829 on loose sheet in 3150; 1st Mo. 12. 1831 to 11th Mo. 7. 1838. 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. at back, reversed, minutes of Pelham Half Years Meeting of M. and E. 1833-39. (3149).

8th Mo. 7, 1839 to 8th Mo. 6. 1851. 6½ x 8. ubd. n.p. (3150)
2d Mo. 4, 1852 to 2d Mo. 1, 1860. 10 x 8. ubd. n.p.
Missing from 1861-1902.
2d Mo. 5. 1902 to 2d Mo. 5. 1913. 6½ x 8. ubd. n.p. Above three in one envelope.

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O)

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. ("Smaller Body") (O)

Miscellaneous Papers. Acknowledgments, Testifications etc. in package. (3163).

PELHAM PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 1, 1799 as a part of Pelham M.M. established next day by a committee of Philadelphia Y.M. (See above)

The meeting house was in the Township of Pelham, Lincoln Co., Ontario, Canada. The first house was already built when the M.M. was established. A new house was built in 1807, 26'0" x 44'0" and 11'0" high, with four windows and two

doors in front, two windows each side and rear. Present house built 1875.

Joint sessions adopted 3d Mo. 1886. Discontinued 11th Mo. 29, 1911, when the M.M. was changed to an Executive Meeting. The two branches has combined as one meeting for worship, 4 mo. 4, 1820 at the Brick meeting house of Orthodox Friends.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing from 10th Mo. 1. 1799 to 8th Mo. 1802, 9th Mo. 29, 1802 to 9th Mo. 28. 1808. 7½" x 5". ubd. n.p. (3151); Missing from 10th Mo. 1808 to 12th Mo. 1809; 1st Mo. 31. 1810 to 6th Mo. 27, 1810. 8" x 6½". ubd. n.p. (3152); 7th Mo. 25, 1810 to 11th mo. 27. 1811. 8" x 6½. ubd. n.p. (3153); 12th mo. 25. 1811 to 6th mo. 30. 1813. 8" x 6½. ubd. n.p. (3154); Missing from 7th Mo. 1813 to 2d mo. 1822 except for the following on loose papers 7th mo. 1813; 1st mo. 2d, 5th, 6th and 7th mos. 1814; (From 3d mo. 1822 to 4th mo. 1. 1827. 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. (3155); Missing from 5th Mo. 1827 to 1st Mo. 1838 except for 8th Mo. 1827, loose; 2d Mo. 28. 1838 to 7th Mo. 26. 1843. 8 x 6½. ubd. n.p. (3156); 8th Mo. 1843 to 6th Mo. 26, 1850. 7" x 9. ubd. n.p. (3157); 7th Mo. 31. 1850 to 4th Mo. 26, 1854. (3158); 5th Mo. 1854 to 9th Mo. 30. 1857. 6½ x 8. ubd. n.p. (3161); 10th Mo. 28. 1857 to 12th Mo. 27. 1871.6½ x 7½. ubd. n.p. (3159); 2d Mo. 28. 1872 to 12th Mo. 31. 1879. 6½ x 8½. ubd. n.p. (3160); 1st Mo. 28. 1880 to 2d Mo. 24, 1886, and of Joint Sessions from 3d Mo. 31. 1886 to 11th Mo. 29, 1911, when discontinued. legal. cloth. 184 pp. (3148).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) A frame house was built in 1829, replaced in 1865 by the present brick house, on land given in 1829 by Samuel Taylor.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 1799 to 8th Mo. 1810, sessions were doubtless joint, as in the M.M.; 9th Mo. 26, 1810 to 9th Mo. 25. 1878. legal. bds. n.p. (3146); 10th Mo. 30. 1878 to 2d Mo. 24, 1886. after which joint sessions were adopted. legal. bds. n.p. (3147).

BLACKCREEK PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 1. 1799, as a part of Pelham M.M. established next day, by a committee of Philadelphia Y.M. (See above) Joint sessions adopted Mo. 18 . Laid down Mo. 18
The meeting house was in the Township of Bertie, Lincoln Co., Ontario, Canada. The first house was built in 1801,

"with logs 20 foot by 30 flatted and 14 feet high."

Reported finished 2d Mo. 6. 1805, and a deed from Daniel Pound given that year. House and ground to be sold 9th mo. 2. 1846 at request of the P.M. Perhaps they had purchased a new site, as house and ground near Bertie was sold in 1878.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing from 10th Mo. 1799.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Doubtless joint till 1810. Missing from 1810.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

YONGE STREET PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established by Phila. Y.M. 1804, as a part of Pelham M.M. with privileges of marriages and records thereof and to re-

port to Pelham M.M. every three months. A committee had been appointed to visit Friends there 12th Mo. 2. 1801, but did not make a visit until 1802 when the M.M. allowed a meeting for worship, and though not mentioned as a P.M., Overseers were appointed, and the Queries were to be answered regularly. They requested a P.M. 10th mo. 6. 1802, which was referred to Phila. Y.M. Became a part of Yonge Street M.M. on its establishment, in 1806. (See that List).

WHITECHURCH PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established as a part of Pelham Monthly Meeting having been allowed as a meeting for worship in 1805, on the request of Friends of Whitechurch, through Yonge Street P.M. 9th Mo. 5. 1805.

Pelham M.M. minutes give no indication that this was established as a P.M. yet on the setting off of Yonge Street M.M. it appears to be so regarded. (See Yonge Street M.M. List).

HAMBURG PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 5th Mo. 1810, as a part of Pelham P.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship at the house of Obediah Baker, 7th mo. 5. 1807, on the request of Friends in the District of Erie, 9th Town, 7th Range, near Buffalo. Owing to the "non intercourse" of 1812, Hamburg was adopted by Farmington M.M. (See Farmington and Hamburg M.M. Lists for fuller data).

NORWICH PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established (last Fourth day in) 2d mo. 1816, as a part of Pelham M.M. a meeting for worship having been allowed at the house of Joseph Lancaster, on the request of Friends at Norwich, 2d Mo. 5. 1812. The meeting house lot was purchased in 1816. Became a part of Norwich M.M. on its establishment, 3d Mo. 1819. (See that List).

CHIPPAWA MEETING. (H) Allowed at the house of William Shotwell 10th Mo. 7. 1807. Discontinued "for the present" 2d mo. 7. 1810. No further mention.

ANCASTER MEETING. (H) A number of requests for John Willson and others (names given) from the Township of Ancaster, were received 10th Mo. 5. 1814. Requests all to be returned to them 9th mo. 6, 1815. A meeting for worship was allowed at Levi Willson's house, 11th mo. 1816. Became a part of Norwich M.M. 3d Mo. 1819. (See that list).

PINE STREET MEETING. (H) Allowed on request of Friends in the south part of Norwich, to be held in a school house, 8th mo. 6. 1817. (See Norwich M.M. List)

NORWICH (LATER LOBO) MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 3d Mo. 1819 being set off from Pelham M.M. It comprised at first the P.M. of Norwich, and the Indulged meetings of Ancaster and Pine St., and was a part of Canada (Yonge Street) half Y.M. Became a part of Genesee Y.M. on its establishment 1834.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Became part of Pelham Q.M. on its establishment 9th Mo. 1841. Became a part of Canada Y.M. on its establishment 1867.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

BIRTHS AND DEATHS. (H)

MARRIAGE AND REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (H)

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (H)

NORWICH PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 2d Mo. 10. 1816 as a part of Pelham M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship at the house of Joseph Lancaster 2d mo. 5. 1812. Became a part of Norwich M.M. on its establishment 3d Mo. 1819.

The meeting house was in the Township of (?) Norwich, Co., Ontario, Canada. The meeting house lot was purchased in 1816, and the house built the following year.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H)

YARMOUTH PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 as a part of Norwich M.M. It was shown as a meeting for worship on Rickitson's map 1821. Laid down Mo. 18 and the members attached to P.M. The meeting house was in the Township of (?) Yarmouth. Co. Ontario, Canada. A meeting house was built in 1834.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down 1828 and the members attached to P.M.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H)

ANCASTER MEETING. (H) A number of requests, from John Willson and others (names given) from the Township of Ancaster, were received by Pelham M.M. 10th mo. 5. 1814. Requests all to be returned to them 9th mo. 6. 1815. A meeting for worship was allowed at Levi Willsons house 11th mo. 1816. Became a part of Norwich M.M. on its establishment 3d mo. 1819. Ancaster is north-west of Hamilton.

PINE STREET PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 18 , as a part of Pelham M.M. having been allowed as a meeting for worship 8th mo. 6. 1817, on request of Friends in the south part of Norwich, to be held in a school house. Became a part of Norwich M.M. on its establishment, 3d mo. 1819. The meeting house was in the Town of Norwich, Ontario, the site of 5 acres being purchased in 1818, in Lot 13, 9th Concession of said Township. This locality is now South Norwich.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) From.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) Laid down.

LOBO PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H)

ADRIAN MONTHLY MEETING. (O) (See also p. for the Hicksite Meeting of this name)

Established 8th Mo. 1831 as a part of Farmington Q.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Adrian and Farmington, established at same time at the M.M. A committee of Farmington Q.M. to visit Friends in Michigan and set up a meeting, reported 7th Mo. 7, 1831 that they went first to Farmington, Oakland Co., Michigan, and established a meeting for worship and a P.M. Then to Logan, Lenawee Co., and established a meeting for worship and a P.M. to be called Adrian. They recommended the establishment of a M.M. in the "Town now called Logan," to be composed of Farmington and Adrian P.Ms. and including the whole Territory of Michigan, to be called Adrian M.M.

> "As Adrian is a post town and contiguously situated the probability is that the Town of Logan will be subject to divisions and subdivisions in a few years, and not knowing where the name may fall it was thought best to call it Adrian Monthly Meeting."

Approved by Q.M.

Farmington M.M. 7th Mo. 28, 1831 appointed a committee to prepare a list of members who had removed to Michigan previous to the establishment of a M.M. at that place; 9th Mo. 22, 1831 the list was forwarded to Adrian M.M. (names not mentioned.) but is given at end of Q.M. minute book No. 47.

Raisin M.M. was set off 8th Mo. 1842 with the P.Ms. of Raisin and Palmyra and the indulged meeting at Ypsilanti. Became a part of Adrian Q.M. on its establishment 9th Mo. 1843. Transferred to Ohio Y.M. 1869.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

BIRTHS AND DEATHS. (O)

MARRIAGE AND REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (O)

P.M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O) Established Mo. 1833.

ADRIAN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) Established 6th Mo. 1831 as a part of Adrian M.M. established 8th Mo. 1831 (See description of Adrian M.M.) The meeting house was in what is now the Town of (formerly called Logan), Co., Michigan.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) 6th Mo. 1831.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) 6th Mo. 1831.

FARMINGTON PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) established 6th Mo. 1831 as a part of Adrian M.M. established 8th Mo. 1831. (See description of Adrian M.M.) Name changed from Logan to Farmington Mo. 1834. Laid down 10th Mo. 1835. The meeting house was in the town of Farmington, which is now the Town of Co., Michigan.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) 6th Mo. 1831 to 10th Mo. 1835.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O) 6th Mo. 1831 to 10th Mo. 1835.

RAISIN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) Established Mo. 1834 as a part of Adrian M.M. by approval of Farrington Q.M. 7. 2. 1834. Became a part of Raisin M.M. on its establishment 8th Mo. 1842. The meeting house was in the Town of , Lenawee Co., Michigan.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

RAISIN MONTHLY MEETING. (O) Established 8th Mo. 1842 being set off from Adrian M.M. It comprised at first the P.Ms. of Raisin and Palmyra and the indulged meeting at Ypsilanti, and was a part of Farmington Q.M. Became a part of Adrian Q.M. on its establishment 9th Mo. 1843.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O) 8th Mo. 1842.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

BIRTHS AND DEATHS. (O)

MARRIAGE AND REMOVAL CERTIFICATES. (O)

P. M. OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS. (O)

RAISIN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) Established 7th Mo. 1834 as a part of Adrian M.M. Became a part of Raisin M.M. on its establishment 8th Mo. 1842. The meeting house was in the Town of Lenawee Co., Michigan.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

PALMYRA PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) Established Mo. 18 as a part of Adrian M.M. Became a part of Raisin M.M. on its establishment 8th Mo. 1842. The meeting house was in the Town of , Lenawee Co., Michigan.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

YPSILANTI MEETING. (O) Allowed as a meeting for worship Mo. 18 by Adrian M.M. Became a part of Raisin M.M. on its establishment 8th Mo. 1842. Was in Washtenaw Co. Md.

ROLLIN PREPARATIVE MEETING. (O) Established Mo. 184 as a part

of Adrian or Raisin (?) M.M.

The meeting house was in the Town of
Co., Michigan.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (O)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (O)

PLYMOUTH MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established Mo. 1834, in Michigan, as a part of Farmington Q.M. Became a part of Michigan Q.M. on the establishment of the latter, Mo. 18 . It comprised at first the Preparative Meeting of Plymouth, and (?) Milton. Milton M.M. was set off from this 3d Mo. 7, 1838, the meridian line near the centre of the state to be the division line between the two M.Ms. Name probably changed to Livonia M.M. before 1842. Laid down 2d Mo. 1849, and the members attached to Battle Creek M.M. Plymouth is in Wayne Co. Mich.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H)

RECORDS OF BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES AND REMOVALS. (H) Established by Farrington Q.M. 1st Mo. 1834 as Nankin M.M. Name changed 7th Mo. 1835 to Plymouth.

MILTON (LATER CALLED BATTLE CREEK) MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 3d Mo. 7, 1838, being set off from Plymouth M.M. by Farmington Q.M. It became a part of Michigan Q.M. on the establishment of the latter, that year. It had the one P.M. of Milton and a meeting for worship at Battle Creek. The line between Plymouth and Milton M.Ms. was to be

> "the meridian line near the centre of
> the state".

Name changed to Battle Creek M.M. 4. 7. 1841. On the laying down of Michigan Q.M. in 1848. this M.M. became a part of Pelham Q.M. To be held on the 4th Fourth day. 1843 Q.M. held alternately at Adrian from 5. 30. 1849

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) 3d Mo. 7, 1838 to 1st Mo. 31, 1872. legal. bds. half paged. Contains list of members at establishment on p. 45. (3118 B3); 3d Mo. 27, 1872 to 3d Mo. 31, 1886. legal. leather. 400 pp. written. adjourned to usual time. (3122 B3).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 3d Mo. 7, 1838 to 7th Mo. 28, 1869. legal. bds. n.p. (3119 B3); 9th Mo. 1869 ?; Digest of Marriage Intentions, 1838-60 by John Cox Jr; Births and Deaths. Missing, except a few in vol. 3120; Marriage Certificates. Missing except two in vol. 3120; Removal Certificates. 1838-68. certs. received p. 1 to 17. Certs issued 1852-4 p. 67-68. 2 m. certs. p. 100-103. (3120 B3); Births 1849-63. p. 143. Deaths 1849-60 p. 167. legal. bds. 182 pp. Index.; Births and Deaths 1838-49. Missing except in vol. 3120 having been retained by those who separated from Friends 1849; Register 1849 to (3121); Dates not given, has births as early as 1809 and deaths as early as 1849, but was apparently begun much later. 18 x 11¼. bds. Indexed. pages contains

a list of members, made apparently about 1839. also a list made about 1866, by Wilmot Tagg, Recorder, of births, deaths, and removals, on which the Register was perhaps based. It refers to the

"Book of Records still in the hands of those that left Friends".

Also a list made by Eliza T. Potter, 1888. Those three lists pasted in 1913 by J. C. Jr.
This book made 1866 by J.J. Cornell, similar to that for Rochester.

MILTON (LATER CALLED BATTLE CREEK) PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established mo. 183 , as a part of (?) Plymouth M.M. Became a part of Battle Creek M.M. on the establishment of the latter, 3d mo. 7, 1838. The meeting house was in, or near Battle Creek, Mich. The house was sold to the Catholics after the meeting died out, and they built a church on the site.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING (H) Met in school house, near Isaac Sutton's 11th mo. 1839. Meeting House, 40 x 30, built 1840. A 2d house built in Town of Bedford. A 3d house built in Battle Creek.

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H)

PARMA (LATER CALLED HICKORY GROVE) PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 8th mo. 12, 1840, by Battle Creek M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship 4th mo. 11, 1838, at John Mott's, in Jackson Co., Mich. Became a part of Hickory Grove M.M., on the establishment of the latter, 1st mo. , 1844. (See that M.M. list).

SHERWOOD MEETING. (H) A meeting for worship was allowed at Reynolds Cornell's at Sherwood, Branch Co., Mich. 7th mo. 8, 1840. Discontinued 4th mo.12, 1843. Again discussed 5th mo. 26, 1847, but dismissed.

WEST UNITY PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 3d Mo. 30, 1859 as a part of Battle Creek M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship, 5th mo. 30, 1855. In Co., Ohio.

Fairfax M.M. in Va. informed Battle Creek M.M. 1. 25. 1871 that some of their members resided in Toledo, O., and suggested establishment of a meeting there. Com. reported way did not open.

HICKORY GROVE MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established 1st mo. , 1844, being set off from Battle Creek M.M. It comprised the one P.M. of Hickory Grove, and was a part of Michigan Q. M. Laid down 1849, and the members attached to Battle Creek M.M. To be held on 3d & 4th day. Q.M. minutes 1843.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H)

RECORDS OF BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES & REMOVALS. (H)

HICKORY GROVE PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 8th mo. 12, 1840, as

Parma P.M. by Battle Creek M.M., having been allowed as a meeting for worship at John Mott's in Jackson Co., Mich. 4th Mo. 11, 1838. Name changed to Hickory Grove. 3. 9. 1842.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H)

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H)

ADRIAN MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established before 3. 26. 1845, being set off from M.M. Laid down 2d Mo. 14, 1849 and members attached to Battle Creek M.M. To be held on 2d 4th day (Q.M. min. 1843).

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 9th Mo. 13, 1848, when the meeting had a separation the Clerk going off with the book. The "Congregational Friends" left and established a meeting; 9th Mo. 13, 1848 to 2d Mo. 14, 1849. when laid down. Followed by P.M, minutes. 7 x 8. Stiff paper. (1913) n.p. (3123 B11b).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing previous to 9th Mo. 13, 1848; 9th Mo. 13, 1848 to 2d Mo. 14, 1849, when laid down. 7¼ x 8¼. Stiff paper. (1913) n.p. (3124 B11b).

LOGAN (LATER CALLED ADRIAN) PREPARATIVE MEETING. (H) Established 10th Mo. 26, 1836, as a part of M.M. Name changed to Adrian P.M. 1st Mo. 13, 1841. Laid down 7th Mo. 27, 1879 and the members attached to West Unity P.M.

MINUTES OF MEN'S MEETING. (H) Missing 10th Mo. 26, 1836 to 9th Mo. 1848; 10th Mo. 10, 1848 to 7th Mo. 20, 1853. Preceded by Adrian M.M. minutes 1848-9. 8 x 7. stiff paper, n.p. (3123); 11th Mo. 23, 1853 to 1st Mo. 24, 1872. when adjourned as usual. 7¾ x 7½. bds. part blank. n.p. (3125).

MINUTES OF WOMEN'S MEETING. (H) 10th Mo. 26, 1836 to 7th Mo. 1879. Bound 1913 in same vol. with Adrian M.M. minutes 1848-9. 8¼ x 7¼. stiff paper. n.p. (3124).

LIVONIA MONTHLY MEETING. (H) Established
Laid down 1849 and members attached to Battle Creek M.M. Wheatland P.M. raised their share, $4.75, to help build the meeting house at Livonia, 1. 16. 1845. To be held on 1st 4th day (Q.M. min. 1843)

INDEX TO MEETINGS

ADRIAN, Mich.
Quarterly....1843.....32
Monthly.....1831.....213,217
" .....1845.....217
Preparative..1831.....213
" ..1836.....217
ADOLPHUS, Canada
Monthly.....1801.....203
Preparative..1798.....102,203
ALBANY
Monthly.....1840.....147
Preparative..1833.....147,148
AMBOY, New Jersey
Meeting.....1686.....65
AMAWALK
Monthly.....1798.....79
Preparative..1774.....73,77,82
AMELIASBURGH, Canada
Preparative..1824.....205
ANCASTER, Canada
Meeting.....1816.....211,212
ARTHURSBURG
Preparative..1810.....98
ASBURY PARK, New Jersey
Meeting.....1894.....62
ATHENS
Preparative..1812.....111
BALLSTON
Meeting.....1791.....119,156
BATAVIA
Preparative..1818.....183
BATTLE CREEK, Mich.
Monthly.....1838.....215
Preparative..1838.....216
BEDFORD
Preparative..1792.....77,82
Meeting.....1777.....98
BEEKMAN
Preparative..1803.....98
BERNE
Preparative..179-.....146,153
BETHPAGE
Preparative..1797.....57
BLACK CREEK
Preparative..1799.....210
BLOOMFIELD
Preparative..1801.....204,206
BLOOMING GROVE
Preparative..1804.....137
BOSTON
Preparative..1813.....
BRANCH
Preparative..1776.....83,89
BRIDGEWATER
Monthly.....1817.....167,168
Preparative..( ).....166,168
Meeting.....( ).....167
BROOKFIELD
Preparative..1811.....163,168,171
BROOKLYN
Preparative..1835.....48
BROTHERTON
Meeting.....1809.....151
BUFFALO
Preparative..1876.....196
BURLINGTON
Preparative..180-.....146,150,164
BUTTERNUTS
Quarterly....1813.....27
Monthly.....1810.....163
Preparative..1808.....151,163
CAMBRIDGE
Preparative..1813.....119
CANAAN, Conn.
Preparative..1807.....103
CANADA
Yearly.....1867.....19
Half Yearly..1810.....30
CARLISLE
Meeting.....1816.....151
CHAPPAQUA
Monthly.....1785.....73,74
Preparative..1750.....76
CHAMPION
Preparative..1745.....168
Meeting.....1816.....203
CHARLESTON
Preparative..1810.....150
Meeting.....1796.....111
CHATHAM
Monthly.....1819.....112
Preparative..1781.....
CHAUMONT
Meeting.....1820.....203
CHESTER
Preparative..1804.....124
CHESTNUT RIDGE
Preparative..1790.....102
CHIPPAWA
Meeting.....1807.....211
CLEAR CREEK
Preparative..1820.....196,198
COLD CREEK
Preparative..18--.....205
COEYMANS
Monthly.....1799.....110,144
Preparative..17--.....106,110,146

COLLINS
Monthly.....1820.....196
Preparative..18--.....196,198
CORINTH
Meeting.....1874.....163
CONSTANTIA
Preparative..1853.....170
CORNWALL
Quarterly....1816.....27
Monthly.....1788.....133
Preparative..1772.....135
Meeting.....17--.....91
" .....1788.....138
CORTLAND MANOR
Meeting.....1765.....73
COW NECK
Preparative..1704.....54,55
Meeting.....1704.....49
CREEK
Monthly.....1782.....104
Preparative..1771.....102,105,130
Meeting.....1818.....127

CONCORD
Monthly.....1820.....196
Preparative..( ).....182
CREEK, Vermont
Preparative..1803.....122,127,130
CROTON
Preparative..1797.....84
CROTON VALLEY
Preparative..1804.....78
CRUM ELBOW
Preparative..1778.....106
Meeting.....1778.....102
DANBY, Vermont
Monthly.....1795.....118,119
Preparative..17--.....118,120
DEERFIELD, Pennsylvania
Preparative..1815.....183,184
DERUYTER
Monthly.....1809.....171
Preparative..1806.....147,172
DUANESBURG
Quarterly....1813.....27
Monthly.....1806.....148
Preparative..1800.....146,150
Meeting.....1796.....111
EAST HOOSACK, Massachusetts
Monthly.....1783.....115
Preparative..1774.....102,116,118
EAST PALMYRA
Preparative..1825.....185
EASTON
Quarterly....1793.....25
Monthly.....1778.....117
Preparative..1774.....118
EDEN
Monthly.....1814.....193
Preparative..1813.....182,195
ELBA
Monthly.....1837.....189
Preparative..1818.....189,191
ELK
Preparative..1832.....199
" ..1817.....
ELLERY
Preparative..182-.....199
ELMIRA
Preparative..1844.....176,178
ESOPUS
Preparative..1809.....138,141,143
EVANS
Meeting.....1827.....199
FABRIUS
Meeting.....( ).....177
FARMINGTON
Quarterly....1810.....29
Monthly.....1803.....179
Preparative..1799.....156,181
" ..1831.....214
" ..( ).....
FARNHAM
Monthly.....1842.....132
Preparative..1826.....126,133
FERRISBURGH, Vermont
Quarterly....1810.....26
Monthly.....1801.....124
Preparative..1790.....118,121,125
FREDERICKSVILLE
Monthly.....( ).....
FLUSHING
Monthly.....1805.....49
" .....1671.....32
Preparative..1762.....50
GALEN
Preparative..1813.....179,182,183
GALWAY
Monthly.....1802.....158
Preparative..1797.....156,159
GENESEE
Yearly.....1834.....18
GHENT
Preparative..1799.....
GOSHEN
Meeting.....1785.....91

GLENS FALLS
Monthly.....1800.....122
GRAND ISLE
Preparative..179-.....122
GRANVILLE
Monthly.....1795.....
Preparative..1802.....121
GREENFIELD
Monthly.....1809.....141,160,162
Preparative..1799..156,158,160,163
" ..1807.....141,143
GREEN POINT
Preparative..18--.....206
GUILFORD
Meeting.....1821.....166
HALDIMAND
Preparative..1827.....205
HALF MOON
Preparative..1799.....156,162
HAMBURGH
Monthly.....1814.....193
Preparative..1810.....182,194,211
HAMILTON
Meeting.....18--.....147,151
HANCOCK
Meeting.....1814.....116
HARDWICK, New Jersey
Monthly.....1797.....65
Preparative..1756.....66
HARPERSFIELD
Preparative..1820.....147,154
HARTLAND
Monthly.....1821.....190
Preparative..1816.....183,190
HECTOR
Monthly.....1820.....177
Preparative..1816.....176,178
HEMPSTEAD
Meeting.....1697.....55
HENRIETTA
Preparative..1820.....184,188
HICKORY GROVE, Michigan
Monthly.....1844.....216
Preparative..1840.....216
HUDSON
Monthly.....1793.....108
Preparative..1784.....105,110
HOMER
Preparative..( ).....177
HUNTINGTON
Meeting.....1732.....55
INDIAN RIVER
Preparative..180-.....161,202
JERICHO
Monthly.....1789.....55,56
Preparative..16--.....55
" ..1786.....56
JERUSALEM
Meeting.....1697.....57
JUNIUS
Monthly.....1815.....178
Preparative..1804.....179,182
KAKIAT
Preparative..1792.....137
KINGSBURY
Meeting.....1801.....156,161
KLINAKILL
Preparative..1799.....106,111
LAURENS
Monthly.....1810.....
Preparative..1817.....164
LEE
Preparative..1817..161,200,201,203
LEEDS
Preparative..( ).....204
LERAY
Quarterly....1830.....30
Monthly.....1813.....201
Preparative..1814.....202
LINCOLN
Preparative..1801.....119,122
Meeting.....1797.....127
LITTLE ESOPUS
Meeting.....1791.....138
LITTLE NINE PARTNERS
Preparative..1800.....106,108
LIVONIA
Monthly.....( ).....217
LOBO, Michigan
Preparative..( ).....213
LOCKPORT
Preparative..1817.....191
LOGAN
Preparative..1836.....217
LOWVILLE
Monthly.....1819.....199
Preparative..1820.....199,202
MACEDON
Preparative..182-.....185
MADISON
Preparative..1809.....151,166,168
MAMARONECK
Preparative..1716.....71
MANHASSET
Preparative..1704.....54
MANHATTANVILLE
Meeting.....1810.....48

MANLIUS
Meeting.....( ).....177
MATINECOCK
Preparative..1671.....54
MARLBOROUGH
Monthly.....1804.....138
Preparative..1776.....136,139
MARTINSBURG
Meeting.....1816.....203
MARYLAND
Preparative..1824.....185
MAYFIELD
Preparative..1798.....161
MENDON
Preparative..1833.....188
MENDHAM
Preparative..17--.....66
MICHIGAN
Yearly.....1848.....18
Quarterly....1838.....32
MIDDLEBURGH
Preparative..1807.....146,153
Meeting.....1806.....151
MIDDLEFIELD
Preparative..1812.....165
MIDDLESEX, Connecticut
Preparative..1794.....73
MIDDLE HERO
Preparative..( ).....
MILO
Preparative..182-.....179
MILTON
Preparative..( ).....158,161
Monthly.....1812.....157
" .....1838.....215
Preparative..( ).....138,161
" ..183-.....216
MONROE
Meeting.....1[illegible].....188
MONKTON, Vermont
Monthly.....179-.....122
Preparative..1801.....126
MOREAU, New Jersey
Monthly.....1855.....12[illegible],132
Preparative..1822.....12[illegible],132
MONTCLAIR, New Jersey
Monthly.....1925.....65
MONTPELIER, Vermont
Preparative..1795.....122,127,129
MOUNT HOLLY, Vermont
Meeting.....1803.....122
MOUNT KISCO
Preparative..1858.....78
NANKIN
Monthly.....( ).....
NANTUCKET, Massachusetts
Monthly.....1831.....58
Preparative..1831.....58
NEVERSINK
Preparative..18--.....144
NEW BALTIMORE
Preparative..1814.....147
NEW BRITAIN
Preparative..1794.....111,112
Meeting.....1781.....102
NEW CORNWALL
Preparative..1777.....102,105
NEW HARTFORD
Preparative..1812.....,166,169
NEW MARLBOROUGH
Preparative..( ).....105
Meeting.....1776.....89
NEW MILFORD, Connecticut
Preparative..1739.....83,105
NEW SCOTLAND
Preparative..1836.....148,154
NEWTOWN
Preparative..1684.....48
Meeting.....( ).....
NEW YORK
Yearly.....1696.....4
Quarterly....( ).....19
Monthly.....1682.....51
Preparative..( ).....45
" ..( ).....96
" ..( ).....98
" ..( ).....
NINE PARTNERS
Quarterly....1783.....24
Monthly.....1769.....99
Preparative..1742.....101
NORTHCASTLE
Preparative..17[illegible].....77
Meeting.....17[illegible].....74
NORTHEAST
Preparative..17[illegible].....108
Meeting.....1819.....103,108
NORTH EASTON
Preparative..18[illegible].....119
NORTH GREENFIELD
Preparative..1802.....157,160
NORTH STREET
Preparative..1842.....74,175
Meeting.....(.....74
NORWICH
Monthly.....1819.....211
Preparative..1816.....211,212
OAK HILL
Preparative..1804.....146,153

OBLONG
Monthly.....1744.....85
Preparative..1742.....88
ONTARIO
Yearly.....( ).....27
ORANGEVILLE
Preparative..1820.....190,196
OTEGO
Preparative..1797.....146,150,165
Meeting.....1797.....111
OSWEGO
Preparative..1758.83,89,96,102,146
Monthly.....1799.....83,92
OYSTERBAY
Meeting.....1659.....55
PALMYRA, Michigan
Preparative..1808.....55,182,214
PALTZ
Preparative..179-.....136,141,142
PARMA, Michigan
Preparative..1840.....216
PEACH POND
Preparative..175[illegible].....85,90
PEEKSKILL
Preparative..1816.....84
PELHAM
Half Yearly..1[illegible].....81
Quarterly....1841.....81
Monthly.....1799.....208
Preparative..179[illegible].....209
PERU
Monthly.....1739.....130
Preparative..1796.....122,131
PICKERING
Preparative..1812.....207
PINE STREET
Preparative..18--.....212
Meeting.....1817.....211,212
PITTSFIELD
Preparative..1815.....119,147
PITTSTOWN
Monthly.....1813.....113
Preparative..1796.....113,119
PLAINFIELD, New Jersey
Monthly.....1686.....
Preparative..170[illegible].....64
PLAINS
Monthly.....1813.....142
Preparative..1805.....141,143
PLATTSKILL
Preparative..18[illegible].....138,141
PLEASANT GROVE
Preparative..1814.....181,202
PLEASANT VALLEY
Preparative..1806.....98
PLYMOUTH, Michigan
Monthly.....1834.....215
POUGHKEEPSIE
Monthly.....( ).....
Preparative..1811.....[illegible]
POUGHQUAIG
Preparative..1773.....90,97
PROVIDENCE
Preparative..1801.....1[illegible],159
PURCHASE
Quarterly....1745.....22
Monthly.....1725.....67
Preparative..1742.....72
QUEENSBURY
Monthly.....1800.....122
Preparative..1767.....119,123
Meeting.....1767.....91
QUEENSTREET
Preparative..1812.....208
RAHWAY, New Jersey
Monthly.....1686.....154
Preparative..( ).....65
RAISIN, Michigan
Monthly.....1842.....214
Preparative..1834.....214
RANDOLPH, New Jersey
Preparative..1757.....66
READING
Meeting.....( ).....91
RENSSELAERVILLE
Monthly.....1814.....152
Preparative..1799.....111,146,152
RIGA
Meeting.....1818.....184,188
ROCHESTER
Monthly.....1825.....184,185
Preparative..1819.....184,186
ROCKAWAY
Meeting.....1739.....55
ROLLIN, Michigan
Preparative..184-.....214
ROXBURY
Meeting.....1813.....142,147,154
ROYALTON
Preparative..1822.....185,191,192
" ..1825.....192
SALEM
Preparative..1777.....73
SALISBURY
Meeting.....( ).....91

SALMON CREEK
Preparative..1815.....175
SAND CREEK
Meeting.....181-.....166
SAND HILL
Meeting.....1821.....166
SARATOGA
Quarterly....1815.....25,28
Monthly.....1778.....117,154
Preparative..1776.....102,118,155
SCHAGTICOKE
Preparative..( ).....116,157
SCIPIO
Quarterly....1825.....28,172
Monthly.....1808.....172
Preparative..1803.....174,181
SECATOGUE
Meeting.....1762.....55
SEMPRONIUS
Preparative..1804.....175,182
SHARON
Meeting.....1792.....122
SHELBY
Preparative..1819..184,185,190,192
SHENANG
Meeting.....( ).....147
SHERWOOD
Meeting.....( ).....58,216
SHOREHAM, Vermont
Preparative..182-.....127
SMITH'S CLOVE
Preparative..1790.....136
SMYRNA
Monthly.....1836.....166,170
Preparative..1816.....169,171
SHREWSBURY, New Jersey
Quarterly....1672.....217
Monthly.....1672.....58
Preparative..( ).....61
SKANEATELES
Preparative..1821.....175
SOUTH CLOVE
Preparative..( ).....
SOUTH FARMINGTON
Preparative..1816.....183
SOMERSET
Preparative..1821.....192
SOUTH HERO, Vermont
Preparative..179-.....122,132
SOUTH LINCOLN
Preparative..1819.....129,130
SPARTA
Meeting.....( ).....188,189
SQUAN, New Jersey
Preparative..( ).....61
SQUANCOME, New Jersey
Preparative..( ).....61
STANFORD
Quarterly....1800.....23
Monthly.....1803.....106
Preparative..1795.....107
STRAFFORD
Meeting.....1792.....119
STARKSBOROUGH, Vermont
Monthly.....1801.....122,127,128
Preparative..1803.....127,128
STEB
Preparative..1809.....171
TAPPAN
Meeting.....1795.....138
TARRYTOWN
Meeting.....1835.....79
THOMPSONTOWN
Meeting.....1809.....142,144
TOPANEMUS, New Jersey
Meeting.....1684.....62
TROUPSBURG
Meeting.....1818.....183
TROY
Monthly.....1813.....113
Preparative..1804.....114,119
TRUSTON
Preparative..( ).....172
TYRINGHAM
Meeting.....1792.....116
UNADILLA
Monthly.....1904.....166
Preparative..1817.....167
UNION SPRINGS
Preparative..1851.....176
UTICA
Meeting.....1828.....169
UXBRIDGE
Preparative..1812.....207
VALLEY
Preparative..1785.....90
" ..1799.....136,140
VERONA
Preparative..1810.....166,169
WATERLOO
Yearly.....1842.....18
WEST BRANCH
Preparative..1800.....97
" ..1880.....170
Meeting.....1792.....102
WESTBURY
Quarterly....1671.....19
Monthly.....1682.....51
Preparative..1671.....53
WESTCHESTER
Preparative..1716.....49,70
WESTON
Monthly.....1843.....

WESTERN
  Monthly.....1843.....200
  Preparative..1813..161,200,201,203
WEST HARTFORD, Connecticut
  Monthly.....1805.....92
  Preparative..1800.....91,92
WEST LAKE
  Quarterly....1848.....21
  Monthly.....1824.....204
  Preparative..( ).....204,205
WESTMORELAND
  Monthly.....( ).....151
  Preparative..1813.....166,169
WEST UNITY, Ohio
  Preparative..1859.....216
WEYBRIDGE, Vermont
  Preparative..( ).....127
WHEATLAND
  Preparative..1824.....184,187
WHITE CREEK
  Preparative..1777.....91,102,114
WHITE CHURCH
  Preparative..1805.....207,211
WHITESTONE
  Meeting.....1810.....151
WILLIAMSON
  Preparative..1826.....184
WOODBRIDGE, New Jersey
  Monthly.....( ).....62
  Preparative..1704.....65
YARMOUTH
  Preparative..( ).....208,212
YONGE STREET
  Monthly.....1806.....206
  Preparative..1804.....207,210
YPSILANTI, Michigan
  Meeting.....( ).....214

58773

BX7649 .N7H6
New York city church archives.
Princeton Theological Seminary–Speer Library
1 1012 00020 8753